



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

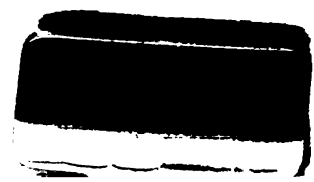
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

GENERAL LIBRARY  
—OF—  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

PRESENTED BY

*Dr. S. A. Green*

.....189.....



~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

\_\_\_\_\_







Geo. Gay

From Dr. S. A. Green

---

**CATALOGUS**

**UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.**

**MDCCCXXIV.**

---





# CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

eorum

19822

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

---

CANTABRIGIÆ,

EX UNIVERSITATIS TYPOGRAPHEO,

HILLIARD ET METCALF TYPOGRAPHIS.

MDCCKXIV. 182

---

RERUM PUBLICARUM FŒDÉRATARUM AMERICÆ SUMMÆ POTESTATIS  
ANNO XLIX.

**Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores Literis *Italicis* exarantur. Qui ad imum Classium à cæteris, lineâ interposita, separantur, alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu honorario donati.**

## SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

### PRÆSIDES.

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1640 Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER	1654
1654 Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B.	1672
1672 Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D.	1675
1675 Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M.	1681
1682 JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M.	1684
1685 Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D.	1701
1701 Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M. V. Præs.	1707
1708 Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M.	1724
1725 Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M.	1737
1737 Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M.	1769
1770 Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D.	1773
1774 Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D.	1780
1781 Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D. LL. D.	1804
1806 Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D.	1810
1810 Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, S. T. D.	1810
	[LL. D.]

### SOCII.

1707 Nehemias Hobart	1712
1707 Gulielmus Brattle	1717
1707 Ebenezer Pemberton	1717
1707 Henricus Flynt	1760
1707 Jonathan Remington	1711
1711 Johannes Whiting	1712
1712 Josephus Stevens	1713
1712 Benjamin Wadsworth	1725
1713 Edvardus Holyoke	1716
1716 Josephus Stevens	1725
1717 Benjamin Colman	1728
1717 Nathanael Appleton	1779
1722 Thomas Robie	1723
1724 Edvardus Wigglesworth	1765
1725 Nicolaus Sever	1723

<i>Accessus.</i>							<i>Exitus vel ex off decer.</i>
1728	Josephus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1728	Nathan Prince	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1742	Josephus Mayhew	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1755	Thomas Marsh	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1760	Belcher Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1765	Johannes Winthrop	-	-	-	-	-	1779
1765	Andreas Eliot	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1767	Samuel Cooper	-	-	-	-	-	1784
1767	Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	1768
1768	Josephus Willard	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1772	Andreas Eliot	-	-	-	-	-	1774
1774	Johannes Wadsworth	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1777	Stephanus Hall	-	-	-	-	-	1778
1778	Caleb Gannett	-	-	-	-	-	1780
1778	Johannes Lathrop	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1779	Jacobus Bowdoin	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1779	Edvardus Wigglesworth	-	-	-	-	-	1792
1780	Simeon Howard	-	-	-	-	-	1804
1784	Johannes Lowell	-	-	-	-	-	1802
1786	Thomas Cushing	-	-	-	-	-	1788
1788	Oliver Wendell	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1792	Jacobus Bowdoin	-	-	-	-	-	1799
1800	Eliphalet Pearson	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1803	Johannes Davis	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1804	Johannes Eliot	-	-	-	-	-	1813
1806	Theophilus Parsons	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1810	Johannes Lowell	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1812	Johannes Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	1823
1812	Christophorus Gore	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1813	Gulielmus-Ellery Channing	-	-	-	-	-	
1816	Samuel-Cooper Thacher	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1818	Carolus Lowell	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1818	Eliphalet Porter	-	-	-	-	-	
1820	Gulielmus Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	
1823	Harrison-Gray Otis	-	-	-	-	-	

*THESAURARI.*

1640	Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	1668
1669	Johannes Richards	-	-	-	-	-	1682
1682	Samuel Nowell	-	-	-	-	-	1693
1693	Thomas Brattle	-	-	-	-	-	1713
1714	Johannes White	-	-	-	-	-	1721
1721	Edvardus Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	-	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	-	-	-	-	-	1773
1773	Johannes Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	-	-	-	-	-	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	1810
1810	Johannes Davis	-	-	-	-	-	

## CURATORES.

*Ex Officiis.*

Gubernator, Vice Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Domi, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus eorum gerebant anno 1810, et viri electi qui sequuntur.

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1810 Christopher Gore	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips	
1810 Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner	
1810 Samuel Dexter	1815
1810 Johannes Welles	
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis	
1810 Gulielmus Prescott	1821
1810 Artemas Ward	
1810 Isaacus Parker	
1810 Johannes Phillips	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch	
1810 Josias Quincy	
1815 Johannes Brooks	1817
1815 Dudley Atkins Tyng	1821
1816 Johannes Pierce, <i>et Secret.</i>	
1816 Carolus Jackson	
1818 Johannes Pickering	
1818 Josephus Story	
1819 Franciscus Parkman	
1819 Thomas-Brattle Gannett	
1819 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham	
1820 Henricus Ware	
1821 Richardus Sullivan	
1822 Daniel Webster	
1823 Johannes Lowell	

## PROFESSORES.

*Theologia.*

1721 Edvardus Wigglesworth	1765
1765 Edvardus Wigglesworth	1791
1792 David Tappan	1803
1805 Henricus Ware	

*Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.*

1828 Isaacus Greenwood	1738
1738 Johannes Winthrop	1779
1780 Samuel Williams	1788
1789 Samuel Webber	1806
1807 Johannes Farrar	

*Linguarum Hebr. cat. q. Orient.\**

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1765 Stephanus Sewall	1785
1786 Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1807 Sidney Willard	

*Anatomices et Chirurgia.*

1783 Johannes Warren	}	-	-	1815
1806 Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>				
1815 Johannes-Collins Warren				

*Medicina Theoriae et Praxis.*

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse	-	-	-	1812
1812 Jacobus Jackson				
1815 Gualterus Channing, <i>Obstetricii et Med. Jurispru.</i>				

*Chemia et Materia Medica.*

1783 Aaron Dexter	}	-	-	1816
1809 Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>				
1815 Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof. et Botan. Praeceptor.</i>				1816

*Chemia*

1816 Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>
1816 Johannes Gorham

*Historia Naturalis.*

1805 Gullelmus-Dandridge Peck	-	-	-	1822
-------------------------------	---	---	---	------

*Rhetoricae et Oratoriae.*

1806 Johannes-Quincy Adams	-	-	-	1809
1809 Josephus McKean	-	-	-	1818
1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing				

*Logica et Metaphysicorum.*

1810 Levi Hedge
-----------------

*Linguae Latinae.*

1811 Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	1817
1817 Johannes Brazier	-	-	-	1820

*Linguae Graecae.*

1811 Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	1815
1815 Johannes-Snelling Popkin				

*Literarum Graecarum.*

1815 Edvardus Everett
-----------------------

\* Judah Monis Hebr. Praeceptor ab 1823 ad 1760 erat.

*Literaturæ Sacræ, Praelectores.*

1811	Josephus-Stevens Buckminster	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Exit. vel ex off. deces.</i>	1812
1812	Gulielmus-Ellery Channing	-	-	-	-	-		1813
1813	Andrews Norton	-	-	-	-	-		1819
1819	Andrews Norton, <i>Professor</i>							

*Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816	Isaacus Parker
1817	Asahel Stearns

*Rumford de scientiæ applicatione ad artem vivendi.*

1816	Jacob Bigelow
------	---------------

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.*

1817	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	-	1822
------	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Linguae et Literaturæ Hispaniæ, Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816	Georgius Ticknor
------	------------------

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	-	1823
------	-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*TUTORES.*

1707	Henricus Flynt	-	-	-	-	-	1754
1707	Jouathan Remington	-	-	-	-	-	1711
1707	Johannes Whiting	-	-	-	-	-	1712
1711	Josephus Stevens	-	-	-	-	-	1714
1712	Edvardus Holyoke	-	-	-	-	-	1716
1714	Thomas Robie	-	-	-	-	-	1723
1716	Nicolaus Sever	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1720	Gulielmus Welsteed	-	-	-	-	-	1728
1723	Nathan Prince	-	-	-	-	-	1742
1728	Johannes Davenport	-	-	-	-	-	1732
1728	Stephanus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	1739
1732	Daniel Rogers	-	-	-	-	-	1741
1739	Josephus Mayhew	-	-	-	-	-	1755
1741	Thomas Marsh	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1742	Belcher Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1754	Gulielmus Kneeland	-	-	-	-	-	1763
1755	Gulielmus Symmes	-	-	-	-	-	1758
1758	Josephus Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	1760
1760	Ebenezer Thayer	-	-	-	-	-	1766
1763	Samuel Deane	-	-	-	-	-	1764
1764	Edvardus Wigglesworth	-	-	-	-	-	1765
1765	Thomas Danforth	-	-	-	-	-	1768
1766	Simeon Howard	-	-	-	-	-	1767
1766	Josephus Willard	-	-	-	-	-	1772
1767	Stephanus Scales	-	-	-	-	-	1770

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exit. vel ex off. decus.</i>
1767 Andreas Eliot	1774
1768 Timotheus Hilliard	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1771 Johannes Marsh	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall	1778
1773 Caleb Gannett	1780
1774 Isaacus Smith	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames	1780
1779 Richardus-Rosewell Eliot	1780
1780 Johannes Mellen	1783
1780 Gulielmus Bentley	1783
1780 Carolus Stearns	1781
1781 Eleazar James	1789
1781 Johannes Hale	1786
1783 Bezaleel Howard	1785
1783 Nathan Read	1787
1785 Timotheus-Lindall Jennison	1788
1786 Jonathan Burr	1787
1787 Samuel Webber	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot	1792
1788 Amos Crosby	1792
1789 Thomas-W. Thompson	1791
1789 Hezekias Packard	1793
1791 Alden Bradford	1794
1792 Nathanael Thayer	1793
1792 Johannes-Thornton Kirkland	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford	1794
1793 Gulielmus-Amherst Barron	1800
1794 Abiel Abbot	1795
1794 Foster Waterman	1795
1794 Micah Stone	1795
1795 Luther Stearns	1796
1795 Levi Hedge	1810
1795 Johannes-Snelling Popkin	1798
1796 Johannes Pierce	1797
1797 Jacobus Hawley	1798
1798 Gulielmus Wells	1800
1798 Jacobus Kendall	1799
1799 Daniel-Appleton White	1803
1800 Samuel Farrar	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball	1801
1801 Elisæus Clap	1803
1801 Josephus Emerson	1803
1803 Daniel Kimball	1805
1803 Richardus Sanger	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie	1811
1805 Ichabod Nichols	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar	1807



*Accessus.**Exit. vel ex off. deces.*

1807	Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	-	1811
1809	Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	Andrews Norton	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	Radolphus Sanger	-	-	-	-	1812
1811	Gualterus Cranston	-	-	-	-	1815
1811	Willard Phillips	-	-	-	-	1815
1812	Josephus-Gowing Kendall	-	-	-	-	1817
1812	Edvardus Everett	-	-	-	-	1814
1814	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	Johannes Brazer	-	-	-	-	1817
1815	Allston Gibbes	-	-	-	-	1817
1817	Jared Sparks	-	-	-	-	1819
1817	Samuel Gilman	-	-	-	-	1819
1819	Georgius-Barrell Emerson	-	-	-	-	1821
1819	Johannes-Brazer Davis	-	-	-	-	1820
1820	Georgius Otis	-	-	-	-	-
1820	Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard	-	-	-	-	1821
1820	Caleb Cushing	-	-	-	-	1821
1820	Jacobus Hayward	-	-	-	-	-
1821	Samuel-Baker Walcott	-	-	-	-	1821
1821	Solomon-Pearson Miles	-	-	-	-	1823
1821	Carolus Folsom	-	-	-	-	1823
1822	Georgius Bancroft	-	-	-	-	1823
1823	Nathanael Wood	-	-	-	-	-

*RHETORICÆ ET ORATORIÆ PRÆCEPTORES.*

1812	Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright	-	-	-	-	1817

*BIBLIOTHECARII.*

1766	Andreas Eliot	-	-	-	-	1767
1767	Jonathan Moore	-	-	-	-	1768
1768	Nathanael Ward	-	-	-	-	1768
1768	Caleb Prentiss	-	-	-	-	1769
1769	Gulielmus Mayhew	-	-	-	-	1772
1772	Jacobus Winthrop	-	-	-	-	1787
1789	Isaacus Smith	-	-	-	-	1791
1791	Thadæus-Mason Harris	-	-	-	-	1793
1793	Samuel Shapleigh	-	-	-	-	1800
1800	Sidney Willard	-	-	-	-	1805
1805	Petrus Nurse	-	-	-	-	1808
1808	Samuel-Cooper Thacher	-	-	-	-	1811
1811	Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot	-	-	-	-	1813
1813	Andrews Norton	-	-	-	-	1821
1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	-	-	-	-	1823
1823	Carolus Folsom	-	-	-	-	-

## SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1824.

## PRÆSES.

Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, S. T. D. LL. D.

## SOCII.

Rev. Eliphalet Porter, S. T. D.  
 Hon. Gulielmus Prescott, LL. D.  
 Hon. Harrison-Gray Otis, LL. D.  
 Rev. Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, S. T. D.  
 Hon. Johannes Davis, LL. D. et *Thesaurarius*.

## PROFESSORES.

Aaron Dexter, M. D. *Chem. Prof. Erving. Emeritus.*  
*Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*  
 Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D. *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*  
 Hon. Isaacus Parker, LL. D. *Leg. Prof. Royall.*  
 Levi Hedge, LL. D. *Log. et Eth. Prof. Acad.*  
 Rev. Johannes-Snelling Popkin, S. T. D. *Linguae Græcæ Prof. Acad.*  
 Jacobus Jackson, M. D. *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*  
 Hon. Asabel Stearns, A. M. *Leg. Prof. Univ.*  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D. *Anat. et Chirur. Prof. Hers.*  
 Sidney Willard, A. M. *Ling. Heb. cæt. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.*  
 Johannes Gorham, M. D. *Chem. Prof. Erving.*  
*Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.*  
 Johannes Farrar, A. M. *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*  
 Andrews Norton, A. M. *Sac. Lit. Prof. Dexter.*  
 Jacob Bigelow, M. D. *Prof. Rumford. et Mat. Med.*  
*Min. et Geol. Prof.* [Polit. Prof.  
 Georgius Ticknor, A. M. *Ling. et-Lit. Hisp. Gall. q. Smith. Prof. et Lit.*  
 Gualterus Channing, M. D. *Obstetricii et Med. Juris. Prof.*  
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M. *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*  
 Rev. Edvardus Everett, P. D. *Literarum Græcarum Prof. Eliot.*

## TUTORES.

Rev. Georgius Otis, A. M. *Ling. Lat.*  
 Nathanael Wood, A. M. *Math. et Nat. Phil.*  
 Jacobus Hayward, A. B. *Math. et Nat. Phil.*

Franciscus Sales, Arm. *Ling. Hisp. et Gal. Instruct.*  
 Thomas Nuttall, Arm. *Hort. Botanic. Curator.*

## CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

- 1642.
- \* *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. S. T. D.
  - \* **GEORGIUS DOWNING**, Eques O-  
[liv. Crom. et Caro. II Leg. apud  
Resp. Bat.
  - \* *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr. M. D.
  - \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. [Lugd.
  - \* *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Pad.  
[et Oxon. Soc.
  - \* *Tobias Barnard*
  - \* *Nathanael Brewster*, Th. Bac.  
[Dublin.
- 1643.
- \* *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr. Socius, Mr.  
[Cantab. Oxon. Dublin.
  - \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr. Socius
  - \* *Johannes Allin*.
- 1644.
- 1645.
- \* *Johannes Oliver*
  - \* *Jeremias Holland*
  - \* *Gulielmus Ames*
  - \* *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Ward*, Soc. et. M. B. Ox-
  - \* *Robertus Johnson* [on.
- 1646.
- \* *Johannes Alcock*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Brock*, Mr.
  - \* *Georgius Stirk*
  - \* *Nathanael White*, Mr. .
- 1647.
- \* *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr. Socius
  - \* *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
  - \* *Consolantius Star*, Mr. Socius
  - \* *Johannes Barden*
  - \* *Abrahamus Walver*
- 1648.
- \* *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr.  
1648.
  - 1649.
  - \* **JOHANNES ROGERS**, Mr. Præses.
  - \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr. Socius
  - \* **URIANUS OAKES**, Mr. Socius,  
[Præses.
  - \* *Johannes Collins*, Mr. Socius
  - \* *Johannes Bowers*  
1650.
  - \* **GULIELMUS STOUGHTON**, Mr. Ox-  
[on. Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub.
  - \* *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.
  - \* *Josua Hobart*, Mr.
  - \* *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr.
  - \* *Edmundus Weld*
  - \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
  - \* **LEONARDUS HOAR**, M. D. Can-
  - \* *Isaacus Allerton* [tab. Præses.
  - \* *Jonathan Ince*, Mr.  
1651.
  - \* *Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr. Soc.
  - \* *Marigena Cotton*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr. Socius
  - \* *Johannes Glover*, Mr.
  - \* *Henricus Butler*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Pelham*
  - \* *Johannes Davis*, Mr.
  - \* *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. M. D.
  - \* *Ichabod Chauncy*, Mr.
  - \* *Jonathan Burr*, Mr.  
1652.
  - \* *Josephus Rolandson*  
1653. Aug. 9.
  - \* *Samuel Willis*
  - \* *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr. Socius
  - \* *Samuel Nowell*, Mr. Thesaurar.
  - \* *Richardus Hubbard*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.

- \* Samuel Hooker, Mr. Socius
- \* Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
- \* Gulielmus Tompson

*Ad secundum Gradum admissi fuere, Anno 1655: Baccalauræi vero sequentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

1653. Aug. 10.

- \* Edvardus Rawson
- \* Samuel Bradstreet, Mr. Socius
- \* Josua Long, Mr.
- \* Samuel Whiting, Mr.
- \* Josua Moody, Mr. Socius
- \* Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.
- \* Nehemias Ambrose, Mr. Socius
- \* Thomas Crosby

1654.

- \* Philippus Nelson

1655.

- \* Gershom Bulkley, Mr. Socius
- \* Mordecai Matthews

1656.

- \* Eleazar Mather
- \* CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dub-  
[lin. Socius, Rector, Præs. S. T. D.]
- \* Robertus Paine, Mr.
- \* Shubael Dummer
- \* Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cantab.
- \* Johannes Eliot, Mr.
- \* Thomas Greaves, Mr. Socius.
- \* Johannes Emerson, Mr.

1657.

- \* Zacharias Symmes, Mr. Socius
- \* Zacharias Brigden, Mr. Socius
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hale, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Cook, Mr.
- \* Johannes Whiting
- \* Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.

1658.

- \* Josephus Eliot, Mr.
- \* Josephus Haynes
- \* Benjamin Bunker, Mr.
- \* Jonas Fordham
- \* Johannes Barsham
- \* Samuel Talcot
- \* Samuel Shepard, Mr. Socius

1659.

- \* Nathanael Saltonstall
- \* Samuel Alcock

- \* Abija Savage
- \* SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr. Socius,
- \* Thomas Paris [Vice-Præs.
- \* Samuel Cheever
- \* Ezekiel Rogers
- \* Samuel Belcher
- \* Jacobus Noyes
- \* Moses Noyes

1660.

- \* Simon Bradstreet, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Collins, Mr.
- \* Samuel Eliot, Mr. Socius
- \* Gulielmus Whittingham
- \* Josephus Cooke
- \* Samuel Carter
- \* Manasses Armitage
- \* Petrus Bulkley, Mr. Socius.

1661.

- \* Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Chauncy, Mr. Socius }  
\* Elnathan Chauncy, Mr. }  
\* Israel Chauncy, Mr. }  
\* Compensantius Osborn
- \* Daniel Weld
- \* Josephus Cooke
- \* Josephus Whiting, Mr. Socius
- \* Caleb Watson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Parker
- \* Thomas Johnson
- \* Bezaleel Sherman

1662.

- \* Johannes Holyoke
- \* Benjamin Tompson
- \* Solomon Stoddard, Mr. Socius
- \* Moses Fiske, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Savage
- \* Thomas Oakes

1663.

- \* Samuel Symonds
- \* Samuel Cobbet
- \* Johannes Rayner, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Blackman
- \* Thomas Mighill, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cutler

1664.

- \* Alexander Nowell, Mr. Socius
- \* Josias Flynt, Mr.
- \* Josephus Pynchon, Mr. Socius
- \* Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
- \* Johannes Woodbridge

- \* *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Street*  
 1665.  
 \* *Benjamin Eliot*, Mr.  
 \* *JOSEPHUS DUDLEY*, Mr. Nov. E.  
 [bor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
 [Mass. et Neo Hant. Gub.  
 \* *Samuel Bishop*  
 \* *Edvardus Mitchelson*  
 \* *Samuel Man*  
 \* *Sperantius Atherton*  
 \* *Jabez Fox*, Mr.  
 \* *Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck*, Indus  
 1666.  
 \* *Josephus Brown*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Johannes Richardson*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Daniel Mason*  
 \* *Johannes Filer*  
 1667.  
 \* *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Atkinson*  
 \* *Johannes Foster*  
 \* *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.  
 \* *Japhet Hobart*  
 \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716.  
 1668.  
 \* *Adamus Winthrop*  
 \* *Johannes Cullick*  
 \* *Zacharias Whitman*  
 \* *Abrahamus Pierson*, Col. Yal. Rec.  
 \* *Johannes Prudden*  
 1669.  
 \* *Samuel Epes*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Epes*  
 \* *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Gookin*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Johannes Bridgham*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Russell*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Josephus Taylor*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Gerrish*  
 \* *Samuel Treat*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Wells*, Mr. 1703  
 1670.  
 \* *Nathanael Higginson*, Mr.  
 \* *Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet*, Mr. Soc.  
 \* *Thomas Clark*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Burrough*  
 1671.  
 \* *Isaacus Foster*, Mr. Socius.
- \* *Samuel Phipps*, Mr.  
 \* *SAMUEL SEWALL*, Mr. Soc. Mass.  
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
 \* *Samuel Mather*  
 \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Bowles*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716.  
 \* *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720.  
 1672.  
 1673.  
 \* *Edvardus Pelham*  
 \* *Georgius Alcock*  
 \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Johannes Wise*, Mr.  
 1674.  
 \* *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Padua.  
 \* *Thomas Sargeant*  
 \* *Josephus Hauley*, 1675.  
 1675.  
 \* *Johannes Pike*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.  
 \* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Jacobus Minot*  
 \* *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Allin*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Thomas Bridge*, Mr. 1712  
 1676.  
 \* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Brattle*, Mr. Thesaurar.  
 \* *Jeremias Cushing*  
 1677.  
 \* *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Danforth*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Sweetman*  
 \* *Josephus Capen*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Scottow*  
 1678.  
 \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr. Socius  
 \* *Cotton Mather*, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.  
 [Glascuz, S. R. S.  
 \* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.  
 \* *Urianus Oakes*  
 1679.  
 \* *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.

- \* Edvardus Oakes, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Alling, Mr.
- \* Thomas Barnard, Mr.  
1680.
- \* Richardus Martyn
- \* JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr. Soc.  
[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Collegii Præses, S. R. S.
- \* Jacobus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Brattle, Mr. Socius,
- \* Percival Green, Mr. [S. R. S.  
1681.
- \* Samuel Mitchel, Mr. Socius
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hastings, Mr.
- \* Noadiah Russell, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Pierpont, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronettus
- \* Samuel Russell, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Denison, Mr.
- \* Josephus Eliot, Mr.  
1682.  
1683.
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr.
- \* Johannes Williams, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr.  
1684.
- \* Johannes Denison, Mr.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* GURDONUS SALTONSTALL, Mr. V.  
[D. M. Connec. Colon. Gub.
- \* Richardus Wensley
- \* Samuel Miles, Mr. Oxon.
- \* Nehemias Walter, Mr. Socius
- \* Josephus Webb, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Tompson
- \* Benjamin Rolf, Mr.  
1685.
- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- \* Warham Mather, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Mather, Mr.
- \* Roland Cotton, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gibbs, Mr. Socius
- \* Thomas Befry, Mr.
- \* Johannes Whiting, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Mills, Mr.
- \* Johannes Eliot
- \* Samuel Shepard
- \* Petrus Ruck
- \* Isaacus Greenwood
- \* Johannes White, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* Jonathan Pierpont, Mr. Socius  
1686.
- \* Franciscus Wainwright
- \* BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- \* Georgius Phillips, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hale
- \* Carolus Chauncy, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Morton  
1687.
- \* Johannes Davenport, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.
- \* Daniel Brewer, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Stevens, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Welch
- \* Josephus Dasset, Mr.
- \* Henricus Newman, Mr.
- \* Josias Dwight, Mr. 1720
- \* Sethus Shove, Mr.  
1688.  
1689.
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
- \* ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* JOHANNES HAYNES, Connect. Col.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Gulielmus Partridge
- \* Richardus Whittingham, Mr.
- \* Johannes Emerson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Marston
- \* Johannes Eveleth
- \* Benjamin Pierpont, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hancock, Mr.
- \* Thomas Swan, Mr.  
1690.
- \* PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius, S. R. S. Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* Samuel Mather, Mr.
- \* Johannes Willard, Mr.
- \* Daniel Denison
- \* Johannes Jones, Mr.
- \* Josephus Whiting, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Clap, Mr.
- \* Josephus Belcher, Mr.

- \* *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725  
 \* *Johannes Clark*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725  
 \* *Samuel Mansfield*, Mr.  
 \* **PETRUS BURR**, Mr. Connect. Col.  
   [Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* *Johannes Selleck*  
 \* *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.  
 \* **BENJAMIN WADSWORTH**, Mr.  
   [Soc. Præses.  
 \* *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.  
 \* *Stephanus Mix*, Mr.  
 \* *Edmundus Goffe*, Mr.  
 \* *Nicolaus Lynde*  
 \* *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.  
   1691.  
 \* *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr. Tutor  
   [et Socius  
 \* *Thomas Maccarty*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Lord*, Mr.  
 \* *Christophorus Toppan*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Emery*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Atkinson*  
 \* *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.  
   1692.  
 \* *Benjamin Colman*, Mr. Socius,  
   [S. T. D. Glascuæ  
 \* *Zecharias Alden*  
 \* *Ebenezer White*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Townsend*  
 \* *Johannes Mors*, Mr.  
 \* *Caleb Cushing*, Mr.  
   1693.  
 \* *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr.  
 \* *Stephanus Buckingham*  
 \* *Henricus Flynt*, Mr. Tutor et  
 \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. [Socius  
 \* *Johannes Wade*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Hodson*  
 \* *Penn Townsend*  
 \* *Nathanael Williams*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Denison*  
 \* *Johannes Woodward*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon.  
 \* *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.
1694.  
 \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Woodbridge*  
 \* *Dudley Woodbridge*  
 \* *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Savage*  
 \* *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.  
 \* *Salmon Treat*  
 \* *Jabez Fuch*, Mr. Tutor et Socius  
   1695.  
 \* *Samuel Vassall*  
 \* *Gualterus Price*, Mr.  
 \* *Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr. Tutor  
 \* *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr.  
 \* *Simon Willard*, Mr.  
 \* *Abija Savage*, Mr.  
 \* *Oliver Noyes*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Phips*, Mr.  
 \* *Timotheus Lindall*, Mr.  
 \* **JONATHAN LAW**, Mr. 1729, Con.  
 \* *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. [Col. Gub.  
 \* *Thomas Blowers*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Little*  
 \* *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Perkins*, Mr.  
 \* *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Smith*  
 \* *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Mors*, Mr.  
 \* *Nicolaus Webster*  
   1696.  
 \* **GEORGIUS VAUGHAN**, Mr. Neo  
   [Hant. Vice-Gub.  
 \* *Roland Cotton*, Mr. M. D.  
 \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.  
 \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.  
 \* **JONATHAN REMINGTON**, Mr. Tutor  
   [et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
   [Jurid.  
 \* *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Estabrook*  
 \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Melyen*, Mr.  
   1697.  
 \* *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.  
 \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715.  
 \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr.  
 \* *Jabez Wakeman*  
 \* *Nathanael Collins*

- \* Samuel Burr, Mr.
- \* Johannes Read
- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \* Richardus Brown
- \* Hugo Adams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Swift, Mr.
- \* Johannes Southmayd
- \* Josephus Coit
- \* Josephus Parsons, Mr.  
1698.
- \* Thomas Symmes, Mr.
- \* Josias Cotton, Mr.
- \* Samuel Mather, Mr.
- \* Josias Willard, Mr. Tutor
- \* Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.
- \* Petrus Cutler, Mr.
- \* Johannes Foz, Mr.
- \* NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Samuel Walcot, Mr.
- \* Henricus Swan
- \* Johannes White, Mr.
- \* Josias Torrey, Mr.
- \* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- \* Richardus Billings, Mr.  
1699.
- \* Jeremias Dummer, Mr. Phil. D.  
[Ultrajec. Bat.]
- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. Mass.  
[Neo Hant. et Neo Cæs. Prov. Gub.]
- \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- \* EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Taylor
- \* Stephanus Hoemer
- \* Daniel Græneleaf, Mr. 1726.
- \* Moses Hale
- \* Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743
- \* Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759
- \* Josephus Moss  
1700.
- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. S. R. S.
- \* Simon Bradstreet
- \* Daniel Hooker, Tut. Col. Yal.
- \* Johannes Whiting, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Josephus Gerrish
- \* Jeremias Wise, Mr.
- \* Robertus Breck, Mr.
- \* David Deming, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bernard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- \* Thomas Banister, Mr.
- \* Daniel Dodge
- \* Johannes Holman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Veazie, Mr.  
1701.
- \* Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- \* Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Legge, Mr.
- \* Theophilus Cotton, Mr.
- \* Ames Angier, Mr.
- \* Thomas Weld, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Culer, Mr. Rec. Col.  
[Yal. S. T. D. Oxon. et Cant.]
- \* Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Bayley
- \* Israel Loring, Mr.
- \* Robertus Elliot
- \* Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Sever, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Samuel Wiswall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hinks
- \* Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.
- \* Ephraïmus Woodbridge, Mr.  
1702.
- \* Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
- \* Christophorus Christophers
- \* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.
- \* Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \* Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Odlin, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fiske, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bowles, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Gambling, Mr.
- \* Samuel Ruggles, Mr.
- \* Johannes Gore, Mr.  
1703.
- \* SPENCER PHEPS, Mr. Mass. Prov.  
[Vice-Gub.]
- \* Jacobus Hale, Mr. Tut. Col. Yal.
- \* Josephus Stevens, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Andreas Palmes [Socius]
- \* THOMAS GREAVES, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]



- \* *Elija Danforth*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Rawson*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Allen*, Mr.
  - \* *Benjamin Choat*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Metcalf*, Mr.
  - \* *Jeremias Easeman*
  - \* *Johannes Latimer*
  - \* *Nathanael Pitcher*, Mr.  
1704.
  - \* *Gulielmus Dudley*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Mighill*, Mr.
  - \* *Ebenezer White*  
1705.
  - \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.
  - \* *EDFARDUS HOLTOKE*, Mr. Tu-  
[tor, Socius, et Præses]
  - \* *Johannes Partridge*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Clark*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Hiller*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
  - \* *Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744
  - \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744
  - \* *Josephus Marsh*, Mr.
  - \* *Jonathan Marsh*
  - \* *David Parsons*, Mr. 1715  
1706.
  - \* *Egidius Dyer*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
  - \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
  - \* *Daniel Baker*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Avery*, Mr.

---

  - \* *Jared Eliot*, Mr.  
1707.
  - \* *Josephus Sewall*, Mr. Socius S.  
[T. D. Glascoe]
  - \* *Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr.
  - \* *Franciscus Wainwright*, Mr.
  - \* *Ebenezer Brenton*, Mr.
  - \* *Ames Cheever*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Otis*, Mr.
  - \* *Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Sargent*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr.
  - \* *Josua Moody*, Mr.
  - \* *Matthæus Short*, Mr.
  - \* *Stephanus Jaques*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gardner*, Mr.
  - \* *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
  - \* *Ebenezer Devotion*
  - \* *Henricus Rust*, Mr.  
1708.
  - \* *David Jeffries*, Mr.
  - \* *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr.
  - \* *Josias Oakes*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Quincy*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Robie*, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius]
  - \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715
  - \* *Johannes Tufts*, Mr.
  - \* *Eleazar Williams*, Mr.
  - \* *Compensantius Wadsworth*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Webb*, Mr.
  - \* *Aaron Porter*, Mr.
  - \* *Richardus Talley*  
1709.
  - \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
  - \* *Daniel Rindge*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Keen*
  - \* *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
  - \* *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Hasley*
  - \* *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Brown*
  - \* *Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.  
1710.
  - \* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
  - \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. Soc.  
[S. T. P. Hol. S. T. D. Edinb.]
  - \* *Petrus Oliver*
  - \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
  - \* *Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Little*, Mr.
  - \* *Obadiah Ayer*, Mr.
  - \* *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
  - \* *Eliæus Callender*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

---

  - \* *Johannes James*, Mr.  
1711.
  - \* *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
  - \* *Crescentius Walter*, Mr.

- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* Thomas Cushing, Mr.
- \* Josephus Russell, Mr.
- \* Johannes Chipman, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Williams*, Mr. Tut. et  
[Rect. Col. Yal.]
- \* Samuel Blake, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

---

- \* Samuel Andrew, Mr.  
1712.
- \* *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- \* *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Barnes*
- \* *Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus White*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.  
1713.
- \* *Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Williams*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Perez Bradford*, Mr. [Dart.]
- \* *Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.  
1714.
- \* *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- \* *Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- \* *Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Job Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

---

- \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr. 1723.  
1715.
- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Plaisted*
- \* *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- \* *BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr. Neo  
[Hant. Prov. Gub.]
- \* *Jonathan Bowse*
- \* *Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- \* *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Pierpont*
- \* *Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bass*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr.  
1716.
- \* *Gulielmus Welsteed*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr. [et Socius]
- \* *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *David Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Payson*, Mr.  
1717.
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Higginson*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Wise*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gee*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Paine*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Henchman*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Messinger*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Putnam*
- \* *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

---

- \* *Daniel Neal*, Mr.  
1718.
- \* *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- \* *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr. Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Moody*, Mr.

- \* THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr. Neo-  
[Haut. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.
- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.  
\* Edwardus Bridgewater, Mr.  
\* Nathan Prince, Mr. Tutor et So-  
\* Adino Bulfinch, Mr. [cius.  
\* Franciscus Cogswell, Mr.  
\* Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr.  
\* Thomas Parker, Mr.  
\* Daniel Witham, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.  
\* Richardus Dana, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Tompson, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Minot, Mr.  
\* David Turner, Mr.  
\* Cornelius Nye, Mr.  
1719.
- \* Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.  
\* Johannes Usher  
\* Hezekias Gold, Mr.  
\* Thomas Oliver, Mr.  
\* Roland Cotton, Mr.  
\* Warham Williams, Mr.  
\* Solomon Williams, Mr. S. T. D.  
\* Johannes Hancock, Mr. [Col. Yal.  
\* Johannes Green, Mr.  
\* Josephus Bridgham, Mr.  
\* Samuel Sherburn, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Robie, Mr.  
\* Edwardus Jackson, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Gibson, Mr.  
\* Andreas Bordman, Mr.  
\* Nathan Basset, Mr.  
\* Jacobus Bayley, Mr.  
\* Theophilus Pickering, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Leonard, Mr.  
\* Daniel Holbrook, Mr.  
\* Thomas Fish  
\* Josephus Stacy, Mr.  
\* Robertus Ward, Mr.  
1720.
- \* Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr.  
\* Johannes Angier, Mr.  
\* Howard Wyborne, Mr.  
\* Thomas Smith, Mr.  
\* Josephus Whipple, Mr.  
\* Edmundus Toppan, Mr.  
\* Timotheus White, Mr.  
\* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.  
\* Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Hull Abbot, Mr.  
\* Jacob Eliot, Mr.  
\* Samuel Dexter, Mr.  
\* Petrus Reynolds, Mr.  
\* Sethus Storer, Mr.  
\* Josephus Green, Mr.  
\* Josephus Gooch, Mr.  
\* Richardus Jaques, Mr.  
\* Samuel Jennison, Mr.  
\* Josephus Simpson, Mr.  
\* Josias Marshall  
\* Ezra Carpenter, Mr.
- 
- \* Experience Mayhew, Mr.  
\* Judah Monis, Mr. Heb. Præcep-  
1721. [tor
- \* Foster Hutchinson  
\* Johannes Davenport, Mr. Tutor  
\* Josias Winslow  
\* Pascal Nelson, Mr.  
\* Stephanus Paine, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.  
\* Carolus Chauncey, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Edinb. A. A. S.  
\* Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Neo Cæa
- \* Shepard Flsk, Mr. 1725.  
\* STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr. Tutor,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.
- \* Johannes Wolcott, Mr.  
\* Robertus Hale, Mr.  
\* Noyes Paris, Mr.  
\* Thomas Pierpont, Mr.  
\* Pyam Blowers, Mr.  
\* Isaacus Greenwood, Mr. Math.  
[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol.
- \* Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Turell, Mr.  
\* Simon Davis, Mr.  
\* Samuel Marshall, Mr.  
\* Johannes Taylor, Mr.  
\* Barnabas Taylor, Mr.  
\* Amos Throop, Mr.  
\* Johannes Adams, Mr.  
\* Thomas Hubbard, Mr. Thesau-  
\* Johannes Lowell, Mr. [rar.  
\* Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Parkman, Mr.  
\* Josephus Champney, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Hancock, Mr.  
\* Johannes Wyman, Mr.

- \* *Nathan Buckman*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr.
  - \* *Oliver Peabody*, Mr.
  - \* *Jabez Wight*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Richards*
  - \* *Johannes Wight*, Mr.

---

  - \* *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Brintnal*, Mr.
  - \* *Peleg Heath*, Mr.  
1722.
  - \* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr.
  - \* *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr.
  - \* *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
  - \* *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729
  - \* *Richardus Wibird*, Mr.
  - \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.
  - \* *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
  - \* *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr. Ins. Rhod.  
[Colon. Vice-Gub.
  - \* *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
  - \* *Silvanus White*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Dwight*, Mr.
  - \* *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* *Thomas Lee*, Mr. [Oxon.
  - \* *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Bourn*, Mr.
  - \* *Ebenezer Gee*
  - \* *Edmundus March*, Mr.
  - \* *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr.
  - \* *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr.
  - \* *Daniel White*
  - \* *Willard Hall*, Mr.
  - \* *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Clap*, Mr. Præses Col.
  - \* *Moses Hale*, Mr. [Yal.
  - \* *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Brown*
  - \* *Gulielmus Newcomb*
  - \* *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr.

---

  - \* *GULIELMUS PARKER*, Mr. 1763,  
[Neo Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid.  
1723.
  - \* *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Glasc.  
[S. T. D. A. A. S.
  - \* *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr.
- \* *Byfield Lyde*, Mr.
  - \* *Penjamin Penhallow*
  - \* *Samuel Hirst*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Willard*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Lynde*
  - \* *Stephanus Greenleaf*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
  - \* *Abija Savage*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Sturges*, Mr.
  - \* *Wensley Hobby*, Mr.
  - \* *Ward Clark*, Mr.
  - \* *Jonathan Frie*
  - \* *Paine Wingate*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
  - \* *Abija Weld*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
  - \* *Lothrop Lewis*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Glover*, Mr.
  - \* *Josias Convers*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Kilby*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
  - \* *Ezra Whitmarsh*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
  - \* *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
  - \* *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Sumner*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
  - \* *Isaacus Abbot*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Morril*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus-Fitz Gerald*, Mr.
  - \* *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
  - \* *Benjamin Dickinson*
  - \* *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
  - \* *Josias Dennis*, Mr.  
1724.
  - \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
  - \* *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.
  - \* *ANDREAS OLIVER*, Mr. Mass.
  - \* *Israel Chauncy* [Prov. Vice-Gub.
  - \* *Henricus Phillips*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Frizell*, Mr.
  - \* *Flynt Dwight*
  - \* *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
  - \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Baker*, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743
- \* *Benjamin Fitch*, Mr.
- \* *Zabdiel Boylston*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- \* *Barnabas Hedge*, Mr.
- \* *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729
- \* *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.
- \* *Marston Cabot*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- \* *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Holmes*, Mr.
- \* *Simon Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Coolidge*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Coolidge*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Billings*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.
- \* *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- \* *David Hall*, Mr. S. T. D. Dart.
- \* *Nathanael Davis*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Allis*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Neal*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Park*, Mr.
- \* **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, Mr. 1753,  
[L.L. D. Oxon. et St. And. S.  
Gott. et Paris. Soc. S. R. S. S.  
Philos. Philadel. Præses, et  
A. A. S. apud Aul. Gall. Legat.  
Pennsylv. Reip. Præses.  
1725.
- \* *Benjamin Browne*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Dowse*
- \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Hunting*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Minot*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Sturgis*, Mr.
- \* *Mather Byles*, Mr. S. T. D. Aberd.
- \* *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729
- \* *Thomas Norton*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Stacy*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Diamond*
- \* *Ichabod Wiswall*
- \* *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Freeman*
- \* *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
- \* *Amni-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lewes*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729.
- \* *David Lovell*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Warren*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Varney*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael White*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Gill*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Israel Nichols*, Mr.
- \* *Gregorius Baxter*
- \* *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.  
1726.
- \* *Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Pinchon*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Greaves*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lord*
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Pitts*
- \* *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Condy*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Parker* Mr.

- \* Daniel Dwight, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Fisher, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Marsh
- \* *Atherton Wales*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Stedman, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.
- \* Theodorus Coker, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Richardson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Huse, Mr.  
1727.
- \* Samuel Browne, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- \* THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr. LL. D.  
[Oxon. Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. Princ. et V. Gub. et Gub.
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Church, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Israel Williams, Mr.
- \* Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- \* Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731
- \* Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- \* Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Moody*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Sasnuel Palmer*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- \* Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- \* Belcher Hancock, Mr. Tutor et
- \* Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius
- \* JONATHAN TRAUMBULL, Mr. LL. D.  
[Col. Yal. et Edinb. Connec.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
[V. Gub. et Gub. A. A. S.
- \* Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Blunt*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Kent, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Harris
- \* Josua Wood
- \* Gulielmus Howlett  
1728.
- \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wentworth, Mr.
- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. Cant. et  
[Dub. Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ. et V. Gub. S. P. A.  
[Soc.
- \* Josias Quincy, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cushing
- \* Ludovicus Vassall
- \* Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- \* EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- \* *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Elles*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wise, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lovell Mr.
- \* Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Chandler*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Fish*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Torry*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- \* Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- \* *Ephraïmus Little*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Allen, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \* *Othniel Campbell*, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Hetsey, Mr.
- \* Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732
- \* *Johannes Seccombe*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Lewes
- \* *Andreas Crowell*, Mr.
- \* *David Stearns*, Mr.
- \* Prince Hawes, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lovett*
- \* *Stephanus Chase*
- \* *Johannes Wales*, Mr.

1729.

- \* Simon Frost, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Walton
- \* Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- \* Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Walter, Mr.
- \* Ward Cotton, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cushing, Mr.
- \* Johannes Loring, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
- \* David Parsons, Mr. 1733
- \* Josephus Lee, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- \* Abiel Howard, Mr.
- \* Job Parker, Mr.
- \* Enoch Freeman, Mr.
- \* Philemon Robbins, Mr.
- \* Samuel Mosely, Mr.
- \* Zecharias Hicks, Mr.
- \* Johannes Shaw, Mr.
- \* Eliseus Katar, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Brown, Mr.
- \* Amos Main, Mr.
- \* Solomon Page

\* Samuel Whittlesey, Mr.

1730.

- \* PETRUS OLIVER, Mr. L. L. D.  
[Oxon. Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ.
- \* Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Carolus Frost, Mr.
- \* Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
- \* Robertus Breck, Mr.
- \* Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- \* Samuel Parsons, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Emery, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- \* Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr.
- \* Petrus Prescott, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barton, Mr.
- \* Josephus Mayhew, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius
- \* Samuel Porter, Mr.
- \* Samuel Gibson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Tyler, Mr.
- \* Edwardus Pell, Mr.
- \* Culeb Rice, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr. M. M.  
[S. Soc.
- \* Jonathan Hastings, Mr.

- \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
- \* Josephus Manning, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Royal
- \* Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Diman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Dennis, Mr.
- \* Jasias Edson, Mr.
- \* Jeremius Fogg, Mr.
- \* Thomas West, Mr. 1759
- \* Lemuel Trot
- \* Adamus Richardson, Mr.
- \* Jabez Richardson, Mr.
- \* Phineas Hemenway, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Whitaker, Mr.

1731.

- \* CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Jacobus Pitts, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Gookin, Mr.
- \* Henricus Hale, Mr.
- \* Otis Little, Mr.
- \* Eliseus Odlin, Mr.
- \* Samuel Niles, Mr.
- \* Nathan Mayhew
- \* Samuel Cary, Mr.
- \* Johannes Avery, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Avery, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.
- \* Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Hezekias Man, Mr.
- \* Samuel Stacy, Mr.
- \* David Goddard, Mr.
- \* Jacob Bacon, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Fowle, Mr.
- \* Supply Clap, Mr.
- \* Thomas Marsh, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius
- \* Jacobus Lewes
- \* Gulielmus Skinner, Mr.
- \* Josephus Kent, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Wyman, Mr.
- \* Edwardus Billings, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* Samuel Bachellor, Mr.
- \* Perley Hows
- \* Johannes Wood, Mr.
- \* Samuel Kendal, Mr.
- \* Josephus Burbeen, Mr.
- \* Josephus Seccombe, Mr.

1732.

- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. Socius,  
[Mat. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis,  
[LL. D. et Edlob. S. P. A. et  
[S. R. S.
- \* Johannes Vassall, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
- \* David Jeffries, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.
- \* Elija Williams, Mr. 1758
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Ruggles
- \* Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.
- \* Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- \* Johannes Ellery, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Morris
- \* *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- \* Mather Withington
- \* Josephus Herrick, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fairfield, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1737
- \* Eleazar Hudson, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
- \* *David Cowell*, Mr.

\* *Daniel Bliss*, Mr. 1738

1733.

- \* Gulielmus Lynde
- \* Gulielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743
- \* Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* Jacob Wendell, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilson
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Belles*, Mr.
- \* David Gorham, Mr.
- \* Thomas Ward, Mr.
- \* *Roland Thacher*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Gerrish, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Flynt, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Tyler, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.
- \* Samuel Tyley, Mr.

- \* *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Noyes, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Swan*, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Sylvester, Mr.
- \* Josephus Orne, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- \* Sethus Adams
- \* Josephus Cleverly, Mr.
- \* *Elias Haven*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- \* Enoch Parker, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Jackson
- \* *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- \* *Thomas Balch*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Scales*
- \* *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

1734.

- \* Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Cutler, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- \* Georgius Ball
- \* Benjamin Gambling, Mr.
- \* Daniel Lewis, Mr.
- \* Samuel Phillips, Mr.
- \* Fobes Little, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Perkins, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Bethune, Mr.
- \* *Ellis Gray*, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES STEUART, Mr. BARO-  
[netus
- \* Nathanael Little
- \* Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
- \* *Saron Whittemore*, Mr.
- \* Richardus Rand
- \* *Edvardus Upham*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Stephens*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Nightingale, Mr.
- \* Parker Morse
- \* *Johannes Guild*
- \* Samuel Holbrook, Mr.

1735.

- \* Gillam Tailer, Mr.
- \* Samuel Curwin, Mr.



- \* Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- \* Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
- \* Daniel Russell, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- \* Johannes Watson, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr. LL. D.  
[Dart.]
- \* MESHECH WEARE, Mr. Neo Hant.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
et Prases, A. A. S.]
- \* Eliakim Willis, Mr.
- \* Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \* Antonius Davis, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- \* Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- \* Samuel Swift, Mr.
- \* Aaron Smith, Mr.
- \* Noah Clap, Mr.
- \* Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Cooke, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748
- \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- \* Josias Pierce, Mr.
- \* Samuel Chandler, Mr.
- \* Solomon Townsend, Mr.
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Josephus Snell, Mr.
- \* Aaron Cleaveland, Mr.
- \* Ivory Hovey, Mr.
- \* Josua Eaton,
- \* Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hill, Mr.
- \* Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- \* Josephus Underwood, Mr.  
1736.
- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Remington
- \* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Norton Quincy, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- \* Josua Tufts, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
- \* David Jewett, Mr.
- \* Henricus Downe
- \* Grant Webster, Mr.
- \* Zabeth Smith, Mr.
- \* Johannes Burt, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
- \* Abner Bailey, Mr.
- \* Antonius Emery
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Enoch Ward, Mr.
- \* Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- \* Moses Parsons, Mr.
- \* Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- \* Samuel Veazie, Mr.
- \* Johannes Porter, Mr.
- \* Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744-  
1737.
- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Eliot
- \* Petrus Thacher, Mr.
- \* Josephus Osgood, Mr. M. M. S. S.
- \* Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- \* Edvardus Cheeter, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Winchester, Mr.
- \* Samuel Webster, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* Benjamin Parker, Mr.
- \* Andreas Eliot, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.
- \* Elias Parkman, Mr. [Edm.]
- \* Andreas Bordman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr. M. D.  
[M. M. S. Socius]
- \* Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- \* Abrahamus Hill, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Halsey
- \* Samuel Cobb
- \* Ebenezer Gay, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* Josias Lewis, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Harrington, Mr.
- \* Josephus Deming
- \* Johannes Bass, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Morse, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Morrill, Mr.
- \* Moses Morrill, Mr.
- \* Moses Emerson, Mr.
- \* Abiel Abbot
- \* Jonathan Ellis
- \* David Bucknam, Mr.
- \* Nathan Haven
- \* Thomas Goss, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lunt, Mr.
- \* Aaron Whitney, Mr.

- \* BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr. Nov. Ebor.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Samuel Steel, Mr. 1743  
1738.
- \* Henricus Sewall, Mr.  
\* Richardus Waldron, Mr.  
\* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.  
\* Benjamin White, Mr.  
\* Jonathan Loring, Mr.  
\* Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Rust  
\* Johannes Chipman, Mr.  
\* Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742  
\* Isaacus Otis, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Downe, Mr.  
\* Andreas Tyler, Mr.  
\* Johannes Checkley, Mr.  
\* Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.  
\* Daniel Staniford, Mr.  
\* Richardus Mower, Mr.  
\* Josias Crocker, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Adams, Mr.  
\* Jonathan Helyer, Mr.  
\* Jonathan Perkins, Mr.  
\* Elisæus Marsh, Mr.  
\* Jonathan Davis, Mr.  
\* Josua Prentice, Mr.  
\* Josias Chase, Mr.  
\* Thomas Weld  
\* Philippus Curtis, Mr.  
\* Johannes Druce, Mr.  
\* Carolus Gleason, Mr.  
\* Jacobus Holt, Mr.  
\* Stephanus Child, Mr.  
\* David Robinson, Mr.  
\* Edvardus Bates  
1739.
- \* Woodbury Osborne, Mr.  
\* Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Oliver, Mr.  
\* Samuel Greenwood, Mr.  
\* Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.  
\* Richardus Watts, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Woods, Mr.  
\* Petrus Clark, Mr.  
\* Elisæus Niles, Mr.  
\* Josephus Buckminster, Mr.  
\* Lemuel Bryant, Mr.  
\* Richardus Downing  
\* Dudley Leavitt, Mr.
- \* Job Palmer, Mr.  
\* Nathan Hale, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Gardner, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.  
\* Richardus Salter, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Col. Yak]
- \* Adamus Colson, Mr.  
\* Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Vinal, Mr.  
\* Daniel Emerson, Mr.  
\* Isaacus Parker, Mr.  
\* Daniel Farnham, Mr.  
\* Matthæus Cushing, Mr.  
\* Jonathan Kent, Mr.  
\* Stephanus Frost, Mr.  
\* Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.  
\* Josephus Helt, Mr.  
\* Caleb Swan, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Sumner, Mr.  
\* Solomon Reed, Mr.  
1740.
- \* Thomas Prince, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Stevens, Mr. S. T. D.  
\* Samuel Gay, Mr.  
\* Georgius Bethune, Mr.  
\* SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr. LL. D. A. A.  
[Soc. Mass. Reip. V. Gub. et  
Gub.]
- \* Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747  
\* Johannes Gibbins, Mr.  
\* Samuel Downe, Mr.  
\* Samuel White, Mr.  
\* Samuel Orne, Mr.  
\* Johannes Newman, Mr.  
\* Samuel Hendley, Mr.  
\* Jonathan Hoar, Mr.  
\* Samuel Hale, Mr. A. A. S.  
\* Elib Byram  
\* Benjamin Willis  
\* Nathanael Snell, Mr.  
\* SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Aberd. Præs. A. A. S.]
- \* Jacobus Hovey, Mr.  
\* Josephus Davis, Mr.  
\* Amarias Frost, Mr.  
\* Sylvanus Conant, Mr.
- \* ELIPHALET DYER, Mr. 1744, LL.  
[D. Col. Yal. Connect. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
1741.]
- \* Gulielmus Burnet

- \* David Phips, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Mascarene, Mr.
  - \* *Edvardus Winslow*, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
  - \* Samuel White, Mr.
  - \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Waldo*, Mr.
  - \* *Timotheus Prout*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus-Blair Townsend*, Mr.
  - \* *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
  - \* *Isaius Dunster*, Mr.
  - \* Loring Cushing
  - \* Thomas Amory, Mr.
  - \* Nathan Cheever, Mr.
  - \* *Josias Torrey*, Mr.
  - \* *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Tucker*, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
  - \* *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.
- 1742.
- \* LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr. Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
  - \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Auchmuty*, Mr. 1746,  
[S. T. D. Oxon.
  - \* *Georgius Eveleigh*, Mr.
  - \* *Edvardus Broomfield*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Pemberton*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Hatch*, Mr.
  - \* *Benjamin Brandon*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Breck*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
  - \* Harper Hall
  - \* *Andreas Burley*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
  - \* *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Adams*
  - \* *Isaacus Mapesfield*, Mr.
  - \* *Stephanus Longfellow*, Mr.
  - \* *Enoch Bailey*, Mr.
  - \* *Adamus Bullard*, Mr.
  - \* *Barachias Mason*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus-Hans Hanson*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Fitch*, Mr. 1766.  
1743.
  - \* FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
  - \* *Andreas Pepperell*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Cooper*, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.  
[Edin. A. A. Vice-Præses
  - \* *Gulielmus Pynchon*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Cheekley*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
  - \* Lothrop Russell
  - \* *Shearjashub Bourne*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Bourne*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Otis*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Charnock*
  - \* *Royall Tyler*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Waldo*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Oxon.  
[et Cantab. et Yal.
  - \* *Cotton Brown*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
  - \* *Benjamin Webb*, Mr. 1751
  - \* *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Pecker*, Mr. M. M. S.  
[V. Præses
  - \* *Johannes Crocker*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacob Tuttle*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Kneeland*
  - \* *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
  - \* *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* *Daniel Shute*, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* *Elisæus Savil*, Mr.
  - \* *Elisæus Toby*, Mr.
  - \* *Paulus Burbeen*, Mr.
  - \* *Jabez Porter*, Mr. 1747.
- 
- \* *Eliphalet Williams*, Mr. 1771,  
[S. T. D. Col. Yal.  
1744.
  - \* *Samuel Welles*, Mr.
  - \* *Antonius Lechmers*
  - \* *Johannes Vanhorne*
  - \* THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. Socius,  
[LL. D. Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
[A. A. S.
  - \* *Thomas Brinley*, Mr.
  - \* *Isaacus Bowles*, Mr.
  - \* *Josua Gee*, Mr.

- \* *Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr. S. T. D. [Aberd.]  
 \* *Simon Tufts*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Carolus Pierce*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Wingate*, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin White*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Coffin*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Lewis*, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Winchester*, Mr.  
 \* *Abrahamus Williams*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Nathanael Tucker*  
 \* *Edvardus Bass*, Mr. S. T. D. Col. [Phil.]  
 \* *Josephus Swain*, Mr.  
 \* *Caleb Upham*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Whitmore*, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Osgood*, Mr.  
 \* *JEREMIAS FOSTER*, Mr. Mass. Reip. [Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* *Petrus Frye*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Humphrey*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Kneeland*  
 \* *Johannes Annable*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacob Green*  
 \* *Jacobus Welman*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Bourne*
- 
- \* *GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON*, Mr. [LL. D. Oxon. Connect. Reip. [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Rerump. foed. [Senator, Col. Nov. Ebor. Præs. [S. R. S.]  
 \* *Richardus Cranch*, Mr. 1780, 1745. [A. A. S.]  
 \* *Arnold Welles*, Mr.  
 \* *JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr. Socius. [LL. D. et Edinburg. Conventus qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præs. Reip. etiam Gub. A. A. [Præs et S. R. S.]  
 \* *Ichabod Plaisted*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Andreas Higginson*  
 \* *Jacobus Warren*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Oliver Peabody*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Smith*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Davis*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Downe*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Storer*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Storer*, Mr.
- 
- \* *Nathanael Dummer*  
 \* *Samuel Wood*, Mr. 1749  
 \* *NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr. Mass. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* *Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751  
 \* *Johannes Adams*  
 \* *Samuel Turell*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Pond*, Mr.  
 \* *Elisæus Harding*, Mr.  
 \* *Nehemias Porter*, Mr.
- 
- \* *Thomas-Brand Hollis*, LL. D. [1787, S. R. et A. S. A. A. Soc. 1746.]  
 \* *Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr. [M. D. et LL. D. S. P. A. Soc. [A. A. et M. M. S. Præs.]  
 \* *Edvardus Cushing*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Gilman*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Moody*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr. M. D. et  
 \* *Josephus Green*, Mr. [Edin.]  
 \* *Benjamin Fessenden*  
 \* *Samuel Gardner*, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr.  
 \* *JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr. Nov. Bruns. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* *Gulielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750
- 
- \* *Ezra Stiles*, Mr. 1754, S. T. D. [Edinburg. et Col. Neo-Cæs. et [Dart. et LL. D. Neo-Cæs. [A. A. S. et S. P. A. Soc. et [S. H. S. Cor. Col. Yal. Tut. [Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præs.]  
 \* *Robertus Rogerson*, Mr. 1765  
 \* *Daniel Little*, Mr. 1766, A. A. S. 1747.  
 \* *Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr.  
 \* *Franciscus Waldo*, Mr.  
 \* *Petrus Bours*, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Ellery*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Ellery*, Mr.  
 \* *Pitts Hall*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Gooch*  
 \* *Johannes Erving*, Mr.  
 \* *Antonius Wibird*, Mr.  
 \* *Solomon Williams*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Heuchman*, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Adams*, Mr.  
 \* *Foxwell-Curtis Cutts*

- \* *Timotheus Minot*, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. *Thesaurar.*  
 \* *Johannes Fowle*, Mr. [A. A. S.]  
 \* *Johannes Hurd*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Dorby*, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Gardner*, Mr.  
 \* *Nyott Doubt*  
 \* *Peaslee Collins*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes-Heard Bartlett*  
 \* *Edmundus Noyes*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Palmer*, Mr.  
 \* *Silas Downer*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Robbins*, Mr.  
 \* *Stephanus Badger*, Mr.  
 \* *Aaron Hutchinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Alexander Cuming*, Mr. 1761  
 \* *Johannes Cuming*, Mr. 1771,  
 [M. M. S. Socius]  
 \* *Benjamin West*, Mr. 1771, LL. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. et ejusdem  
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* *Granville Sharp*, LL. D. 1788  
 [et Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* *Jacobus Lloyd*, M. D. 1790,  
 [M. M. S. et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* *Samuel Langdon*, Mr. 1792.  
 1748.  
 \* *Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Dudley Atkins*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Leonard*, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod.]  
 \* *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.  
 \* *Timotheus Paine*, Mr.  
 \* *Artemas Ward*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacob Cushing*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* *Ward Brown*  
 \* *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Sewall*, Mr.  
 \* *Richardus Perkins*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Baldwin*, Mr.  
 \* *Perez Marsh*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Sanders*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Henshaw*, Mr. 1752  
 \* *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Bean*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Rand*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Hibbert*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel French*  
 \* *Georgius Lesslie*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr. 1753  
 [Oxon. et Cant.]  
 \* *Jonathan Fitch*, Mr. 1754  
 \* *Johannes Hotchkiss*, Mr. 1765  
 \* *Naphtali Dagget*, Mr. 1771,  
 [S. T. P. et Præses, Col. Yal.  
 [S. T. D. Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs.  
 1749.]  
 \* *Gulielmus Whipple*  
 \* *Andreas Oliver*, Mr. A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr.  
 [S. T. D. Tut. Soc. S. T. P.  
 [Hollis, A. A. S.]  
 \* *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Benjamin Marston*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Sever*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.  
 \* *Cotton Tufts*, Mr. M. D. A. A. S.  
 [M. M. S. V. Præs. et Præs.]  
 \* *ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE*, Mr.  
 [LL. D. A. A. S. Mass. Réip.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* *Johannes Wiswall*, Mr.  
 \* *Josua Green*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Brooks*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Tidmarsh*, Mr.  
 \* *Gideon Richardson*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathan Tisdale*  
 \* *Samuel Haven*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Edin. et Col. Dart.]  
 \* *Josephus Wilson*  
 \* *Abija Thurston*  
 \* *Timotheus Pond*, Mr.  
 \* *Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr.  
 \* *Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753  
 \* *Oliver Meriam*  
 \* *Samuel Hopkins*, Mr. 1754,  
 [S. T. D. Col. Yal. et Tut.]  
 \* *David Ripley*, Mr. 1754  
 \* *Gideon Hawley*, Mr. 1763  
 \* *GEORGIUS WASHINGTON*, LL. D.  
 [1776, et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod.  
 [et Phil. et Wash. A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc. Exercituum Amer.  
 [fœd. Imperator, et Rerumpub.  
 [fœd. Præs.]  
 \* *Horatius Gates*, LL. D. 1779.

- \* BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr. 1780,  
[A. A. et S. H. S. Mass. Reip.  
[V. Gub. 1750.
- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- \* Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cotton, Mr.
- \* Oliver Prescott, Mr. M. D. A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Robertus Gibbs, Mr
- \* Johannes Wendell, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gardner, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* NATHANAEL PEASLEE SARGEANT,  
[Mr. A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid Princ.
- \* Johannes Sturgis
- \* *Elizur Holyoke*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Jordan
- \* Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr. Tutor
- \* Samuel Hill [S. T. D
- \* *Henricus True*, Mr.
- \* Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- \* *Elija Packard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Ellis*, Mr.  
1751.
- \* Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- \* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Epes, Mr
- \* GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. LL. D.  
[A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. fœd.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
- \* Johannes Holyoke
- \* Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
- \* JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. Ins. Rhod.  
[Reip. V. Gub.
- \* *Gulielmus Watson*, Mr.
- \* *Mather Byles*, Mr S. T. D. Oxon.
- \* *Johannes Willard*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Russell [Col. Yal.
- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Williams
- \* Josephus Blaney, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Parker*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- \* *Egidius-Crouch Kellogg*, Mr.  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* *Johannes White*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Feveryear*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Stearns*, Mr
- \* Jonathan Kidder, Mr
- \* *Gulielmus Kneeland*, Mr. Tutor,  
[M. M. S. Præs.
- \* David Mitchel, Mr.
- \* Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- \* *Moses Taft*, Mr.
- \* *Eli Forbes*, Mr S. T. D.
- \* *Georgius Farrar*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Munroe, Mr.
- \* Thomas Langrell
- \* *Johannes Morse*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Manning, Mr.
- \* *Alexander McDowell*
- \* *Sethus Norton*, Mr. 1756
- \* Jonathan Wells, Mr. 1756
- \* *Samuel Macclintock*, Mr. 1761,  
[S. T. D. Col. Yal.
- \* *Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr. 1772,  
[S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.  
1752.
- \* Josephus Gerrish
- \* Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- \* Abel Willard, Mr.
- \* Thomas Malbone
- \* Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- \* Georgius Minot
- \* Josephus Dorr, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Putnam*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Miller*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.
- \* Dummer Jewett, Mr.
- \* *Amos Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Foster*, Mr.
- \* *Ammi-RuhamahCutter*, Mr M.D.  
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.
- \* *Samuel Baldwin*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Brackett*, Mr. M.D.M.M.S.  
[Soc. hon.
- \* *Ephraimus Langdon*, Mr.
- \* *David Barnes*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Jonathas Eames*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Thompson*
- \* *Carolus Turner*, Mr.
- \* *Jonas Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Azartas Faxon*, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Butler, Mr.  
 \* Asaphus Rice, Mr.  
 \* Josias Bosley, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Perry, Mr.  
 \* Cornelius Jones, Mr.
- 
- \* PETRUS LIVIUS, Mr. 1767, S. R. S.  
 [Canad. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ.  
 \* CÉSAR ANNE DE LA LUZERNE,  
 [LL. D. 1781 et Col. Dart. A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. Soc. Gall. Aul.  
 [Legat. apud Resp. Amer. fœd.  
 \* ARTHUR LEE, LL. D. 1781, A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. Soc. apud Gall. Aul.  
 [Legat.  
 Josias Whitney, Mr. S. T. D. 1802  
 1753.  
 \* Oliver Wendell, Mr. Socius  
 \* Pelham Winslow, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Quincy, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Erving, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* THOMAS OLIVER, Mr. Mass. Prov.  
 [V. Gub.
- Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.*  
 \* Edwardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Jackson, Mr. Tutor  
 \* David Jenner  
 \* David Lane, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Dana, Mr. S. T. D. Edin.  
 \* Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Johannes Lowell, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.  
 \* Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1758  
 \* Solomon Park  
 \* Elias Smith, Mr.
- 
- \* Sethus Pomroy, Mr. 1756, Tut.  
 [Col. Yal.  
 \* Nathanael Potter, Mr. 1758  
 1754.  
 \* Henricus Dwight  
 \* Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Quincy, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Webb, Mr.  
 \* JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. LL. D.  
 [et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod. The-  
 [saurarius, Cong. Amer. Præs.  
 [et Mass. Reip. Gub. A. A. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Warner, Mr.  
 \* Bela Lincoln, Mr. M. D. Aberd.  
 \* Phillips Payson, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [A. A. S.
- \* Benjamin Church, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Marshall, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Treadwell, Mr. Math. et  
 [Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.  
 \* Nathan Webb, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Fiske, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Jason Haven, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Foster, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Powers, Mr. 1768  
 \* Gulielmus Patten, Mr.  
 \* Samuel West, Mr. S. T. D. A. A. S.  
 \* Ezra Thayer, Mr.
- 
- \* Josias Sherman, Mr. 1758  
 \* Jacobus Greaton, Mr. 1760  
 \* Josephus Lathrop, S. T. D. 1811,  
 [et Col. Yal. A. A. S.  
 \* Carolus Stockbridge, M. D. 1793,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 1755.  
 \* Carolus Cushing, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Appleton, Mr.  
 \* GULIELMUS BROWNE, Mr. Mass.  
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Ins.  
 [Bermud. Gub.  
 \* Philippus Livingston  
 \* JOHANNES WENTWORTH, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Oxon. et Aberd. et Col. Dart.  
 [Neo-Hant. Prov. Gub. et Nov.  
 [Scot. Gub. Baronettus  
 \* Jonathan Bowmap, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus Gardner, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Eliot, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Stockbridge, Mr.  
 DAVID SEWALL, Mr. LL. D. Col.  
 [Bowd. A. A. et S. H. S. Mass.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* TRISTRAM DALTON, Mr. A. A. S.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senator.  
 \* Thomas Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Whittetmore, Mr.  
 JOHANNES ADAMS, Mr. LL. D. et  
 [Col. Yal. et Dart. et Ins. Rhod.  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ. A. A. Præs. S. H. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc. apud Resp. Bat.  
 [et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat. et  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Amer. Vice-  
 [Præs. et Præs.  
 \* Samuel Dana, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler, Mr.

- \* *Stephanus Ferrar*, Mr.  
 \* *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr. S. T. D. [Præses.  
 \* *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759  
 \* *Nahumus Marshall*, Mr.  
 \* *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr. S. T. D. [et Col. Dart.  
 \* *Nathan Kidder*  
 \* *Josias Goodhue*  
 \* *Jacob Bailey*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Crawford*, Mr. 1761  
 \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr. Glasc. [1762  
 \* *Johannes Gardiner*, Mr. Glasc. [1791  
 1756.  
*Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Miller*  
 \* *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Hill*  
 \* *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr. S. T. D. [Aberd.  
 \* *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr.  
*Henricus Hill*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr.  
 \* *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr. M. D. A. A. [et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Bartlet Le Baron*, Mr.  
 \* *Ephraïmus Otis*, Mr.  
 \* *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761  
 \* *Nathan Prentice*  
 \* *Abiel Foster*, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Sluman*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacob Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Rice*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Ezra Thompson*, Mr.  
 \* *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Daman*, Mr.  
 \* *Chandler Robbins*, Mr. 1760, [S. T. D. Edib. et Col. Dart.  
 \* *Timotheus Danielson*, Mr. 1779, [A. A. S.  
 \* *SIMEON STRONG*, LL. D. 1805, [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. 1757.  
 \* *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Appleton*, Mr.  
 \* *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1779  
 \* *Georgius Erving*, Mr. Glasc. [1762, A. A. S.  
 \* *Carolus Russell*, Mr. M. D. Aberd.  
 \* *Johannes Pitts*, Mr.  
 \* *Petrus Chardon*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Allen*, Mr.  
 \* *Tristram Gilman*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Toppan*  
 \* *Edvardus Brooks*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Haven*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Walker*  
 \* *Samuel Barrett*, Mr. LL. D. Edin.  
 \* *Thomas Williams*, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.  
 \* *Jeremias Pecker*, Mr. 1761  
 \* *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr. 1761  
 \* *Thomas Phips*, Mr.  
 \* *THEOPHILUS BRADBURY*, Mr. A. A. [S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* *Gulielmus Pike*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Tuttle*, Mr. 1763  
 \* *Samson Tuttle*, Mr. 1763  
*Jedidias Parker*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathan Holt*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Wheeler*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Stillman*, Mr. 1761, S. T. D. [Col. Ins. Rhod. S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* *Timotheus Jones*, Mr. 1761  
 \* *Andreas Rowland*, Mr. 1761  
 \* *EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Mr. 1764, [LL. D. Oxod. et Col. Yal. et [Dart. Nov. Scot. V. Gub. et [Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub.  
 \* *STEPHANUS SAYRE*, Mr. 1766, et [Neo-Cæs. Civ. Londin. Præt. [Urb.  
 \* *Caleb Barnum*, Mr. 1768  
 \* *Hall Jackson*, M. D. 1793, M. M. S. [Soc. hon. 1758.  
 \* *Johannes Foxcroft*, Mr.  
*Samuel Danforth*, Mr. M. D. [M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs. [A. A. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.  
*Thomas Hutchinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Wentworth*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Epes*, Mr.



- \* Samuel Moffatt, Mr.  
 \* Leonard Williams, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Frink, Mr.  
 \* Josua-Wingate Weeks, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Tucke, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Payson, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.  
 \* Oakes Shaw, Mr.  
 \* David Wyer, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Foster, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Hall, Mr.  
 \* Simeon Howard, Mr. Tut. et Soc.  
 [cius, S. T. D. Edinb. A. A. S.  
 \* Daniel Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Russell, Mr.  
 \* Amos Toppan, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Fessenden, Mr.  
 \* Josias Bridge, Mr.  
 \* Josephus How, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Treadwell, Mr.  
 \* Job Whitney  
 \* Roland Green, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Pearson, Mr.  
 \* Eliab Stone, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Dix, Mr.
- 
- \* Gulielmus Whitwell, Mr. 1762  
 \* Gulielmus Tennent, Mr. 1763  
 \* Zephania Leonard, Mr. 1763  
 \* JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr. 1780,  
 [LL. D. Col. Dart. Neo-Hant.  
 [Reip. Præses  
 Johannes Nichols, LL. D. 1800  
 1759.  
 \* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Col. Yal. S. H. Soc. Corres.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senat. Con.  
 [Reip. Vice-Gub. et Gub. A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Pickman, Mr.  
 \* Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cantab.  
 \* Samuel Cotton, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Clark, Mr.  
 \* Abiel Leonard, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Neo-Cæs.
- 
- PAINE WINGATE, Mr. V. D. M.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senator, Neo-  
 [Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Thomas-Welles White, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Coffin, Mr. S. T. D.
- 
- \* Carolus Coffin, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Samuel Gardner  
 \* Daniel Jones, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Church, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gorham  
 \* Nathan Davies, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Pickering, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Justinus Ely, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Fiske, Mr.  
 \* Lemuel Hedge, Mr.  
 \* Micah Lawrence, Mr.  
 \* Moses Putnam, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Goodale, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Warren, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hobbs  
 \* Ebenezer Taylor  
 \* Amos Moody, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Kingsbury, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Whittier, Mr.  
 \* Phineas Whitney, Mr.  
 \* Zabdiel Adams, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Stimpson, Mr.  
 \* Egidius Merrill, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Russell, Mr.
- 
- \* Carolus Gordon, Mr. Aberd. 1762  
 \* Henricus Marchant, Mr. 1762,  
 [LL. D. Col. Yal.  
 \* Johannes Greenough, Mr. 1763  
 \* Ebenezer Grosvenor, Mr. 1763  
 \* Johannes Huntington, Mr. 1763  
 \* Ephraimus Hide, Mr. 1763  
 \* Matthæus Merriam, Mr. 1765  
 \* Ebenezer Craft, Mr. 1784  
 Josephus Sumner, Mr. et Col. Yal.  
 [et Dart. S. T. D. 1814. et Col.  
 [Car. Austral.  
 1760.  
 \* Thomas Brattle, Mr. A. A. et  
 [S. H. S.  
 \* Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799  
 DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. Ins. Bermud.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
 \* Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.  
 \* Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Hall, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Lowell, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Soc. A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.  
 \* Elija Dunbar, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Warren, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Bliss, Mr.

- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Williams, Mr.  
 \* Bunker Gay, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Wells, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Williams Bradford, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Wyeth, Mr.  
 Gultelmus Baylies, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. et. A. A. et S. H. Soc.]  
 \* Samuel Deane, Mr. Tut. S. T. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. S.]  
 Josias Clarke  
 \* Ephraimus Woolson  
 Jacobus Baker, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Fuller, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Livermore, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Rice  
 \* Antipas Steward, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Cummings, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Andreas Storrs, Mr. 1765  
 \* Samuel Blair, Mr. 1767, S. T. D.  
 [Col. Phil. S. P. A. Soc.]  
 Josephus de Valuais, LL. D. 1779  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON, LL. D. 1787,  
 [et Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. et Ins.  
 Rhod. A. A. et S. P. A. Præses,  
 Reip. Vir. Gub. apud. Aul. Gal.  
 Legatus, Rerumpub. fæd. Se-  
 cret. Polit. et. Vice-Præses et  
 Præses.]  
 Johannes Haygarth, M. D. 1794,  
 [A. A. S. hon.]  
 Josephus Dana, Mr. S. T. D. 1801  
 1761.  
 \* Stephanus Hooper, Mr.  
 \* Elisæus Porter, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.  
 \* Hull Sewall, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Sewall, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Palmer, Mr.  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766  
 \* Archibaldus Campbell, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Williams, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Edinb. et Col. Yal. Math. et  
 Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis. A. A. et  
 S. P. A. et Meteo. S. Manh. Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Flagg, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765  
 \* Jonathan Jackson, Mr. A. A. S.  
 [Thesaur.]  
 \* Thomas Cary, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765  
 \* Samuel West, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Dart.]  
 \* Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789  
 \* Isaacus Rand, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M.  
 Lond. Soc. Corresp. A. A. et  
 S. H. S.]  
 \* Johannes Frye, Mr. 1765  
 \* Nathanael Ames, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
 \* Moses Badger, Mr.  
 \* Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Marsh, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Tut.]  
 \* Johannes Bass  
 \* Johannes Farnum, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Moore, Mr. Biblioth.  
 \* Josias Brown, Mr.  
 Adamus Porter, Mr.  
 \* JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Dart. A. A. S. Neo-Hant. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* Josephus Bowman, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Leeds, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Marrett, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Emery, Mr.  
 \* Silas Moody, Mr.  
 \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr. Hæb. cæt.  
 [q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock,  
 A. A. S.]  
 \* Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Craft  
 \* Johannes Page, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Caryl, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Southmayd, Mr. 1768  
 JOHANNES JAY, LL. D. 1790, et  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. et S. P. A.  
 et S. H. S. apud. Hisp. Aul. Le-  
 gat. Rerumpub. fæd. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. Princ. apud. Aul. Brit.  
 Legat. extra. Reipub. Nov.  
 Ebor. Gub.]  
 \* Josua Toulmin, S. T. D. 1794  
 1762.  
 Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Danforth, Mr. Tut. et  
 [Soc.]  
 \* Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.  
 Daniel Oliver, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Winslow, Mr.

- \* FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr. LL. D. [A. A. Vice Præses, Apud Russ. Aul. Legat. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 Johannes New, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Gardner, Mr.  
 \* Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Parker, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767  
 \* Johannes Barnard, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Stone, Mr.  
 \* Andreas Eliot, Mr. Biblioth. Tutor et Socius, S. H. S. Corresp.  
 \* Jacobus Messinger  
 \* Bezaleel Shaw, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Shaw, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Johannes Swift, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Webster, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Whitney, Mr. S. H. S.  
 \* Josua Atherton, Mr.  
 \* Israel Atherton, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M. M. S. [Soc.]  
 \* Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779  
 \* Ephraimus Keith, Mr.  
 \* ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr. LL. D. [A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Gub. apud. Remp. Gall. Legat. extra. Rerumpub. fœd. V. Præses.]  
 Moses Gerrish  
 \* Johannes Newman  
 \* Matthæus Cuming  
 \* Thomas Bridgman, Mr.  
 \* Jeremias Belknap, Mr. S. T. D. [A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Peck, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Allen, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Domett, Mr.  
 \* Pennel Bowen, Mr.  
 Timotheus Alden, Mr.  
 \* Phineas Adams, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Hill, Mr.  
 Georgius Partridge, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Josephus-Stacy Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Asa Porter, Mr.  
 \* Perez Fobes, Mr. 1786, LL. D. [Col. Ins. Rhod. et ejusdem, Phil. Nat. Prof. A. A. S.]
- \* Johannes Wadsworth, Mr. Tutor [et Socius]  
 Josias Winship, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Champney  
 \* Isaacus Hasey, Mr.  
 \* JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr. 1780, [LL. D. Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. S. et S. H. Præses; Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.]  
 \* Johannes-Coakley-Lettsom, M. D. [1790, et Edinb. LL. D. Col. Ins. Rhod. S. S. R. et A. A. et Col. M. et S. M. Lond. et A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. Soc. hon. 1763.]  
 \* Josephus Hooper, Mr.  
 \* Jedidias Huntington, Mr.  
 \* Carolus-Church Chandler  
 \* Josias Quincy, Mr.  
 \* Sampson Stoddard, Mr.  
 \* Josua Henshaw, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Angier, Mr.  
 \* NATHAN CUSHING, Mr. A. A. S. [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* Samuel Eaton, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767  
 \* Stephanus Scales, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Johannes Jeffries, Mr. M. D. et [Aberd. M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Jonathan White  
 \* Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Hunt, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Fisher, Mr.  
 \* Richardus Cary, Mr.  
 \* JOSUA UPHAM, Mr. Nov. Bruns. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* JONATHAN BLISS, Mr. Nov. Bruns. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr. Nov. [Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* Johannes Cabot, Mr.  
 TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr. LL. D. [et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Ins. Rhod. S. H. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc. Rerumpub. fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit. et Senator]  
 \* Ephraimus Ward, Mr.  
 \* Josias Dana, Mr.  
 \* Archelaus Putnam, Mr.

- \* Tarrant Putnam, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Brown*, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Porter, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Gannett, Mr.  
 \* *Caleb Gannett*, Mr. Tut. et Soc.  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.]
- Samuel Waterman  
*Samuel Perley*, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Bowen  
 \* *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768  
 \* *Nehemias Parker*  
 \* Jacobus Parker  
 \* Jacob Coggin, Mr.
- 
- \* *Johannes Lathrop*, Mr. 1768, Soc.  
 [S. T. D. Edinb. A. A. S.]
- \* GULIELMUS PATERSON, LL. D.  
 [1806, et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart.  
 [Neo-Cæs. Reip. Gub. Rerum-  
 [pub. fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [A. A. S. hon.  
 1764.]
- \* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr. M.M.S.  
 [Soc.]
- \* Thomas Dyer  
 \* Nathanael Richmond  
 \* Elija Williams, Mr.  
 \* Josua Orne, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Bannister, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Purker*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Univ. Penn.]
- \* Johannes Scollay, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,  
 [S. T. D.]
- Johannes Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* Oakes Angier, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Payson*, Mr.  
 \* Stephanus Chase, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769  
 \* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Wilkins  
 \* Sethus Ames, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Hunt, Mr. M. D.  
 [A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-  
 [Præses  
 \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.  
 Benjamin Bourne, Mr.  
 \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.  
*Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brigden, Mr.  
 \* CALEB STRONG, Mr. LL. D. A. A.  
 [et S. H. S. Rerumpub. fœd.  
 [Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.]
- \* Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774  
 \* *Nehemias Ordway*, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.  
 \* *Sewall Goodridge*, Mr.  
*Rufus Wells*  
 \* Josias Langdon, Mr.  
 \* Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Isaacus Winchester, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.  
 \* Caleb Rice, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Brigham*, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Barnes  
 \* *Edvardus Goddard*  
 \* *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. Tutor  
 \* *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.  
*Daniel Fuller*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.  
 \* *Ephraïmus Briggs*, Mr.  
 Ensign Man
- 
- \* *Josephus Kidder*, Mr. 1768  
 Egbertus Benson, LL. D. 1808, et  
 [Col. Dart. et Concord  
 1765.]
- \* Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \* Robertus Hooper, Mr.  
 \* Andreas Oliver, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Sherburne, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.  
 \* Vryling Stoddard, Mr.  
 \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Thomas, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Gardner, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Hunt, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Parsons, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Sprague, Mr. A. A. S.  
*Johannes Thomson*, Mr.  
 \* Stephanus Hall, Mr. Tutor et  
 [Soc.]
- Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773  
 \* JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [LL. D. Col. Yal. Tutor, Soc. et  
 [Præs. A. A. Vice-Præs, R. S.]

- [Gotting. Soc. S. M. Lond. Soc.  
[Honor. S. P. A. Soc. elect.
- \* Johannes White
  - Ezra Green, Mr.
  - \* Thomas Haven, Mr.
  - \* Moses Parsons, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Taylor, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Orne, Mr. A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.
  - \* Sethus Williams, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
  - \* Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
  - \* Nathanael Ward, Mr. Biblioth.
  - \* Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
  - Franciscus Winter, Mr.
  - \* Isaias Josselyn, Mr.
  - \* Philemon Stacy, Mr.
  - \* Moses Hubbard, Mr.
  - Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
  - \* Josephus Læe, Mr.
  - \* Caleb Prentiss, Mr. Biblioth.
  - \* Jacob Rice, Mr.
  - \* Jonathan Searle, Mr.
  - \* Dudley Colman, Mr.
  - \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
  - Johannes Page, Mr.
  - \* Elija Brown, Mr. 1769
  - \* Johannes Eddy, Mr.
  - Andreas Fuller, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Bailey, Mr.
  - Carolus Curtis
  - \* Amos Sawyer, Mr.
  - Josephus Willard, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Penniman, Mr. 1769
  - Josephus Currier, Mr.
  - \* Nathanael Battelle, Mr.
  - \* Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
  - \* Silas Biglow, Mr.
- 
- \* Johannes-Chester Williams, Mr.  
[1769
  - \* Simeon Williams, Mr. 1769
  - \* Elija Fitch, Mr. 1770
  - \* Manasses Cutler, Mr. 1770, LL.D.  
[Col. Yal. A. A. et. S. P. A. et  
[S. H. Soc. M. M. S. Soc. hon.
  - \* Johannes Bacon, Mr. 1771, A.A.S.
  - \* Josephus Howe, Mr. 1773
  - \* Apollos Leonard, Mr. 1786
  - Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr. 1787,  
[LL. D. Col. Alleg.
  - \* THEODORUS SEDGWICK, LL. D.
- [1810, et Neo-Cæs. Mass. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. A. A. S. Re-  
[rumpub. fœd. Senat.
  - 1766.
  - \* GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr. Ba-  
[ronettus
  - \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr. M. M. S.  
[Soc.
  - \* Gulielmus Pickman, Mr.
  - \* Rufus Chandler, Mr.
  - \* Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
  - Johannes Hunt, Mr.
  - Johannes Watson, Mr.
  - \* Epes Sargent
  - Josephus Dowse
  - Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.
  - DAVID COBB, Mr. A. A. et M. M. S.  
[Soc. Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
  - \* Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770
  - Ebenezer Potter, Mr.
  - \* Nicolaus Pike, Mr. A. A. S.
  - \* Thomas Barnard, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Edinb. et Col. Ins. Rhod. A.A.S.
  - \* Samuel Morrill, Mr.
  - \* Thomas Prentiss, M. S. T. D.
  - \* Samuel Curtis, Mr.
  - Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D.  
[M. M. S. Soc.
  - \* Carolus Jarvis, Mr. A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.
  - \* BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. Rerum-  
[pub. fœd. Senator
  - \* Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Barnard, Mr.
  - Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.
  - \* Elisæus Whitney, Mr. M. M. S.  
[Soc.
  - \* Johannes Hill, Mr.
  - Petrus Green, M. M. S. Soc. hon.
  - Jacob Ashton, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.
  - \* Ebenezer Manning, Mr.
  - \* Jacob Bigelow, Mr.
  - Gulielmus Hall, Mr.
  - \* Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770
  - Josua Fisher, Mr. M. D. A. A. S.  
[et M. M. S. Vice-Præses et  
[Præses
  - \* Samuel Hale, Mr.
  - \* Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
  - \* Josua Bowman

- \* Nathanael Bond, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Prentice, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Barrows, Mr.
- 
- NATHANAEL NILES, Mr. 1772,**  
 [S. H. S. V. Mont. Reip. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Johannes Chester, Mr. 1778  
 \* Loammi Baldwin, Mr. 1785,  
 A. A. S.  
*Andreas Lee, Mr. S. T. D. 1809*  
 1787.  
 \* **THOMAS BERNARD, Mr. LL. D.**  
 [Edinb. Baronettus  
 \* Adamus Winthrop, Mr.  
 \* Edwardus Oxnard, Mr.  
 \* Lemuel Cushing, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Hancock, Mr.  
*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.*  
 \* Josias Moulton, Mr.  
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
*Isaacus Smith, Mr. Tutor et Bibli-*  
 [oth.  
 \* Daniel Johnson, Mr.  
 \* Simeon Tufts, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr. Biblioth  
 \* Zephania Briggs, Mr.  
 \* Ellisæus Thayer, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Herrick, Mr.  
 \* Edmundus Freeman, Mr.  
 \* Burrill Devereux, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Willard, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Socius  
 \* **CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr. A. A. S.**  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid et  
 [Gub.  
*Nicolaus Dudley, Mr.*  
 \* Abrahamus Wood, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Moore, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771  
*Jeremias Shaw, Mr.*  
 Simeon Chase, Mr.  
 \* *Enos Hischeock, Mr. S. T. D.*  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod  
 \* Samuel Cheney, Mr.  
 \* Asa Dunbar, Mr.  
 \* Silvanus Ames, Mr.  
**TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Neo-Hant.**  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Josephus Farrar, Mr.  
 Nathanael Kidder, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Frost, Mr.
- \* *Asarelah Morse, Mr*  
 \* Aaron Bordman, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Johannes Porter  
 \* Ames Cotting, Mr.  
 \* Moses Holt, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Kelley*  
 \* *Nathanael Merrill*  
 Johannes-Marston Minot  


---

 Petrus de Sales la Terriere, M. D.  
 [1789  
 1788.  
 \* Roland Cushing, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Paine, Mr. M. D. 1818,  
 [et Aberd. M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.  
 \* Nathanael Chandler, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Sewall, Mr.  
 \* Andreas Henshaw, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.  
 \* David Greene, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Leonard  
 Jonathan Hastings, Mr.  
 Kenneth McKenzie  
 \* Jacobus Diman, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Wentworth  
 \* Jeremias Fogg, Mr.  
 Johannes Ballantine, Mr.  
 Gad Hitchcock, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Benjamin West, Mr.  
 \* Laurentius Sprague, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Orne, Mr.  
 \* Obadias Parsons, Mr.  
*Josephus Thaxter, Mr.*  
*Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr.*  
 \* Samuel Hill  
 Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.  
 \* Ephraïmus Wales, Mr. 1774  
 \* Lemuel Hayward, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. et. S. M. Load. Soc.  
 [Corresp.  
 \* Samuel Parker, Mr.  
 Isaacus Knowles, Mr.  
 Jonathan Smith, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Bascom, Mr.  
 \* David Tenny, Mr  
 \* Josephus Cummings, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Upham, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hiebborn, Mr.  
 \* Moses Brown, Mr.

- \* Thomas Emery  
*Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772, S. T. D.  
 [et Col. Dart.]
- \* DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr. Neo-Hant.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Jonathan Gove, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Starr  
 \* Samuel Nutting, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775
- \* *Johannes Kemp*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [1792]
- Thomas Randall*, S. T. D. 1792  
*Thomas Davidson*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [1792]
- \* Erastus Sergeant, M. D. 1811,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
- Franciscus Vergnies*, Mr. M. D.  
 [1817, LL. D. et M. D. Univ.  
 [Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient.  
 [Inscrip. et Lit. Soc. Cor. A. A.  
 [et M. M. S. Soc.  
 1789.
- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr. M. D. Aberd.  
 \* Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. Biblioth.  
 [LL. D. Col. Alleg. A. A. et  
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Williams, Mr. S. H. S.  
 \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Edinb. A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* Josephus Lee, Mr.  
 \* Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.  
 \* *Nehemias Williams*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr. LL. D.  
 [et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod. Soc.  
 [A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr. S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.  
*Nathanael Webster*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]
- \* Petrus Coffin, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Tracy, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Biglow, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Williams Austin, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Jones, Mr.  
 \* Jonas Dix, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Wheaton*  
 \* Alexander Scammell, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.
- Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr. S. T. D.  
*Peleg Wadsworth*, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Blake  
 \* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.  
*Elias Fisher*, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Guild, Mr. Tut. A. A. S.  
 \* *Thomas Moore*, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Jewett, Mr.  
*Noah Cooke*, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr.  
 \* *Elija Fletcher*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Whiting*  
 \* *Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Coolidge  
 \* *David Jewett*  
 \* *Moses Dow*, Mr.
- 
- Thomas Melville*, Mr. 1773  
 DE LA FAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D.  
 [1784, et. Col. Neo-Cæs. A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. Soc.]
- Benjamin Vaughan*, LL. D. 1807,  
 [et Col. Bowd. A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [et S. R. Edinb. Soc. M. M. S.  
 [Soc. hon.]
- \* *Timotheus Dwight*, Mr. LL. D.  
 [1810, S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.  
 [A. A. et. S. H. S. S. T. P. et  
 [Præs. Col. Yal.]
- \* *Timotheus Child*, M. D. 1811,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* *Samuel-Stanhope Smith*, Mr. LL. D.  
 [1810, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. et Yal.  
 [S. P. A. Soc. Theol. et Phil.  
 [Mor. in Col. Neo-Cæs. Prof.  
 [et ejusdem Præs.]
- Gulielmus Wells*, S. T. D. 1818  
 1770.
- \* Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson,  
 [Mr.]
- \* Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Col.  
 [Alleg. S. H. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774  
*Paulus Langdon*, Mr.  
 \* WARD CHIPMAN, Mr. Nov. Bruns.  
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Jonathan Stearns, Mr.  
 \* Amarias Frost, Mr.  
*Johannes Mellen*, Mr. Tutor, A. A.  
 [et S. H. S.]

- Aaron Hutchinson, Mr.  
 Jonathan Newell, Mr.  
 \* Edwardus Sprague, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Adams, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Samuel Osgood, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Josephus Hunt, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Zebulon Butler, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr. S. H. S.  
 \* Jonathan Barns, Mr.  
 Abner Smith, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Goddard, Mr.  
 Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Colman, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Chadwick, Mr.  
 Isaacus Stone, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Bright, Mr.  
 David Townsend, Mr. M. D.  
 M. M. S. Soc.  
 Josephus Pope, Mr.  
 \* Palsgrave Wellington, Mr.  
 \* Hezekias Taylor, Mr. 1797  
 Jonathan Hicks, Mr.  
 \* Owen Warland, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Burnap, Mr. S. T. D.  
 Aaron Crosby, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Porter, Mr. 1777  
 \* GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr. 1779, A. A. S.  
 [Rerumpub fœd. Senator  
 \* Thomas Kittredge, M. D. 1811,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Amos Holbrook, M. D. 1813,  
 [M. M. S. Soc. et. S. M. Lond.  
 [Cor. Soc.  
 1771.  
 \* Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \* JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. Soc  
 [A. A. S. apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.  
 Andreas Bradford, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Paine, Mr.  
 \* Edwardus-Kitchen Turner  
 Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.  
 \* SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. LL. D.  
 [A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Vice.Gub.  
 Daniel Murray, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.  
 \* David Parsons, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Ins. Rhod.  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Bacon, Mr.  
 \* Moses Hale, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine  
 \* Gulielmus Vinal  
 \* David Tappan, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [S. T. P. Hollis, A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Plummer, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A.  
 [et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes White, Mr.  
 \* WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr. A. A.  
 [et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc. Missis.  
 [Territ. Gub.  
 \* Robertus Roberts  
 \* Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Cheever  
 Greenleaf Dole, Mr.  
 \* Zedekias Sanger, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. S.  
 \* Isaacus Bangs, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Tracy, Mr.  
 \* Josua Dodge, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gill  
 \* Ebenezer Putnam  
 Daniel Tyler, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Avery, Mr.  
 Johannes Frothingham, Mr.  
 Michael Joy, Mr.  
 \* David Osgood, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Yal.  
 \* Johannes Warren, Mr. M. D.  
 [Anat. et Chirug. Prof. Hers.  
 [A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-Præs.  
 [et Præs. S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-  
 [resp.  
 \* Crocker Sampson, Mr.  
 Samuel Nye, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus Scott, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Prentiss, Mr. 1776  
 \* Abrahamus Watson, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Edwards, Mr.  
 Perez Morton, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Norwood, Mr.  
 \* Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.  
 \* Israel Keith, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Noyes, Mr.



- Gad Stebbins, Mr.  
 \* Moses Everett, Mr.  
 \* Moses Adams, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Wheeler, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Little  
 \* Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M. D.  
 [S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.  
 \* Benjamin Curtis, Mr. M.M.S.Soc.  
 \* Jonathan French, Mr.  
 \* Moses Johnson  
 \* Jedidias Estabrook  
 \* Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779  
 \* Gulielmus Scales, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hasey, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Barker, Mr. 1782  
 \* Jeremias Hill, Mr. 1787  
 \* DAVID HUMPHREYS, Mr. 1787,  
 [LL. D. Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod.  
 [Apud. Lusit. et Hispan. Aul.  
 [Legat. A. A. et S. P. A. et L. P. S.  
 [Bathon. et S. R. S.  
 1772.  
 \* Gulielmus Chandler  
 \* Benjamin Loring  
 \* Clemens March, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Murray  
 Johannes-Lindall Borland  
 \* Jonathan Williams  
 \* Johannes Eliot, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.  
 [Edin. S. H. Mass. et A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Cooke, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Ruddock  
 \* Georgius Inman  
 \* Johannes Shaw, Mr.  
 Johannes Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782  
 Samuel Haven, Mr.  
 Clemens Weeks, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Crosby  
 \* THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr. 1791,  
 [Baronettus  
 \* Phillips White  
 \* Johannes Sprague, Mr.  
 Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777  
 \* Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.  
 \* Miles Whitworth  
 Jonathan Simpson  
 \* Johannes Clarke  
 \* Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S.  
 Nathanael Ellery [Soc.]
- \* Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A. et  
 [S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Homans, M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Edvardus Hill  
 Samuel Smith, Mr.  
 Thomas Burnham, Mr.  
 Jesse Rice  
 GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784, LL. D.  
 [Rerumbub. fœd. Milit. Secret.  
 [M. M. S. Soc. apud. Aul. Bat.  
 [Legat. Reip. Mass. Gub.  
 \* Thomas Sanders  
 \* Nathan Bond, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Herrick  
 \* Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Hills, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Tenney, M. D. A. A. et  
 [S. H. S. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
 Josias Badcock, Mr.  
 Daniel Chaplin, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr.  
 Beza Hayward, Mr. [1779  
 \* Phineas Bowman  
 Thomas Welsh, M. D. A. A. S. et  
 [M. M. S. Vice-Præses  
 \* LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Attornatus  
 [Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
 \* Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785  
 \* Johannes Allen  
 Johannes Parke, Mr. 1775  
 JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. 1787, M. D.  
 [et LL. D. 1816, A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. S. Mass. Reip. Gub.  
 GULIELMUS HULL, Mr. 1787, Mi-  
 [chig. Territ. Gub.  
 \* Jonathan Williams, Mr. 1787,  
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Samuel Shaw, Mr. 1790, A. A. S.  
 CAROLUS - COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,  
 [LL. D. 1803, apud Remp. Gal.  
 [Legat.  
 Nomina subsequencia ex literarum  
 ordine sunt collocata.  
 1773.  
 \* Nathanael-WalkerAppleton, Mr.  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.  
 Josua Armsby, Mr.  
 \* Moses Barnard, Mr.  
 Jeremias Barnard, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Boltwood

- \* Gulielmus Bradford
- Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
- \* Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777
- \* Stephanus Crosby, Mr.
- \* Nabumus Cutler
- \* Josua Eaton, Mr.
- \* Samuel Fales, Mr.
- \* Thomas Farrington, Mr.
- \* Thomas Flucker
- \* Samuel Henshaw, Mr.
- \* Martijns Leavitt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Low
- Tilly Merrick, Mr.
- Abner Morgan
- \* Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782
- \* Warham Parks
- \* Theodorus Parsons, Mr. A. A. S.
- Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- Eliphalet Pearson, Mr. LL. D. Col.
- [Yal. et Neo-Cæs. Socius, Heb.
- [cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Ling. Angl. Prof. A. A.
- [et S. H. S. Lit. S. Sanct. in
- [Acad. Theol. Andov. Professor
- \* Josua Plummer
- \* Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778
- \* Benjamin Rice
- Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778
- Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
- \* Manasses Smith, Mr.
- Caralus Stearns, Mr. Tutor, S.T.D.
- [A. A. S.
- Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.
- Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S.P. A.
- [Soc.
- \* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777
- \* Solomon Willard, Mr.
- Robertus Williams
- \* Samuel Leonard, Mr. 1781
- \* Royal Flint, Mr. 1786
- \* Edvardus Jenner, M. D. LL. D.
- [1803, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.
- [Soc. et S. H. Soc. Cor.
- \* Johannes Smith, Mr. 1780, Tut.
- [Col. Dart. S. T. D. Col. Ins.
- [Rhod. Lat. et Græc. Heb. cæt.
- [q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Col. Dart.
- 1774.
- \* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778
- Jonathan Allen, Mr.
- Josephus Allen, Mr.
- \* Fisher Ames, Mr. LL. D. Col.
- [Neo-Cæs. A. A. S.
- Edvardus Barnard, Mr.
- Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,
- [M. M. S. Soc.
- Johannes Bradford, Mr. S. H. S.
- \* Jabez Chickering, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clarke, Mr. S. T. D.
- [Edin. A. A. et S. H. S.
- \* Josephus Crocker, Mr.
- \* Isaias Doane, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.
- \* Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr.
- [Tutor
- \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- Samuel Eméry, Mr.
- \* Abel Fiske, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Gallison
- \* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.
- Josephus Hall, Mr.
- Josephus Haven, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.
- Gulielmus Jennison
- Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782
- Robertus Junkins
- Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778
- Benjamin Lovell
- \* Nathan Morey
- \* Benjamin Muzzy
- Brinley-Silvester Oliver
- \* Daniel Parker, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781
- Jacobus Putnam
- \* Johannes Rice, Mr.
- \* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.
- JACOBUS SHEAEE, Mr. Rerumpub.
- [fœd. Senator
- Josias Smith
- \* Moses Taft, Mr.
- \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Thomas
- \* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.
- \* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.
- Johannes Tucker, Mr.
- \* Jacob Welsh
- Laban Wheaton, Mr.
- \* Bela Whipple
- \* Thomas-Rice Willard

- Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et  
 [Lugd. Batav. Med. Theor. et  
 [Prax. Prof. Hers. et Col. Ins  
 [Rhod. Hist. Nat. Prof. A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. et S. P. A. Soc. S. S. LL.  
 [P. P. q. Manc. Bathon et Preston.  
 [S. M. Lond. Schol. Med. Gall. et  
 [Acad. Scient. Lit. Eleg. Art. ac  
 [Commerc. Massil. Soc. Corresp.
- Gulielmus Greenough*, Mr. 1779  
 Sethus Reed, Mr. 1781  
 \* DWIGHT FOSTER, Mr. 1784, Re-  
 [rumpub. fœd. Senator  
*Cornelius Waters*, 1788  
 \* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LL. D.  
 [1792, et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod.  
 [et Neo-Cæs. A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [Soc. Rerumpub. fœd. Thesau.  
 [Secret.  
 \* BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, LL. D.  
 [1818. Rerumpub. fœd. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid.  
 1775.  
 \* Henricus Adams, Mr.  
 Jacob Amadon  
 Georgius Athern, Mr.  
 \* Rufus Badcock, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Biglow, Mr.  
 Edvardus Billings, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Bourne, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod.  
 \* Franciscus Brinley, 1777  
 \* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781  
 \* Samuel Dogget  
 \* Simeon Dunbar, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Jonathan Eames, Mr. Tutor  
 Josephus Emerson  
 Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785  
 \* Isaacus Hall, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779  
 Stephanus Jones, Mr. 1807  
*Paulus Litchfield*, Mr. 1779  
 \* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr.  
 \* *Isaias Man*, Mr. 1779  
 Jonathan Maynard, Mr. 1781  
 \* *Thomas-Fitch Oliver*, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Otis, Mr.  
 Nathanael Paine, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Pierce, Mr.  
 Johannes Poor, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Pulling, Mr. 1780  
 Jesse Putnam, Mr.  
 EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS, Mr.  
 [A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
 Daniel Shute, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes-Jones Spooner*, Mr. A. A.  
 [et S. H. S.  
 \* *Thomas Thacher*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.  
 Thomas Whiting, Mr.  
*Samuel Whitman*  
 \* Levi Willard
- 
- Ebenezer Huntington  
*Adoniram Judson*, Mr. 1782  
 Nathanael Adams, Mr. 1790  
 Jacobus Thacher, Mr. 1808, M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 JACOBUS MONROE, LL. D. 1817. et  
 [Col. Dart. Reip. Virgin. Gub.  
 [Apud. Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senat. et Se-  
 [cret. Polit. et Milit. et Præsæs.  
*Elisæus Williams*, Mr. 1822. et Yale.  
 1776.  
 Johannes Bishop  
 \* *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.  
 Johannes Child, Mr.  
 \* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784.  
*Jude Damon*, Mr.  
 David Daniels, Mr.  
 Aaron Dexter, Mr. M. D. et Col.  
 [Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. Prof.  
 [Erving, et Prof. Chem. Emeri-  
 [tus. A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S.  
 [et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.  
 \* Ephraïmus Drury  
 \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.  
 CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Socius, A. A. S. et S. H. Præsæs,  
 [Mass. Reip. Gub. Rerumpub.  
 [fœd. Senator  
 \* Ephraïmus Hall  
 \* Timotheus Harrington, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Haven  
 \* Gulielmus Heath, Mr.  
 \* Ezekiel Henley, Mr.  
 Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785

- Isaacus Hurd, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. \* Jacob Conant  
 \* Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 [Soc. \* Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782,  
 \* Thomas Leverett, Mr. [M. D. Univ. Penn. Med. Prof.  
 Johannes Leverett, Mr. [Col. Nov. Ebor.  
 Jacobus Lovell, Mr. \* Samuel Crosby, Mr.  
 Jacobus Mann, Mr. M. D. Col. Ins. THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A. A. S.  
 [Rhod. M. M. S. et A. A. Soc. [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Plinius Merrick, Mr. \* Nathanael Dodge, Mr.  
 Georgius Morey, Mr. \* Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S.  
 Johannes Prince, Mr. LL. D. Col. \* Josephus Evans [Soc.  
 [Ins. Rhod. A. A. et S. H. et Jacobus Freeman, Mr. S. T. D. A. A.  
 [S. P. A. Soc. [et-S. H. S.  
 Johannes Remington, Mr. Johannes Goddard, Mr.  
 Ezra Ripley, Mr. S. T. D. \* Gulielmus Greenleaf,  
 \* Johannes Rogers, Mr. Nathanael Healey, Mr.  
 \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr. LL. D. Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788  
 [A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. \* Samuel Hitchcock  
 [Jurid. Princ. Jonathan Homer, Mr. S. H. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr. \* Josephus Hooper  
 Benjamin Stone, Mr. \* Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1781  
 \* GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819, \* Josephus Kilburn, Mr.  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et  
 \* Dean Tyler [A. A. S.  
 ROYALL TYLER, Mr. V. Mont. Reip. RUFUS KING, Mr. LL. D. et Col.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. [Dart. et Gul. et Univ. Penn.  
 \* Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr. [A. A. S. apud. Brit. Aul. Legat.  
 \* Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senat.  
 \* Ebenezer Wight, Mr. \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780 \* Thomas Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Williams, Mr. \* Dudley Odlin Mr.  
 \* Samuel Winslow, Mr. \* Sethus Payson, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Petrus Woodward, Mr. Johannes Penhallow [Dart.  
 \* Samuel Woodward, Mr. Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.  
 Johannes-Samuel Sherburne Huntington Porter, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Senter, M. D. 1793, et \* Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 [Col. Yal. S. H. et M. M. S. et Eliphalet Porter, Mr. Socius, S.T.D.  
 [S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. S. P. A. Noah Rice, Mr. [A. A. S.  
 [Soc. hon. \* Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.  
 \* JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA, LL.D. Samuel Shuttlesworth, Mr.  
 [1819, A. A. et S. P. A. Soc. \* Ephraïmus Smith  
 [Portugal. Aul. Legat. apud \* Aaron Smith, Mr.  
 [Rempub. Amer. fœd. Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.  
 Franciscus Adrianus Van der Kemp, Gulielmus Traill  
 [LL. D. 1820, A. A. S. Cotton Tufts, Mr.  
 1777. Silvanus Wildes  
 Johannes-Chandler Williams  
 \* Edvardus Bangs \* Daniel Foster, Mr. 1785  
 Modijah Baylies, Mr. 1771 Gulielmus Little, Mr. 1786  
 \* Gulielmus Bentley, Mr. Tut. Ebenezer Fitch, Mr. S. T. D. 1800.  
 [S. T. D. S. H. et S. P. A. Soc. [Tut. Col. Yal. Col. Gul. Præses,  
 \* Petrus Clarke, Mr. [S. H. ☉.

- Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D. 1802  
 \* *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D. 1802  
 JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL. D. 1806  
 [et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Univ.  
 Penn. Rerumpub. fœd. Cur.  
 Sup. Jurid. Princ. A. A. et  
 S. H. Soc. Cor.  
 \* *Shirley Erving*, Mr. 1810,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 GULIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL. D. 1814,  
 [Penn. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid  
 [Princ. A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 1778.  
*Petrus Adams*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
*Rufus-Greene Amory*, Mr.  
*Aaron Bancroft*, Mr. S. T. D. A. A. S.  
 \* *Josephus Blaney*  
*Samuel Church*  
*Nathan Dane*, LL. D.  
 \* *Thomas Dwight*, Mr.  
 \* *Brown Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Fay*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Freeman*, Mr.  
*Henricus Gallison*  
 \* *Henricus Goodwin*, Mr.  
*Eleazar James*, Mr. Tutor  
 \* *Josephus Jones*, Mr.  
 \* *True Kimball*, Mr.  
*Martinus Kinsley*, Mr.  
*Cornelius Lynde*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius-Richards Minot*, Mr.  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* *Elisæus Parmelè*, Mr.  
 \* *Phillips Payson*, Mr.  
*Ana Piper*, Mr.  
*Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D.  
*Henricus Pynchon*, Mr.  
*Ezekiel Savage*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Spooner*, Mr. M. D.  
 [Edin. M. M. S. A. A. et S. H.  
 [Soc.  
 \* *Ezra Stiles*  
 \* *Job Sumner*, Mr. 1785  
*Jacobus Thomas*, Mr.  
 \* *Jesse Tucker*  
 \* *Nathanael Weare*  
*Zephanias Willis*, Mr. S. H. S.  
 \* *Benjamin Chaplin*, 1779  
*Edmundus Foster*, Mr. 1784  
 \* *Josias Reed*, Mr. 1785
- \* *Asa Spalding*, Mr. 1791  
 \* *Josias Bartlett*, M. D. 1809  
 [M. M. S. A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 \* *Elija Brigham*, Mr. 1794  
*Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*,  
 [S. T. D. 1814  
*Abrahamus Haskell*, M. D. 1815,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Noah Worcester*, S. T. D. 1818  
 1779.  
 \* *Isaacus Babson*, Mr.  
 \* *Silvanus Bourn*, Mr.  
*Andreas Bowers*, Mr. 1788  
*Samuel Chandler*  
*Abija Cheever*, Mr. 1785, M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
*Samuel Cobb*, Mr. 1801  
 \* *Oliver Everett*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick*  
 \* *Daniel Friend*, Mr.  
*Jacobus Gordon*  
 \* *Gulielmus Gordon*  
 \* *Johannes Hale*, Mr. Tutor  
 \* *Jonathan Hartwell*, Mr.  
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven*, Mr.  
*Johannes Hosley* [1783  
 \* *Benjamin Mason*, Mr. M. D.  
 \* *Josephus Palmer*  
 \* *Nathanael Parker*  
 \* *Thomas Perkins*  
 \* *Thomas Roby*, Mr.  
*Carolus Storer*, Mr.  
*Barnard Tucker*  
 \* *Nathan Tyler*  
*Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783  
*Levi Whitman*, Mr.  


---

 \* *Robertus Gates*  
*Benjamin-Lynde Oliver*, Mr. 1808,  
 [M. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* *Moses Sweat*, Mr. 1790.  
 1780.  
 \* *David-Leonard Barnes*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Barrett*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.  
 \* *Parkman Bradshaw*  
 \* *Gulielmus Brooks*, Mr. 1784  
*Jacobus Brown*, Mr.  
*Johannes Crane*, S. T. D. Col. Ins.  
 [Rhod.

- Gulielmus Crosswell, Mr. 1786  
 \* Philippus Draper  
 Ephraïmus Eliot, Mr. S. H. S.  
 \* Abel Flynt  
 \* Aaron Hastings  
 \* Jacobus Hughes, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Jenckes  
 \* Jacob Kimball  
 Nehemias Mason  
 Elias Parkman  
 Silvanus Plympton  
 \* Josephus Prince  
 \* Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784  
 \* Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Sargeant  
 \* Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.  
 \* Jesse Thomas  
 \* Jacobus True  
 \* Fortescue Vernon  
 Arnold Welles, Mr.  
 \* Jacob White  
 Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A. S.  
 Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr.  
 [S. H. et A. A. S.]
- 
- \* Oliver Lewis, 1781  
 Thomas Chester, Mr. 1784, et  
 [Yal. et ejusd. Tut.  
*Johannes Robinson*, Mr. 1789  
 Gulielmus Woodbridge, Mr. 1789  
 \* ROGERUS GRISWOLD, LL. D. 1811,  
 [et Col. Yal. Rerumpub. fœd.  
 [Senator, Reip. Con. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Vice-Gub. et Gub.  
 Petrus S. Duponceau, LL. D. 1820,  
 [S. H. Soc. cor. A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [Soc.  
 1781.  
 Johannes Bartlett, Mr. M. D. hon.  
 \* Isaacus Bayley, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Carolus Bulfinch, Mr. A. A. et  
 [S. H. S.]  
 Johannes Davis, Mr. LL. D. Col.  
 [Dart. Soc. Thes. A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [Soc. S. H. Præses.  
 \* SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senator, Milit.  
 [et Thesaur. Secret. A. A. S.  
 Elisæus Doane, Mr.  
 \* Petrus French, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Stacy Glover  
 Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.
- Josephus Hall, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr. M. B.  
 [1788  
 Johannes Haskins, Mr.  
 Abiel Heywood, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [S. H. Soc.  
*Bezaleel Howard*, Mr. Tutor,  
 [A. A. S.  
 \* Daniel Hubbard  
 \* Samuel Orne, Mr.  
 ELLJA PAINE, Mr. LL. D. V. Mont.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Re-  
 [rumpub. fœd. Senat. A. A. S.  
 \* Danforth Phipps  
 \* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.  
 Nathan Read, Mr. Tutor, A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.  
 Johannes Saunders, Mr.  
 Jacobus Sever, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Sohler, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Swan  
 Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. L. L. D.  
 [S. H. et A. A. Soc.  
 Edvardus Wendell, Mr.
- 
- Samuel Hinckley, Mr. 1785.  
 JACOBUS KENT, Mr. Yal. LL. D.  
 [1810, et Col. Dart. et Col.  
 [Columb. et ejusdem Jur. et  
 [Leg. Prof. Reip. Nov. Ebor.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Can-  
 [cell.  
 Johannes Williams, Mr. 1785  
 JEREMIAS SMITH, LL. D. 1807, et  
 [Col. Dart. Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub.  
 Nathanael Miller, Mr. D. 1823,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 1782.  
 Artemas Baker  
 Samuel Balch, Mr.  
 Josephus Bartlett, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Bartlett, 1786  
 Samuel Bass, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Biglow  
 \* Jonathan Bird, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.  
 Nathanael Bridge  
 Theophilus Capen, Mr.  
 \* Richardus Codman, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dawson  
*Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.

- Daniel Gould, Mr.*  
 \* *Edvardus Gray, Mr.*  
*Sethus Hastings, Mr.*  
 \* *Moses Haven*  
 \* *Reuben Hayes*  
*Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.*  
 [Tutor, M. D. hon. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Samuel Kendal, Mr. S. T. D. Col.*  
 [Yal.
- Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.*  
 [Dart. M. M. S. Soc.
- Samuel Payson, Mr.*  
 \* *Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.*  
 [Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass. A. A. et  
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.
- \* *Samuel Quincy, Mr.*  
 \* *Gulielmus Reed, Mr.*  
 \* *Jonathan Remington*  
*Johannes-Jeremias-Van Rensselaer*  
*STEPHANUS-VAN RENSSELAER, LL. D.*  
 [Col. Yal. Reip. Nov. Ebor. V.  
 [Gub. S. H. S. Corresp.
- Chandler Robbins, Mr.*  
 \* *Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792*  
 \* *Larkin Thorndike*  
 \* *Jedidias Tucker, Mr.*  
 \* *Carolus Warren*  
*Johannes Welles, Mr.*  
*Henricus Wight, Mr.*
- 
- \* *Josua Thomas, M. D. 1811,*  
 [M. M. S. S.
- Alexander-Viets Griswold, S. T. D.*  
 [1812, et Col. Ins. Rhod. et Neo-  
 [Cæs.
- \* *Gamaliel Bradford, Mr. 1819,*  
 [S. H. Soc.
- Robertus Hall, S. T. D. 1819*  
 1783.
- Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788*  
 \* *GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.*  
 [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid.
- \* *Josephus Barrell, Mr.*  
*Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.*  
 \* *Gulielmus Brown, Mr.*  
 \* *Thomas Crafts, Mr.*  
 \* *Johannes Dashwood, Mr.*  
*Ichabod Draper*  
*Johannes Ewins*  
 \* *Georgius Fairservice*  
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.*
- Gulielmus Jackson, Mr.*  
 \* *Samuel-Cooper Johannot, Mr.*  
 \* *Tobias Lear*  
 \* *Daniel Leeds, Mr.*  
 \* *Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791*  
*HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr. Socius,*  
 [L. L. D. Rerumpub. fœd. Senat.  
 [A. A. S.
- Asa Packard, Mr.*  
*Oliver Prescott, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.*  
 [Soc.
- Gulielmus Prescott, Mr. Socius,*  
 [LL. D. A. A. S.
- \* *Johannes Rowe, Mr.*  
 \* *Philippus Spencer*  
*AMBROSIVS SPENCER, LL. D. Reip.*  
 [Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ.
- Georgius Storer, Mr.*  
*Eleazar Taft*  
 \* *Josephus Taft*  
*Horatius Townsend, Mr.*  
*Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.*  
*Artemas Ward Mr.*  
*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.*
- 
- Johannes Foster, Mr. 1787, S. T. D.*  
 [1815
- Abiel Holmes, Mr. 1792, LL. D.*  
 [Col. Alleg. Tut. Col. Yal.  
 [S. T. D. Edin. S. H. et A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.
- \* *Peleg Sprague, Mr. 1796*  
*Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gardi-*  
*ner, Mr. 1803, S. T. D. Univ.*  
 [Penn.
- 1784.
- Johannes Abbot, Mr. Tutor, Col.*  
 [Bowd. Ling. Prof.
- \* *Samuel Abbot*  
 \* *Gulielmus Amory, Mr.*  
*Jacobus Anderson*  
 \* *Thomas Babbitt, Mr. M. M. S.*  
 [Soc.
- Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800*  
*Caleb Blake*  
*Jonathan Burr, Mr. Tutor*  
*Ezra Conant*  
*Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.*  
 \* *Nathan Frazier, Mr.*  
*Moses Gill, Mr.*  
 \* *Cadwallader Gray*

- \* Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.  
*Benjamin Green*, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Greene  
 Thomas Greenleaf  
 \* Samuel Griffin  
 \* Lemuel Hedge  
 \* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797  
 Nathanael Hobart  
 \* *Zacharias Howard*  
 \* Silas Lee, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Little, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Mellen  
 PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. et Col.  
 [Bowd. Reip. Maine, Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ. Rerumpub. fœd.  
 [Senator  
 \* Johannes Merrick, Mr.  
 \* *Josua Paine*, Mr.  
 \* *Fredericus Parker*  
 \* Benjamin Parker, Mr.  
 Thomas Payson, Mr.  
 Benjamin Pickman, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808  
 \* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Stacey, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.  
*Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788  
 \* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.  
 [Hollis. Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-  
 ses, et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Job Wight, Mr. 1797  
*Josephus Willard*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Williams, Mr.  
 Timotheus Williams, Mr.  
 Nathan Smith, M. D. et Col. Dart.  
 et in eodem Chem. et Mat.  
 Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
 et Col. Yal. Med. Theor. et  
 Prax. Chirur. et Obstat. Prof.  
 et Col. Bowd. Med. Theor. et  
 Prax. et Chirur. Prof. S. M.  
 Lond. Soc. Corres. S. R. S. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
*Thomas Holt*, Mr. 1793  
 Michael Walsh, Mr. 1803  
 Samuel Davis, Mr. 1819, S. H. Soc.  
 Georgius Bliss, Mr. Yal. LL. D. 1823  
 Gulielmus Whittridge, M. D. 1823
1785.  
 \* Jacobus Allen  
*Johannes Allyn*, Mr. S. T. D. S. H.  
 [et A. A. Soc.  
 Josephus-Gardner Andrews  
 \* Carolus Coffin, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Crafts, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Dawes*, Mr.  
 Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.  
 \* Amasa Dingley, Mr.  
 Samuel Emerson, Mr. M. D. hon.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio, Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid.  
*Thaddæus Fiske*, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Columb.  
 \* Johannes Fleet, Mr. M. D. 1795,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Barzillai Gannett  
 \* *David Gursey*, Mr.  
*Jacob Haven*, Mr.  
 Nathan Hayward, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Pelatias Hitchcock  
 Johannes Hubbard  
 Ambrosius Hull  
 Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Mackay, Mr.  
 Moses-Leavitt Neal  
 \* Amasa Paine, Mr.  
 \* Robertus Pierpont, Mr. 1787  
 \* Sethus Pratt  
*Allen Pratt*  
 Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.  
 \* Merrick Rice, Mr.  
 Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.  
 \* Jabez Upham, 1786  
*Henricus Ware*, Mr. S. T. D. et  
 [S. T. P. Hollis. A. A. S.  
*Kilborn Whitman*, Mr.  
 Daniel Davis, Mr. 1797, S. H. S.  
 \* Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. 1807  
 1786.  
*Johannes Andrews*, Mr.  
 Samuel Andrews  
 \* Johannes Bartlett  
 \* Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Josephus Blake, Mr.  
 Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790  
 \* Nathanael Bowman  
*Alden Bradford*, Mr. Tutor, S. H. S.



- CHRISTOPHORUS—GRANT CHAMPLIN, [Mr. Rerumpub. fœd. Senat.]  
 \* Daniel Colt  
 Amos Crosby, Mr. Tutor  
 Gulielmus Cutler, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes Derby, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Dodge  
 \* Josias Dwight, Mr.  
*Robertus Fowle*  
 \* Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794  
 Samuel—Pickering Gardner, Mr. [S. H. S.]  
 \* Johannes Gibaut, Mr.  
 \* *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799  
 Jacobus Gray  
*Gulielmus Harris*, Mr. S. T. D. et [Col. Columb. et ejusdem. Præses, S. H. S. Cor.]  
*Ebenezer Hill*, Mr. 1790  
*Nathanael Howe*, Mr.  
 \* Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793  
 Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M. D. [hon. M. M. S. Soc.]  
*Henricus Lincoln*, Mr.  
 Josephus Loring  
 Johannes Lowell, Mr. Soc. LL. D. [A. A. et S. H. S.]  
 Porter Lummus, Mr.  
*Jacob Norton*, Mr.  
 ISAACUS PARKER, Mr. LL. D. Leg. [Prof. Royall, A. A. S. Mass. [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* David Pearce  
 Thaddæus Pomeroy  
 \* Jonathan—Edwards Porter, Mr. [1790]  
 \* Isaacus Rand, Mr.  
*Johannes Simpkins*, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Sullivan  
 Johannes Taylor, Mr.  
 Josephus Thomas  
 \* THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. Tut. [Rerumpub. fœd. Senator.]  
 \* Johannes—Eugene Tyler  
 \* Johannes Warland  
 \* Josephus Warren  
 \* Tapley Wyeth, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.]  
 \* Gulielmus Pearson, M. B. 1789  
*Samuel Sumner*, Mr. 1792  
*Elias—Haskett Derby*, Mr. 1803
- Lemuel Kollock, M. D. 1822  
 1787.  
 \* Gulielmus—Lovejoy Abbot, Mr. *Abiel Abbot*, Mr. Tutor  
 JOHANNES—QUINCY ADAMS, Mr. [LL. D. et Neo Cæs. Rhet. et [Orat. Prof. Boylston, A. A. et [S. H. S. apud. Resp. Bat. et [Pruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aul. [Legat. Rerumpub. fœd. Sena- [tor, et Secret. Polit.]  
 Jonathan Amory, Mr.  
 Samuel Angier  
 Gulielmus—Amherst Barron, Mr. [1792, Tutor  
 Benjamin Beale, Mr.  
 Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806  
 \* Josias Burge  
 Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794  
 \* Thomas Chandler  
 Gardner—Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
 Caleb Child  
 Gulielmus Cranch, Mr. A. A. S.  
*Joshua Cushman*, 1791  
*Petrus Eaton*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 Oliver Fiske, Mr. M. D. hon. A. A. [et M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Johannes—Murray Forbes, Mr.  
 \* Bossenger Foster, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Freeman, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Fuller  
 \* Thomas Hammond, Mr.  
*Thaddeus—Mason Harris*, Mr. [S. T. D. Biblioth. S. H. et [A. A. S.]  
 Gaulterus Hunnewell, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.]  
 \* Josephus Jackson, Mr.  
 \* Asa Johnson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus—Samuel Judd  
*Samuel Kellogg*  
 Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.  
*Nathanael Lawrence*, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Learned, Mr. M. D. Dart.  
 \* Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. [Soc.]  
 JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr. A. A. S. Re- [rumpub. fœd. Senator  
 \* Jacobus Lovell  
 \* Gulielmus Mason, Mr.  
 Daniel Mayo

- Samuel Mead, Mr.*  
 \* Ephraïmus Morton, Mr.  
*Hezekias Packard, Mr. Tut. S.T.D.*  
 [Col. Bowd. V. Præs.  
*Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812*  
*Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss,*  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr. Mass. Reip.*  
 [Cur. Sup. Jur d.  
 \* Isaacus Rand, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes Sever, Mr.  
 \* Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791  
 \* Johannes-Jones Waldo  
 \* *Franciscus Welch, Mr.*  
*Leonard White, Mr.*  
 \* Richardus Whitney, Mr. 1792  
 \* Samuel Willard, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Williams, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Maxcy, Mr S. T. D.*  
 [1801. Tut. et S. T. P. Col. Ins.  
 [Rhod. ejusdem et Concord. Col.  
 [et Univers. Carolinae. Austr.  
 [Præs.  
 \* *Johannes-Nelson Abeel, Mr. Tut*  
 [Col. Neo-Cæs. S. T. D. 1804  
 \* Hugo Burghart, M. D. 1818,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Calvinus Thomas, M. D. 1824.*  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 1788.  
*Benjamin Abbot, Mr. LL. D. Dart.*  
 \* *Solomon Adams, Mr.*  
 \* *Thomas Adams, Mr.*  
 \* *Thomas Bancroft, Mr.*  
 \* *Oliver Barron, Mr.*  
*Stephanus Baxter, Mr.*  
 \* *Josephus Brigham, Mr.*  
 \* *Josephus Cabot, Mr.*  
*Georgius Caryl*  
 \* *Edvardus Clarke*  
 \* *Oliver Dodge*  
*Jacobus Gardner, Mr. M. D. M.M.S.*  
*Adamus Gordon, Mr.* [Soc.  
 \* *Gulielmus Hill*  
 \* *Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796*  
*Jacob Kimball, Mr.*  
*Abner Lincoln, Mr.*  
*Henricus Phelps, 1789*  
 \* *Johannes Phillips, Mr. Soc.*  
 [A. A. S.  
*Jacobus Prescott, Mr.*
- Daniel-Clarke Sanders, Mr. S. T. D.*  
 [Col. V. Mont. Præs.  
*Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr. M. D.*  
 \* *Amos Tappan*  
*Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.*  
 [M. D. A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Carolus Turner*  
*Nathan Underwood, Mr.*  
 \* *Samuel West, Mr.*  
 \* *Robertus Wier, Mr.*
- 
- Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. D.*  
*JEREMIAS MASON, LL. D. 1817, et*  
 [Dart. et Col. Bowd. Rerump.  
 [fœd. Senat. S. H. Soc. cor.  
 \* *Petrus Bryant, M. D. 1818,*  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 1789.  
 \* *Carolus Adams, Mr.*  
 \* *Ephraïmus Allen*  
 \* *Thomas Allen, Mr.*  
*Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794*  
*Zacchæus Bartlett*  
*Georgius Blake, Mr. A. A. S.*  
 \* *Franciscus Blake, Mr.*  
 \* *Georgius Bradbury, Mr.*  
*Asaphus Churchill*  
 \* *Ebenezer Coffin*  
*CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Re-*  
 [rumpub. fœd. Senator.  
 \* *Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr.*  
 \* *Gulielmus Emerson, Mr. A. A.*  
 [et S. H. S.,  
 \* *Nathanael Fisher*  
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr.*  
*Aaron Green, Mr.*  
*Benjamin Haskell, Mr. M. D.*  
*Samuel Haven, Mr.*  
 \* *Samuel Holyoke, Mr.*  
 \* *Hezekias Hooper, Mr.*  
 \* *Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper*  
 \* *Johannes Hunt, Mr.*  
*JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND,*  
 [Mt. S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.  
 [LL. D. Col. Ins. Rhod. Tutor  
 [et Præs., A. A. Vice-Præs. et  
 [S. H. Soc.  
 \* *Johannes Lathrop, Mr.*  
*Levi Lincoln, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.*  
*Nahumus Mitchell, Mr. S. H. Soc.*  
*Cushing Otis, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.*  
 [Soc.

- \* Robertus Paine, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr. S. H. Soc.
- Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr. [1802, M. D. et Col. Dart.
- Jonathan Proctor
- \* Samuel Shapleigh, Mr. Biblioth.
- Josias-Crocker Shaw*, Mr.
- \* Bezer Snell
- Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, [Mr.
- Ebenezer Starr, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Phineas Taft
- Nathanael Thayer*, Mr. S. T. D.
- Nehemias Thomas* [Tutor
- Cotton Tufts
- Georgius-Baxter Upham
- Carolus Walker, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815
- Foster Waterman, Mr. Tutor
- Ludovicus Weld*
- \* Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth
- Jacobus Wilson, Mr.
- \* Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, 1790
- SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Mr. 1810, [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. [LL. D. Col. Bowd.
- Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. [1824
- Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D. 1824, [M. M. S. S. 1790.
- Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr. [A. A. S.
- \* Erasmus Babbitt
- \* Jonathan Bowman, Mr.
- Johannes Callender, Mr.
- Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- Pitt Clarke*, Mr.
- Samuel-Chandler Crafts, Mr.
- Richardus Cutts, Mr.
- \* Josephus Dennie
- \* Nahumus Fay, Mr. M. B. 1793
- Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- Jonathan Grout*, Mr.
- Benjamin Hasey, Mr.
- Petrus Holt*, Mr.
- \* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr. [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
- \* Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr. [S. H. S.
- Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr. M. D. 1801, [et Col. Ina. Rhod. M. M., S. Soc. [Anat. et Chir. Prof. Col. Ina. [Rhod.
- Daniel Marrett*, Mr.
- Stephanus Moody
- Josias Quincy, Mr. LL. D. A. A. et
- \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr. [S. H. S.
- David Smith*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Staniford, Mr. Tutor
- Micah Stone*, Mr. Tutor
- Johannes Sullivan
- \* Jacobus Sullivan
- Georgius Sullivan
- Johannes Tappan*, Mr.
- Thomas-Cushing Thacher*, Mr.
- Thomas Thomas, Mr.
- Daniel Tilton
- Paulus Trapier, Mr.
- \* Abija Tufts, Mr.
- Rogerus Vose
- Samuel Walker
- Jonathan Ware, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796
- \* Josias Waters, Mr.
- \* Samuel Welles
- Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.
- Franciscus Withers
- Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800
- \* Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B. [1793
- \* *Clark Brown*, 1797. Mr. 1811
- \* ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr. 1809, [Rerumpub. fœd. Senat.
- GULIELMUS JOHNSON, LL. D. 1818, [et Col. Neo-Cæs. Rerump. fœd. [Cur. Sup. Jurid. S. P. A. Soc.
- Asa Messer*, Mr. LL. D. Univ. V. [Mont. S. T. D. et Univ. Brown. [et ejusdem Tut. et Ling. Lit. [et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et [Præs. 1791.
- \* Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.
- \* Thomas Austin, Mr.
- Amos Bancroft, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. [Soc.
- \* Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.
- \* Josephus Bixby
- \* *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.

- Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  
 \* Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.  
 \* Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes Harris, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.  
 Asa King, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.  
 Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Pickman, Mr. M. M. S.  
 Thomas Rice, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Luther Stearns, Mr Tutor, M. D [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Daniel Stone, Mr.  
 Ichabod Tucker, Mr S. H. Soc.  
 Benjamin Turner, Mr.  
 Johannes Walton, Mr. M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 Daniel Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Calvinus Whiting, Mr.  
 Petrus Whitney, Mr.  
 Samuel Adams, M. D. 1802, [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Heber Chase, M. B. 1794 1792.  
 Jacob Abbot, Mr.  
 Abiel Abbot, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Josephus Allen, Mr.  
 Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.  
 \* Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.  
 Nathanael Chandler, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Danforth, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus Dix, Mr. M. B. 1794  
 Justinus Ely, Mr.  
 Jonathan Fisher, Mr.  
 Johannes Gorham, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Hawley, Mr. Tutor  
 Levi Hedge, Mr. LL. D. Col. Yal. [Tutor, et Log. et Metaph. Prof. [Acad. A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 Henderson Inches, Mr.  
 Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.  
 Johannes Kimball, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr. A.A.  
 Johannes Locke, Mr. [Soc.  
 Gulielmus Mason, Mr.  
 Fredericus May, Mr. M. D.  
 Luther Mills, Mr.
- Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
 Willard Peele, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Pipon, Mr.  
 Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr. [S. T. D. Tutor, et Ling. Græc. [Prof. Acad. A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 Phineas Randall, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Rolfe, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.  
 Philander Shaw, Mr.  
 Josephus Sprague, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr. A. A. et [S. H. S.  
 Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr.  
 \* Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.  
 Johannes Williams, Mr.  
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr.  
 Carolus-Maria Wentworth, Mr. [1801, Oxon. S. H. S.  
 Johannes McKesson, Mr. 1802  
 \* Jesse Appleton, Mr. S. T. D. 1810. [et Col. Dart. A. A. S. Col. [Bowd. Præses  
 Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D. [1811, M. M. S. Soc. 1793.  
 Phineas Adams, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Angler, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ashley, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Brown, Mr. M. B. 1797, [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain  
 Carolus Coffin, Mr. S. T. D. Col. [Gul. et Col. Green. Ten. Præs.  
 Ward Cotton, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Cutler, Mr.  
 Jonathan Dwight, Mr.  
 \* CALEB ELLIS, Mr. Neo-Hant. [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Samuel Farrar, Mr.  
 Samuel Fiske, Mr.  
 Nathanael-Hill Fletcher, Mr.  
 Josua Frost, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Franciscus Gardner, Mr.  
 Josephus Hilliard, Mr.  
 Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.  
 CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr. L. L. D. [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. [A. A. et S. H. S.

- \* *Gulielmus Jones*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Kidder*, 1796  
 \* *Franciscus-Cabot Lowell*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes-Byles Marshall*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Muzzy*  
 \* *Carolus Paine*, Mr.  
*Daniel Peters*, Mr.  
*Johannes Pierce*, Mr. S.T.D. Tutor.  
     [A. A. et S. H. S.]  
 \* *Josephus Prince*  
 \* *Isaacus Story*, Mr.  
*Josephus Stowers*, Mr.  
*Fredericus-Augustus Sumner*, Mr.  
*Samuel Thatcher*, Mr.  
*Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr.  
*Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr.  
*Thomas Wigglesworth*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.  
 \* *Augustus Willard*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Williams Windship*, Mr.  
     [1797, M. D. Glasc. M. M. S.  
     [Soc.]  


---

*Asa Bullard*, Mr. 1809, M. D. 1811,  
     M. M. S. Soc.  
*Paulus Dean*, M. D. 1813  
 \* *Grosvenor Tarbell*, Mr. 1810,  
     [M. M. S. Soc.]  
     1794.  
 \* *David Abbot*, Mr.  
*Oliver Ainsworth*  
*Timotheus Alden*, Mr. S. H. S. Col.  
     [Alleg. Præs.]  
 \* *Georgius-Washington Appleton*,  
     [Mr.]  
*Carolus-Humphredus Atherton*,  
     [Mr.]  
*Johannes Atkinson*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Biglow*, Mr. 1804  
*Jacobus Bowers*  
*Thomas Bowman*, Mr.  
*Isaacus Brasman*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Brooks*, Mr.  
*Lucas Brown*  
 \* *Franciscus-Dana Channing*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Crosby*  
 \* *Christophorus Cushing*, Mr.  
*Elija Dunbar*, Mr. Tut. Col. Gul.  
 \* *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.  
*Samuel-Aldridge Flagg*, Mr.  
*Jacob Flint*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Geyer*, Mr.
- Jacobus-Blake Howe*, Mr. 1813  
 \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.  
*David Kendall*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus McKean*, Mr. LL. D.  
     [Col. Neo-Cæs. S. T. D. Col.  
     [Alleg. Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boyl-  
     [ton, S. H. S.]  
*Jesse Olds*, Mr.  
*Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Perkins*, Mr.  
*Samuel Stearns*, Mr.  
 \* *Hall Tufts*, Mr.
- 
- \*
- Lyman Spalding*
- , M. D. et Col.
- 
- [Dart. et ejusd. Chem. Præl.
- 
- [M. M. S. et S. M. Lon. Soc.
- 
- [Cor.]
- 
- \*
- Henricus Kollock*
- , S. T. D. 1806,
- 
- [et Col. Concord. Tut. et S. T. P.
- 
- [Col. Neo-Cæs.]
- 
- Israel-Eliot Trask*
- , Mr. 1814
- 
- Jacobus MACINTOSH*
- , LL. D. 1822,
- 
- [Univ. Glasc. Rect. Baronettus
- 
- [Col. Oriel. Oxon. Prepos.]
- 
- Josua Darling*
- , Mr. 1822, et Dart.
- 
- 1795.
- 
- \*
- Thomas Baker*
- 
- Josias Bartlett*
- , Mr. 1800
- 
- \*
- Andreas Beattie*
- , Mr.
- 
- Sethus Bemis*
- , Mr.
- 
- Caleb Bradley*
- , Mr.
- 
- Nathanael Bradstreet*
- , Mr. M. D.
- 
- [M. M. S. Soc.]
- 
- \*
- Samuel Bumstead*
- , Mr.
- 
- Amos Choate*
- , Mr.
- 
- Oliver Crosby*
- , Mr.
- 
- Henricus Cumings*
- , Mr.
- 
- \*
- Theodorus Dehon*
- , Mr. S. T. D.
- 
- [Neo-Cæs.]
- 
- Samuel-Adams Dorr*
- , Mr.
- 
- Henricus Gasset*
- , Mr.
- 
- Benjamin Gorham*
- , Mr.
- 
- \*
- Curtis Guild*
- 
- Johannes Heard*
- , Mr.
- 
- Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert*
- , Mr.
- 
- [1805]
- 
- Ebenezer Hunt*
- , Mr.
- 
- \*
- Amos Kent*
- , Mr.
- 
- \*
- Johannes Kittredge*
- 
- Ebenezer Lawrence*
- , Mr.
- 
- Thomas Noyes*
- , Mr.

- Franciscus-Johannot Oliver, Mr. | *Nathan Tilton, M.*  
 \* Johannes Phillips, Mr. | Edmundus Toppan, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Prentiss, Mr. | Gulielmus Tudor, Mr. S. H. Soc.  
 Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. | \* Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Salisbury* | Samuel Welles, Mr.  
 Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M. M. S. | Gulielmus Wells, Mr. Tat A. A.  
 [Soc. | [Soc.]
- Nathanael Stone*  
 Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800 | Franciscus Williams, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer, | Georgius Wingate, Mr.  
 [Mr. | \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.  
*Samuel Topliff, Mr. 1799* | *Leonard Woods, Mr. S. T. D. Col.*  
 \* Benjamin Vinton, Mr. | [Dart. et Neo Cæs. S. T. P.  
 Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr. | [Acad. Theol. Andov. A. A. S.  
 \* Georgius-Washington Walling- | *Luther Wright, Mr.*  
 [ford |
- 
- Silas Warren*  
*Daniel Weston, Mr. 1802*  
 Josua Wingate, Mr.  
 Timotheus Winn, Mr.  
 Daniel Woods, Mr 1800
- 
- Jonathan White, M. D.  
*Jacobus Welch, 1803*  
 1796.
- Henricus Abbot, Mr.  
 Thomas Barron  
 \* Jotham Bender  
 \* Carolus Blanchard, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Boyd  
 \* Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. | [1805  
 Carolus Cushing, Mr.  
 Franciscus Dana, Mr.  
*Samuel Dana, Mr.*  
 Wendell Davis, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Davis, Mr.  
 Johannes Dixwell, Mr. M. D. | [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Moses Everett, Mr.  
 Jacobus Jackson, Mr. M. D. Med. | [Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.]  
*Jacobus Kendall, Mr. Tutor*  
*Thomas Mason, Mr.*  
 \* Leonard Morse, Mr.  
 Johannes Pickering, Mr. LL. D. | [Col. Bowd. A. A. et S. H. Soc.]  
 Benjamin Rice, Mr.  
 David Smiley  
 Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.  
 Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr. | [A. A. S.]
- 
- Josias Bachelder, M. D. M. M. S. | [Soc.]  
 Benjamin Shurtleff, Mr. M. D. | [1810, M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Nathanael Amory, Mr. 1806  
 \* Proctor Peirce, Mr. 1814  
 1797.
- Gulielmus Abbot  
 Daniel Abbot, Mr.  
 Moses Adams, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Daniel Bates  
 Horatius Binney, Mr. S. P. A. Soc.  
 Gulielmus Blanchard  
 \* Nathanael Bond, Mr.  
 \* Josua Brackett  
 \* Thaddæus Brown  
 \* Samuel Brown, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Cary, Mr.  
*Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr.*  
 [Dart. S. T. D. Col. Gul.  
 Elisæus Clap, Mr. Tutor, A. A. et | [S. H. S.]  
 Stephanus Cogswell  
 Nathanael P. Denny  
 Thomas Fargues  
 Samuel Farrar, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr. M. M. S. S.  
 \* David Gilbert  
 Robertus Gilmore  
 Ludovicus Gould, Mr.  
*Nymphas Hatch*  
 Daniel Howard, Mr.  
 Josephus Hurd, Mr.  
 Leonard Jarvis  
*Gulielmus Jenks, Mr. Ling. Orient.*  
 [et Ang. Prof. Col. Bowd. S. H. S.]

- Thomas Jewett  
 \* Johannes Joy  
 \* Jabez Kimball, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ladd  
 \* Samuel Manning, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Leonard Mellen  
*Rosewell Messinger*, Mr.  
*Jeroboam Parker*, Mr.  
*Freeman Parker*, Mr. 1802  
 Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.  
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.  
 GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARDSON,  
 [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.  
 Benjamin Shattuck, 1799  
 Issachar Snell, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Asabel Stearns, Mr. Leg. Prof.  
 [Univ. A. A. S.]  
 Daniel Stone, Mr.  
 Josephus Tilton, Mr.  
 Robertus Turnbull  
 \* Daniel-Putnam Upton  
 Johannes-CollinsWarren, Mr. M. D.  
 [et St. And. Anat. et Chirur.  
 [Prof. Hers. M. M. S. et A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr.  
*Jonathan Whitaker*, Mr.  
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. Tu-  
 [tor, A. A. S.]  
 Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Wood  
 Nathanael Bowditch, Mr. 1802,  
 [LL. D. 1816, A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [et S. R. Lond. et Edin. Soc.]  
 Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.  
 [1807, A. A. S.]  
 Daniel Adams, M. D. et Col. Dart.  
*Jacobus Murdock*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [1819, Ling. Prof. Univ. V  
 [Mont. Hist. Eccles. Prof. Acad.  
 [Theol. Andov.]  
*Johannes Haslam*, Mr. 1821  
 Theodore Woodward, M. D. 1821  
 1798.  
 Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802  
 \* Isaacus Adams
- Isaacus Allen*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Austin, Mr.  
*Thomas Beede*, Mr.  
 Johannes Burnham  
 \* Abiel Chandler  
*Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*, Mr.  
 [1802, S. T. D. Socius, Præl.  
 [Dext. A. A. S.]  
 Thomas Cole  
 Cornelius Coolidge, Mr.  
 Andreas Crosswell  
 \* Isaias Cushing, Mr.  
 Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  
*Josephus Emerson*, Mr. Tutor  
 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.  
 Isaacus Fiske, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Hill French  
*Jonathan French*, Mr.  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr. M. D.  
 Urias Hagar, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802  
 Johannes Hathorne  
 \* Moses Hook  
 \* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Ingersoll  
*Otis Lane*, Mr.  
 \* *Perez Lincoln*, Mr.  
 Stephanus Longfellow  
 Nathanael Lord, Mr.  
*Abrahamus Randall*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel-Prince Robbins*, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Rogers  
 Josias Salisbury, Mr.  
 \* Artemas Sawyer  
 Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr. A. A.  
 [et S. H. S.]  
 Matthias Spalding, Mr. M. D.  
 [Col. Dart.]  
 \* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr.  
 JOSEPHUS STORV, Mr. LL. D. et  
 [Brown. Rerumpub. fœd. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid. A. A. et S. H. Soc.]  
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr. A. A. S.  
 Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.  
 Robertus Thaxter, Mr. M. D. 1810,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.  
*Josephus Tuckerman*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807

- Thomas Welsh, Mr.  
 Sidney Willard, Mr. Biblioth. Heb.  
 [cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Han-  
 [cock, A. A. S.  
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.  
 Jonathan Young  
*Gulielmus Miltimore*, Mr. 1815  
 Robertus Hare, Mr. M. D. 1817,  
 [A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 Jonathan Phillips, Mr. 1818  
 1799.  
 Daniel Adams, Mr.  
 Isaias Alden  
*Martinus Alden*  
 Jacobus Allen, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804  
 Abner Bartlett, Mr.  
 Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.  
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell,  
 [Mr.  
*Josephus Chickering*, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Clap  
 \* Johannes Clark, Mr. M. B. 1802  
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr. Tut. Math.  
 [et Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Bowd  
 [A. A. et S. P. A. et S. Wern.  
 [Edin. Soc.  
*Jacobus Converse*  
 Josephus Dane  
*Henricus Edes*, Mr.  
 Freeman Foster  
*Gulielmus Frothingham*, Mr.  
 Willard Hall, Mr. 1814  
 Johannes Harris, Mr.  
 \* Elnathan Haskell  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Michael Hodge, Mr.  
*Josua Lane*  
 Carolus Macomber, Mr. M. M. S.  
*Humphredus Moore*, 1800 [Soc  
 \* Johannes Paine  
 Obadias Parker  
 Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Pickering  
 Samuel Pool  
 \* Moses Porter  
 \* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807  
 \* Luther Richardson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Hyslop Sumner, Mr.
- Samuel Swan  
 \* Samuel Tebbets  
 \* Jacobus Tilden  
 David Townsend, Mr.  
*Jotham Waterman*  
 Josephus Williston  
 Johannes Wilson, Mr.  
 Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. D.  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.  
 Franciscus Moore, M. D. 1812,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Mr. 1804  
 \* Warren Peirce, Mr. 1811  
 Daniel Osgood, Mr. M. D. 1820  
 1800.  
 Washington Allston  
 Loammi Baldwin, Mr. A. A. S.  
*Josua Bates*, Mr. S. T. D. Col. Yal.  
 [Col. Mid. V. Mont. Præses  
 Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.  
 Timotheus Boutell, Mr. 1804  
 \* *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr.  
 [Præl. Dext. A. A. et S. H. S.  
 Johannes Dwight, Mr.  
*Timotheus Flint*  
 Andreas Foster, Mr. M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.  
 David-Ireland Greene, Mr.  
 Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806  
 Rufus Hosmer, Mr.  
 Leonard Jarvis  
 \* Jacobus-Carolus Jewett  
*Daniel Kimball*, Mr. Tutor  
 Johannes Knapp, Mr.  
 Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Georgius Little, Mr.  
*Carolus Lowell*, Mr. S. T. D. So-  
 [cius, S. H. Soc.  
 \* Jacob Maine  
 \* Elias Mann, Mr. M. B. 1806  
*Jacobus Mors*, Mr.  
 Israel Munroe, Mr.  
 \* Moody Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Benoni Perham  
 \* Gulielmus Pilsbury  
 Johannes Prince  
 \* Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.  
 \* Abner Rogers, Mr.  
 Moses Sanford



- Richardus Sanger, Mr. Tutor  
 Gulielmus Sawyer  
 \* Abrahamus Scales  
 Lemuel Shaw, Mr. A. A. Soc.  
 \* Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.  
 \* Manasses Smith  
 Samuel Swett, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes-Henricus Tudor  
 \* Samuel Veazie, Mr.  
 Johannes Wadsworth  
 Ebenezzer-Tucker Warren, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.  
 Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Benjamin Welles  
 Adamus Winthrop, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Hoemer, M. D.  
 Nathanael Bowen, Mr. 1803, S.T.D.  
 [Univ. Penn. et Col. Car. Aust.  
 Robertus Walsh, Mr. LL. D. 1819,  
 [S. P. A. Soc.  
 Stephanus Elliott, LL. D. 1822,  
 [A. A. Soc.  
 Cyrus Perkins, Mr. Dart. et ejusd.  
 [M. B. M. D. 1823, et Dart.  
 [1810, et ejusd. Anat. et Chirurg.  
 [Prof.  
 1801.  
 \* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.  
 Phineas Adams  
 Josias Adams, Mr.  
 Wilkes Allen, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.  
 Tyler Bigelow  
 Thomas Bond  
 Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.  
 Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.  
 \* Jacob-Abbot Cummlngs, Mr.  
 Edvardus Cutts, Mr.  
 Thomas Dawes, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dix, Mr.  
 Timotheus Fiske  
 Johannes Forrester, Mr.  
 Abel Fox, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Timotheus Fuller, Mr.  
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.  
 Johannes Gorham, Mr. M. D.  
 [Chem. Prof. Erving, A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Moody Kent, Mr.  
 Luther Lawrence, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Longley  
 Josephus Mansfield  
 Stephanus Minot  
 Henricus Newman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.  
 Benjamin Peirce, Mr.  
 Elias Phinney, Mr.  
 Georgius-O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815  
 \* Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.  
 Georgius Sullivan, Mr.  
 Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.  
 Nathanael Williams, Mr.  
 Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr. 1812;  
 S. P. A. Soc.  
 Daniel Webster, Mr. 1804, LL. D.  
 [1824, et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Co-  
 [lumb. A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.  
 Daniel Parker, Mr. 1809  
 Reuel Williams, Mr. 1815  
 GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. 1824, et  
 [Col. Neo-Cæs. Rerumpub. fæd.  
 [Attornatus  
 1802.  
 Henricus Adams, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart.  
 [S.T. D. Col. Bowd. Præs. A.A.S.  
 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.  
 [A. A. Soc.  
 Henricus Babcock, Mr.  
 Johannes Ball  
 Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer,  
 [Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr.  
 [1806  
 Johannes Codman, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Neo-Cæs.  
 Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr.  
 Matthæus Davenport  
 Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning  
 \* Jacobus-Henderson Eliot, Mr.  
 Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821  
 \* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.  
 Nathanael Fales  
 Luther Faulkner, Mr.  
 Jacobus Flint, Mr.  
 Johannes Foster  
 \* Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor,  
 [et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. et  
 [Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit.  
 [Civ. Prof. Alford, A. A. S.

- \* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr. M. D. Ray Clarke  
[M. M. S. Soc.] *Jacob Coggin, Mr.*  
Johannes-Misco Gannett, Mr. Gulielmus Draper  
\* Josephus Gardner, Mr. M. M. S. *Asa Eaton, Mr.*  
Isaacus Gates [Soc.] Joel Ellis, Mr.  
Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808 \* Henricus Fales, Mr.  
Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. Johannes Farrar, Mr. Tutor, Math.  
Stephanus Hale, Mr. [et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis, A.A.S.]  
Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr. *Jesse Fisher*  
\* Benjamin Andrews Hichborn, Mr. \* Simon Forrester  
Samuel Hoar, Mr. A. A. Soc. \* Abner Gardner, Mr.  
\* *Caleb Holmes, Mr.* \* Benjamin Hodges  
Johannes King, Mr. \* Jonathan Homer  
Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr. \* Daniel Jones, Mr.  
Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806 *David-Tenney Kimball, Mr.*  
Levi LINCOLN, Mr. Reip. Mass. \* Samuel Kirkland  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. et V. Gub.] \* Daniel-Waldo Lincoln  
[A. A. S.] \* Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807,  
Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr. [M. D. Univ Penn.]  
Gulielmus Minot, Mr. *Nathan Parker, Mr. Tut. et S. T. D.*  
\* Asa Mitchell [Col. Bowd.]  
Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr. Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr. M. D.  
*Reuben Nason, Mr.* [M. M. S. Soc.]  
\* Timotheus Newell Carolus Parkman, Mr.  
*Ichabod Nichols, Mr. Tutor, S.T.D.* *Edwardus Payson, Mr. S. T. D.*  
[Col. Bowd. A. A. S.] [Col. Bowd.]  
*Petrus Nurse, Mr. Biblioth.*  
\* Johannes Palmer Stephanus Peabody  
Henricus Putnam, Mr. Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.  
Johannes Randall, Mr. M. D. Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr.  
[M. M. S. Soc.] Caleb Rice, Mr.  
Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr. Edwardus Russell, Mr.  
Andreas Ritchie, Mr. \* Winthrop Sargent  
\* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. Jacobus Savage, Mr. A. A. et S.H.S.  
Robertus Rogers, Mr. Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.  
*Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.* Ludovicus Strong, Mr.  
Leverett Saltonstall, Mr. A. A. et Daniel Swan, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
Carolus Saunders, Mr. [S. H. Soc.] Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.  
Jonathan-Edwards Scott Andreas-Eliot Thayer  
Jacobus-Keadie Swan Jonathan Thompson  
Alexander Townsend Samuel Willard, Mr. 1810, A. A. S.  
Elias Upton [Tut. Col. Bowd.]  
*Carolus Wellington, Mr.*  
Thomas T. Hewson, M. D. 1822  
1803. Fredericus Hall, Mr. 1810, Tut.  
[Col. Dart. Math. et Phil. Nat.]  
[Prof. Col. Mid. V. Mont. A. A. S.]  
\* Josephus Adams, Mr. Reuben-Diamond Mussey, Mr. 1809,  
Benjamin Ames [M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ. Penn.]  
*Ephraimus-Putnam Bradford* [Chir. et Obst. et Jur. Med.]  
Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806 [Prof. Col. Dart. A. A. et M. M. S.]  
\* Benjamin Bussey, Mr. [Soc.]  
Josias Butler Augustus Peabody, Mr. 1809

- Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr. Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr. M.M.S.  
 [1807, M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ. [Soc.  
 [Penn. A. A. et M. M. S. Soc. 1804.
- \* Robertus Adams
  - \* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr. M. D. [Univ. Penn. M. M. S. Soc.
  - Thomas Aspinwall, Mr.
  - Jonathan Bass, Mr.
  - \* Abel Boynton, Mr.
  - Johannes Brewer, Mr.
  - Oliver Brown, Mr.
  - \* Elija Brown
  - \* Henricus Brown, Mr.
  - \* Jones Buckminster
  - \* Samuel Cary, Mr. A. A. S.
  - Stephanus Chapin
  - Jabez Chickering, Mr.
  - Amos Clarke, Mr.
  - Jaazaniah Crosby
  - \* Thomas-Johannes-Hancock [Cushing, Mr.
  - Timotheus Davis, Mr.
  - Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr.
  - Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.
  - Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.
  - Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808
  - Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.
  - Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.
  - Ebenezer Greenough
  - Benjamin Guild, Mr.
  - Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.
  - Josephus Head, Mr.
  - Jacobus Hewins
  - \* Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810
  - Leonard Kimball, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Law
  - Samuel Livermore
  - \* Johannes Loud
  - Johannes Merrill, Mr. M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.
  - Benjamin Merrill, Mr.
  - \* Carolus-Apthorp Morton
  - \* Sethus Newcomb, Mr.
  - Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr. S. H. [Soc.
  - Andrews Norton, Mr. Tut. Col. [Soc. Ward Chipman, Mr.
  - [Bowd. Tut. et Biblioth. Lit. Nathanael Clap
  - [Sac. Prælector, et Prof. Dex- Samuel Clark, Mr.
  - [ter. A. A. S. Gulielmus Crafts, Mr.
  - Samuel Orne, Mr. \* Gulielmus Donnison
  - Josephus-Warren Dow, Mr.
- \* Phineas Page  
 Wyman Richardson, Mr.  
 Samuel Ripley, Mr. S. H. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.  
 Samuel Sewall, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Simmons  
 Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810  
 Josephus-E. Sprague, Mr.  
 Johannes Starr  
 Johannes Stickney, Mr.  
 Jeremias Stimpson, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.  
 Bezaleel Taft, Mr.  
 David Tappan  
 \* Samuel-Cooper Thacher, Mr. Soc. [Biblioth. A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr. [M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Ashurus Ware, Mr. Tutor et Ling. [Græc. Prof. Acad.  
 \* Owen Warland, Mr.  
 Moses Webster, Mr.  
 Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Josua Huntington, Mr. 1808  
 Gardner-Braman Perry, Mr.  
 Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, M. D. [1815  
 Johannes Green, Mr. 1815, M. M. S. [Soc.  
 Johannes Pierpont, Mr. 1821, et [Yal. 1820  
 1805.  
 \* Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr. [Biblioth.
- Josephus Adams  
 Joel Adams, Mr.  
 Johannes Bartlett, Mr.  
 Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Bodwell  
 \* Johannes Brooks, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Burge, Tut. Col. Bowd. [M. D.
- Franciscus Carnes, Mr.  
 Ward Chipman, Mr.  
 Nathanael Clap  
 Samuel Clark, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Crafts, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Donnison  
 Josephus-Warren Dow, Mr.

- Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811  
 Thomas Foster, Mr. M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn. M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806,  
 [Mr. 1817]
- Samuel Gay, Mr.*  
 Moses Gill, Mr.  
 David-Stoddard Greenough, Mr.  
 Johannes-White Hayward, Mr.  
 Hosea Hildreth  
 Benjamin-Warren Hildreth  
 Ephraimus Hinds  
*Ebenezer Hubbard*  
 \* Abrahamus-Fuller Hull  
 Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.  
 Samuel Lowder, Mr.  
 \* Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809  
 Isaacus Morrill, Mr.  
 Jonathan Newell, Mr. M.M.S. Soc.  
 \* Stephanus Sewall Norton  
*Amos Pettengill*  
 Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.  
 \* Amos Willard Rugg  
 Carolus Shaw, Mr.  
 Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.  
 Robertus Smith  
 Gulielmus-Davies Sohler, Mr.  
*Benjamin Tappan, Mr. Tutor Col.*  
 [Bowd.]
- Tench Tilghman  
*Carolus Train, Mr.*  
 \* Isaacus Warren, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]
- \* Gulielmus Watson  
 Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple  
*Johannes White, Mr. Tutor Col.*  
 [Bowd.]
- \* Johannes Whitman  


---

 Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
*Henricus Colman, 1806, et Dart.*  
 Samuel M. Burnside, Mr. 1817  
 1806.
- Ephraimus Abbot, Mr.*  
 \* Samuel Adams, Mr.  
 Franciscus Babcock  
 Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies  
 Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.  
 Nathanael Bemis, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Josephus Bennet
- Jacob Bigelow, Mr. M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn. Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-  
 lector, et Prof. Rumford. A. A.  
 et S. P. A. et M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Caleb Boutell, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.  
*Carolus Burroughs, Mr. et Dart.*  
 Abiel Chandler, Mr.  
*Jonathan Cogswell, Mr. Tutor Col.*  
 [Bowd.]
- Josephus-Green Cogswell, Mr.  
 [1814, Tutor, P. D. Goet. Bibli-  
 oth. Mineral. et Geol. Prof.  
 [A. A. S.]
- Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.  
 Jacobus Day, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Everett, Mr.  
 Alexander-Hill Everett, Mr. A. A.  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Fales [Soc.]  
 \* Jacobus Foster  
 Gulielmus Gordon  
 \* Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.  
 Carolus Hayward, Mr.  
 Daniel Henshaw, Mr.  
*Isaacus Hurd, Mr.*  
 Nathanael Jacob, Mr. M. B. 1809,  
 [Col. Dart.]
- Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn.]
- Johannes Lovering, Mr.  
 Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Moore, Mr.  
 Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn. et Dart. Med. The-  
 or. et Prax. Mat. Med. et Bot.  
 [Prof. Col. Dart. A.A. et M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]
- \* Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.  
 Thomas Pope, Mr.  
 GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr. Tutor  
 [Reip. Maine. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
*Thomas Skelton*  
 Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.*  
 \* Benjamin-Hatch Tower  
*Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816*  
 Timotheus Wellington, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

- Johannes-Adams Smith, 1807  
 \* Georgius Thorndike, 1807  
 Calvin Briggs, Mr. et M. D. 1807,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Asa Bucknam, Mr. 1811, M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Thomas Stearns, M. D. 1812  
 Amos-A. Evans, M. D. 1814  
 Johannes-Ball Brown, M. D. 1813,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 1807.  
 Winthrop Bailey, Mr. Tutor Col.  
 David Bates, Mr. [Bowd.  
 Henricus-F. Bullard  
 Josua Chandler, Mr.  
 \* Eleazar Clap, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815  
 Georgius-Bethune English, Mr.  
 Warren Fay, Mr. [1811  
 Phimeas Fish, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.  
 Ezra-Shaw Goodwin, Mr. 1811,  
 [S. H. S.  
 Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr  
 Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
 [S. H. S. Cor.  
 Abiel Jaques, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Jewett  
 \* Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Abner Loring, Mr.  
 Nymphas Marston, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr. S. H.  
 Samuel Merrill, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811  
 Franciscus Parkman, Mr.  
 Josua Prescott, Mr.  
 Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.  
 [Edinb. M. M. S. Soc.  
 David Sears, Mr  
 \* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
 \* Asa Stearns  
 Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821  
 Gulielmus Thomas, Mr  
 Johannes Thurston, Mr. M. D.  
 Josephus Tufts, Mr. [Dart.  
 Jared Weed  
 Nathanael West, Mr.  
 Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr.  
 \* Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr  
 Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, 1808
- Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M. D.  
 [1811, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Thomas Sewall, M. D. 1812,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr. 1810  
 \* Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818  
 Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr.  
 Richardus Wallack, Mr.  
 Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818  
 Georgius Ticknor, Mr. 1814, Gall.  
 [et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Smith.  
 [Prof. et Lit. Polit. Prof. A. A.  
 [Soc.  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.  
 1819  
 1808.  
 Samuel Abbot  
 Ebenezer Alden, Mr. M. B. Col.  
 [Dart. M. D. Univ. Penn. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Carolus Bemis, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Bliss  
 Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell  
 Carolus-Chauncy Clarke  
 Henricus Codman, Mr.  
 Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812, M. D.  
 [Univ. Brown  
 Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr. M. B.  
 [Col. Dart. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Jeremias Draper, Mr.  
 Moses Draper, Mr.  
 Timotheus Farnham  
 Johannes Farwell, Mr.  
 Carolus Flanders  
 Nahumus-Houghton Groce  
 Timotheus Hammond, Mr.  
 Moses Holbrook  
 Stephanus Hooper, Mr.  
 Jacobus Johnson, Mr.  
 Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.  
 Henricus Peirce, Mr.  
 Carolus-Cotesworth Pinckney  
 \* Jacobus Putnam  
 Benjamin Rand  
 Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers  
 Radulphus Sanger, Mr. Tutor  
 Samuel Scollay  
 Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.  
 Samuel-Emerson Smith

- Oliver Stearns, Mr.  
 Johannes Torrey, Mr.  
 Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.  
 Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.  
 Levi Whitman, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Winslow Whitman  
 Nathanael Wright, Mr.
- 
- Gualterus Channing, M. D. 1812,  
 [et Univ. Penn. Obstet. Prælec-  
 tor, Obstet. et Jur. Med. Prof.  
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 Amos Farnsworth, M. D. 1813,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.
- Johannes-Prentiss Henshaw  
 Carolus Smith  
 Nathanael-Ruggles Smith  
 Johannes-B. Wight, Mr. 1816  
 Alfredus Baylies, M. D. 1817  
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.  
 [1819, Rhet. et Orat. Prof.  
 [Boylston 1809.
- Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews,  
 Loring Austin [Mr.  
 Horatius Biglow, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Bird  
 Nathan Brooks  
 \* Carolus Eliot, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr 1815  
 Josephus Field, Mr.  
 Thomas-Brattle Gannett, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr. S. H.  
 [et A. A. Soc.
- Georgius Hayward, Mr. M. D.  
 [Univ. Pen. A. A. et M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813,  
 [M. D.
- \* Georgius-Bethune Hunt  
 Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Little  
 Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Ol-  
 iver, Mr. [Bowd.
- Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814  
 Georgius Parkman, M. D. M. M. S.  
 \* Benjamin Perkins (Soc.  
 Jacobus Perkins  
 Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Prescott  
 Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819  
 Henricus-Barney Smith
- \* Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney,  
 \* Samuel Stevens (Mr.  
 Gulielmus Swift, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 (Soc.  
 David-S. Townsend, Mr.  
 Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813, Tut.  
 (Col. Bowd.
- Abrahamus Wild, Mr.  
 Benjamin Willard  
 \* Johaunes-Cravath-May Windship  
 Samuel Burnham, M. D. 1815  
 Pliilius Hayes, M. D. 1815  
 Samuel Myers, 1809  
 Gulielmus Richardson, M. D. 1813  
 Elija Morse, Mr. 1814  
 \* Thomas Cartile, Mr. 1814  
 Georgius Bates, M. D. 1813 M. M. S.  
 [Soc.
- La Fayette Perkins, M. D. 1814  
 Fredericus Cushing, M. D. 1817  
 1810.  
 Rufus Bradford Allyn, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.  
 Edvardus Andrews  
 Rufus Bacon  
 Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.
- Franciscus Bassett, Mr.  
 Alpheus Biglow, Mr.  
 Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814  
 David Brigham, Mr.  
 Lemuel Capen, Mr.  
 Johannes Cotton, Mr. M. D.  
 \* Gualterus Cranston, Mr. Tutor  
 Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.  
 Nathanael Deering, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Ford Desanssure  
 Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.  
 Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.  
 Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.  
 \* Turner Estabrook  
 Johannes Eustis  
 Stephanus Fales, Mr. Tutor Col.  
 [Bowd.
- \* Josephus-Swasey Farley  
 Samuel Fisher, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Gale, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gardner, Mr. M. D.  
 Georgius Gay, Mr.  
 Josephus Haven, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.

- Isaacus-Redington How, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et  
 \* Johannes-Little Hunt [Transylv.  
 Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815  
 \* *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.  
 [M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Josephus-Gowling Kendall, Mr. Tut.  
 Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.  
 Fredericus Kinloch  
 Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822  
 Franklin Litchfield, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Lovell, Mr. M. D.  
 Theodorus Lyman, Mr.  
 Johannes Manning, Mr. M. D.  
 Georgius-Washington May, Mr.  
 [M. D.  
 Thomas-Gardner Mower  
 \* Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.  
 Samuel Parkman, Mr.  
*Cyrus Peirce*, Mr.  
 Willard Phillips, Mr. Tutor, A.A.S.  
 Octavius Pickering, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Prince, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Savage  
 \* Johannes Scollay  
 Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.  
 Thomas Stephens, Mr.  
 Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Edvardus Strong  
 Amasa Thayer, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Townsend  
 Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.  
 [M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse  
 Jonas Wheeler.  
 \* Gulielmus Young  
 \* *Johannes-Emerý Abbot*, Mr. 1815  
 Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Mr.  
 [M. D. 1816  
 David Reed, Mr. 1818  
 Enoch Hale, M. D. 1813, A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Sturgis Phinney, M. D. 1814  
 Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D. 1815  
 Johannes Wise, Mr. M. D. 1816  
 1811.  
*Josephus Allen*, Mr.  
 Gualterus Baker, Mr.
- Carolus-Thompson Bosson  
 Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Tudor Cooper  
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.  
*David Damon*, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Faneuil Dunkin  
*Edoardus Everett*, Mr. Tutor, P. D.  
 [Goet. Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot,  
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821  
*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham*,  
 [Mr. Rhet. et Orat. Præcep.  
 Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr.  
*Samuel Gilman*, Mr. Tutor  
 Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.  
 Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Hildreth  
 Robertus Hooper, Mr.  
 \* Moses Hunt  
 Carolus Hurd  
 Ebenezer Lane, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.  
 Georgius Morey, Mr.  
 Robertus-Hawkins Osgood  
 Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.  
*Johannes Parkhurst*  
 Thomas Perkins, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Perry, Mr. M. D.  
 Clarkius-Gayton Pickman, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.  
 Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817  
 \* Gulielmus Reed  
 Edvardus Reynolds, Mr. Chir. Col.  
 [R. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr.  
 Jacobus Russell  
 Johannes Rutledge  
 Gulielmus-R. Sever, Mr.  
 Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.  
 Edvinus Smith, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Smith  
 \* Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816  
 Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr.  
 [1815, M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse,  
 [M. D. Univ. Penn.  
 Johannes-White Webster, Mr.  
 [M. D. A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.  
 Hiram Weston

- Josephus Wheelwright, Mr. M. D.  
 Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.  
 \* David Pearce Williams
- 
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis  
 Josua-Barker Whittredge, M. D.  
 [1815  
 Josua-P. Dickinson, M. D. 1816  
 Jacob Kittredge, M. D. 1816  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Thomas-W. Parsons, M. D. 1818,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes Barre, M. D. 1817  
 Sethus Washburn, M. D. 1817  
 Artemas Brown, M. D. 1817,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Usher Parsons, Mr. Dart. M. D.  
 [1818, et Dart. A. B. hon. 1820,  
 [Anat. et Phys. Prof. Col. Dart.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Josias-Willard Gibbs, Mr. 1818  
 Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Mr.  
 [1820, A. A. Soc.  
 1812.
- Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.  
 \* Isaias-Thomas Andrews  
 Gulielmus-Stutus Andrews  
 Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.  
 Adamus-Lewis Bingaman  
 Edvardus Brooks, Mr.  
 Carolus Brown, Mr.  
 Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.  
 Petrus Coburn  
 \* Richardus Derby  
 Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.  
 Franklin Dexter, Mr.  
 Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr. M. D.  
 Georgius Downes [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816,  
 [M. D. Col. Dart.
- Allston Gibbes*, Mr. Tutor  
 Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Foster Gould  
 Benjamin-Daniel Greene  
 Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.  
 Georgius-Edvardus Head  
 Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.  
 [M. D.  
 Johannes Homans, Mr. M. D.  
 M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Leonard Jackson, Mr.
- Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.  
 Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.  
 Amos Nurse Mr. M. D.  
 Georgius Parker, Mr.  
 Georgius Parker, Mr.  
 Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus-Rodon Savage [M. D.  
 Daniel Shute, Mr. M. D.  
 Peleg Sprague, Mr.  
 Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.  
 Georgius Thacher, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
*Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright*, Mr.  
 [S. T. D. Col. Concord. Rhet. et  
 [Orat. Præcep  
 Henricus Ware, Mr. S. H. S.  
 Ezekiel Webster  
 Nathanael-Whitworth-White, Mr.  
 [1817
- 
- Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D. 1816,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Nathanael Niles, M. D. 1816,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Richardus-S. Spofford, M. D. 1816,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, M. D. 1816  
 Josias Whitman, M. D. 1816  
 Reuben Washburn, Mr. 1817  
*Gulielmus Cogswell*, Mr. 1817  
 Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer, Mr.  
 [1818, et Bowd. Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. 1821, et Col.  
 [Gul.  
 1813.
- Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.  
 Johannes-Worthington Ames  
 Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.  
 \* Gorham Bartlett, Mr. M. D.  
 \* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.  
*Isaacus Boyle*, Mr.  
*Johannes Brazer*, Mr. Tutor et  
 [Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. A. A. Soc.  
 Johannes Brown  
 \* Gulielmus Carroll  
 Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter



- Carolus Chase, Mr.  
 Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr. [M. D.  
 Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr et  
 [Dart. M. D. et Dart et in eodam Chem. et Mineral. Prof. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr. M. D.  
 Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.  
 \* Henricus-Elja Dix  
 \* Johannes Dunkin  
 Andreas Duulap, Mr.  
 \* Mason Fisher  
 Carolus Folsom, Mr. Tutor, et [Biblioth.  
 \* Carolus Forrester  
 Johannes Foster  
 Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.  
 Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr. M.D. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Elbridge Gerry, Mr  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer  
 \* Washington Gibbes  
 Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
 Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.  
 Orville-Luther Holley  
 \* Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.  
 Benjamin Huger, M. D. Univ. [Penn.  
 Rufus Hurlbut  
 Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.  
 Edvardus Miller, Mr.  
 Henricus-Augustus Middleton, [1816, Mr. 1818  
 David Osgood, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 Martyn Paine, Mr. M. D. [Soc.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M. D. [Univ. Brown. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Daniel Parkman, Mr.  
 Gorham Parks, Mr.  
 Robertus Pringle  
 Johannes Proctor  
 Johannes Richardson, Mr.  
 Jacobus Rose, Mr.  
 Richardus Saltontall, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Ashley Saxton  
 Thomas Savage, Mr.  
 Samuel Snelling, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Thompson [S. H. S.  
 Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr.  
 Royal Turner, Mr.  
 Johannes Ware, Mr. M. D. A. A. [et M. M. S. Soc.  
 Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D. [Univ. Nov. Ebor.  
 Henricus Warren, Mr.  
 Johannes West, Mr. 1817.  
 Gulielmus Willis, Mr.  
 Moses Gage, M. D. 1815, M. M. S. [Soc.  
 \* Jacobus Choate, M. D. 1816  
 \* Josephus-B. Emerson, M. D. 1816 1814.  
 \* Johannes Allyn, Mr.  
 Andreas Bigelow, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.  
 Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.  
 Gamaliel Bradford, Mr M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Nathanael Brewer, M. D.  
 Martinus Brimmer, Mr.  
 Gorham Brooks, Mr.  
 Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.  
 Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr. M.D.  
 \* Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Cummens, 1818  
 Ephraimus-May Cunningham, Mr.  
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr. M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Georgius Derby  
 Waldo Flint, Mr.  
 Elija Gates  
 Ebenezer Gay, Mr.  
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-wood, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Hildreth  
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr. M. D.  
 Samuel Johnson, Mr. M.D. M.M.S.  
 \* Carolus Keating [Soc.  
 Edmundus Kimball  
 Josias Lamson  
 Alvan Lamson, Mr. Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.  
 Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.  
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.  
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.  
 Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818

- Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.  
 Elija Païne, Mr. 1818  
 \* Oliver Patten  
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.  
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.  
 Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.  
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.  
 Caleb Swan  
 \* Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.  
 Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
 Carolus Torrey  
 Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818  
*Jacobus Walker*, Mr.  
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus West  
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.  
 Georgius Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Whiting, Mr.  
 Carolus Wild, Mr. M. D.  
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818  
 David Wood  
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Mr.  
 [M. D.
- Alpheus-Spring Chandler, M. D. 1818  
 Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. et Bowd. [1818, S. H. S.  
 Samuel Hale, Mr. 1818  
 Johannes Baxter, M. D. 1818, et [Univ. Penn.  
 Ebenezer Tolman, Mr. 1822, et [Brown  
 1815.  
 Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.  
 David Barker, Mr. 1819  
 Josephus Baxter, M. D. Univ. Nov. [Ebor.  
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.  
 \* Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. Tut. [Col. Transilv.  
*Carolus Briggs*, Mr. Tut. Col. [Bowd.  
 Lyman Buckminster, Mr.  
 Josephus-Sebastian Cabot, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
 Thomas-Aston Coffin  
 Johannes-Dimmick Crocker
- Johannes Dall, Mr.  
 Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr. Tutor  
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.  
 Henricus Dwight  
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston, [Mr. 1819  
 Gulielmus-Havard Elliot, Mr.  
 Georgius Eustis, Mr.  
 Stevens Everett, Mr.  
 Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.  
 Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.  
*Convers Francis*, Mr.  
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner  
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr. M. D.  
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr. [M. D. M. M. S. S.  
 Arthurus-Mosely Henderson  
 Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot  
*Richardus-Manning Hodges*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.  
 Appleton Howe, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. S.  
 Ezra Hunt, Mr.  
*Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll*, Mr.  
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr. M. D. [M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus Lawrence  
*Levi-Washburn Leonard*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Orne, Mr.  
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.  
*Georgius Otis*, Mr. Tutor  
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.  
*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, Mr.  
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr.  
 \* Hasket-Derby Pickman  
 \* Thomas Pratt, Mr.  
 Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.  
 Samuel-R. Putnam, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Putnam  
 \* Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph  
*Edmundus-Quincy Sewall*, Mr.  
 \* Zebulon-Leonard Shaw  
*Jared Sparks*, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson  
 Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr. M. D. [M. M. S. S.  
 Benjamin-Ogle Taylor, Mr. 1820  
 \* David Tenny, Mr.  
 Jonas Underwood

- Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.  
 Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.  
 Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.  
 Samuel Webber, Mr. M. D.  
 Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.  
 Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr. M. D.  
 Georgius Witson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Temple Winthrop, Mr.  
 Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D. 1815  
 Josephus-Antonius Maybin  
 Chandler Robbins, Mr. M. D. 1818  
 [M. M. S. S.  
 Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D. 1818,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Elisha-D Payne, M. D. 1819  
 Daniel-J. Perley, M. D. 1819  
 Gulielmus Vance, M. D. 1819  
 Jesse Smith, Mr. M. D. 1819  
 \* Carolus-Henricus Bruce, et Dart.  
 Silas Holman, M. D. 1819.  
 1816.  
 \* Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.  
 Dudley Atkins, Mr. M. D. Univ.  
 Georgius Baker, Mr. M. D. [Penn.  
 Josias Bartlett, Mr. M. D. M.M. S.S.  
 Samuel-Dana Bell  
 Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Brad-  
 [ford, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819  
 Samuel Bridge, Mr.  
 Carolus Brooks, Mr.  
 Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D.  
 Justinus-Wright Clark  
 Johannes Clark, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Clough  
 Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.  
 Johannes Emerson, 1817  
 Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.  
 Lucas Fiske, Mr.  
 Johannes Flagg, Mr. 1820  
 Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.  
 Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820  
 Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.  
 Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.  
 Samuel Green, 1817, Tut. Col.  
 [Bowd.  
 Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820  
 \* Gulielmus Hammett  
 Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.  
 Georgius Jewett  
 Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick, Mr.
- Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr. M.D.  
 Fredericus Matthews, Mr.  
 Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.  
 Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr. Tut.  
 [et Prof. Ling. Col. Bowd.  
 { Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabo-  
 [dy, Mr. LL. B.  
 { *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody,*  
 [Mr.  
 Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.  
 Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Perry  
 Johannes-W. Proctor, Mr. LL. B.  
 Jason Reed  
 Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.  
 Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821  
 Ezra-Weston Sampson  
 Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Thompson  
 Augustus Thorndike, Mr.  
 Artemas-Henricus Ward, Mr.  
 Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Ward, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Ware*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Rounsville Pierce Wash-  
 [burn, LL. B.  
 Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.  
 Carolus Weld  
 \* Stephanus Wheatland  
 Augustus Whiting, Mr. M. D.  
 Josephus Willard, Mr. LL. B.  
 \* Azarias Wilson  
 Lot Wiswall, Mr.  
 Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.  
 Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus  
 [Dawson, 1818  
*Addison Searle*, 1818, Mr. 1820  
 Johannes Whittredge, Mr. M. D.  
 [1819  
 Henricus B. C. Greene, M. D. 1819  
 Aaron Cornish, M. D. 1820  
 Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.  
 [1820  
 1817.  
 Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.  
 Georgius Bancroft, Mr. Tutor,  
 [P. D. Goet.  
 Apollos-Drayton Bates  
*Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard*, Mr.  
 [Tutor  
 Daniel-Heyward Brailsford

- Samuel Brimblecom*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Storer Bulfinch*  
*Sewall Carter*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Duncan Carter*  
*Jacobus Chapin*, Mr.  
*David-Lee Child*, Mr.  
*Jonathan-Holmes Cobb*, Mr.  
*Petrus-Collin Coggeshall*  
*Josephus Coolidge*, Mr.  
*Penuel Corbett*  
*Asa Cummings*, Mr. Tutor Col.  
 [Bowd. Benjamin Waterhouse  
*Caleb Cushing*, Mr. Tutor, A. A. S. Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr. M. D.  
*Samuel-Atkins Elliot*, Mr. [Anat. Prof. Col. Bowd.  
*Georgius-Barrell Emerson*, Mr. Aaron White, Mr. 1824  
 [Tutor Paulus Willard, Mr.  
*Moses-Kelly Emerson*, Mr. \* *Franciscus-Gulielmus Wintthrop*  
*Richardus Farwell*, Mr. *Alva Woods*, Mr.  
*Edvinus Fay*, Mr. Johannes-Bruce Wright  
*Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Diman Green*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Orne Green* Mr. M. D.  
*Samuel Hart*, Mr. M. D.  
*Gulielmus-Soden Hastings*, Mr.  
*Daniel-Gilman Hatch*, Mr.  
*Fredericus Hobbs*, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr.  
 [M. D. Alfredus Bixby  
*Henricus-Hugle Huggeford*, Mr. Jacobus McKeen, M. D. 1820  
*Franciscus Jenks*, Mr. Georgius Russell, M. D. 1820  
*Josephus-Huntingdon Jones*, Mr. Carolus J. Gore, LL. B. 1820  
 [Tut. Col. Bowd. Wyllys Lyman, LL. B. 1820  
*Edvardus-Augustus Lummus*, Mr. Gulielmus D. Williamson, Mr. 1820  
 [M. D. Abija Blanchard, Mr. 1820  
*Samuel-Josephus May*, Mr. Rodney-S. Church, Mr. 1820  
*Clough-Rice Miles* Romeo Elton, Mr. 1820  
*Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell* Hall-J. Kelly, Mr. 1820  
*Horatius Newhall*, M. D. Fredericus Crafts, Mr. 1820  
*Richardus-Greene Parker*, Mr. 1818.  
*Johannes-Larkin Payson*, Mr. Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.  
*Baxter Perry*, Mr. Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.  
*Henricus Prentiss*, Mr. M. D. Gulielmus-Foster Aphthorp, Mr.  
*Caleb Reed*, Mr. Johannes-Hooker Ashmus, Mr.  
*Micajah Rogers*, Mr. 1822 Jacobus Barbour  
*Stephanus Salisbury*, Mr. Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent*, \* Johannes Barrett  
 [Mr. 1822 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823  
*Robertus Schuyler*, Mr. *Josephus Bennett*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Warren Sever*, Mr. Gulielmus Bliss  
*Samuel-Edmundus Sewall*, Mr. Franciscus Brinley  
*Oliver Sheafe*, Mr. [LL. B. Samuel Burrill  
 Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.  
 Samuel Caldwell  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson  
 Philander Chase  
 \* Georgius Chase  
 Jesse Chickering, Mr.  
 Georgius Chipman  
 Georgius Cheate, Mr. M. D.

Nathanael Curtis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.  
 Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  
 Edwards Dickinson, Mr. M. D.  
 E-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.  
 Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824  
 Franciscus Ellis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.  
 Johannes Everett, Mr. Tut. Col.

[Transilv.]

Fredericus-Augustus Farley  
 Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.  
 Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824  
 Johannes Fessenden, Mr.  
 Robertus-T. Paine Fiske, Mr. M.D.  
 Thomas Gadsden  
 \* Josephus Gilman  
 Warren Goddard, Mr.  
 Nathanael Green, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr. M. D.  
 Nathanael Hathaway  
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr. M.D.  
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.  
 Daniel Ingalls, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham  
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. Tu-  
 [tor et Math. Prof. Col. Transilv.]  
 \* Cleland Kinloch  
 \* Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb  
 Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long,

[Mr.]

Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.  
 Grenville Mellen  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Miller  
 Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.  
 Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr.  
 Georgius Osborn  
 \* Timotheus Osgood, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.

[M. D.]

Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.  
 Henricus-Adams Peters  
 Carolus-Du'Marisque Pigeon  
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr. M. D.  
 Johannes Prentiss  
 Sampson Reed, Mr.  
 Carolus Robinson, Mr.  
 Bradford Russell, Mr.  
 Winslow Warren Sever

Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.  
 Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822  
 Georgius-Aaron Tufts  
 \* Robertus Waight  
 \* Johannes-Milton Waldo  
 Carolus Walker  
 Richardus Wheatland, Mr. 1822  
 Simon Whitney, Mr. M. D.  
 Thomas-Cook Whittredge  
 Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.  
 Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,  
 [Mr.]

Abrahamus Winchell  
 Thomas Worcester, Mr.

Robertus Gracie  
 Yorick-Sterne Gordon  
 Georgius-Stillman Hill  
 Thomas-Henricus Oliver  
 Josephus-H. Estabrook, M. D. 1821  
 Walter-P.-B. Judson, M. D. 1821  
 George-W. Kittredge, M. D. 1821  
 Fredericus-Benjamin Page, M. D.  
 Elsha Hinds, Mr. [1821  
 1819.]

Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 Benjamin Barrett, M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.  
 Elija Bigelow  
 Georgius-Salmon Bourne  
 Milton-Palmer Braman  
 Sidney-Brooks, Mr.  
 Carolus-Adams Bullard  
 Ephraimus Buttrick  
 Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.  
 [Tut. Col. Transilv.]

Carolus-Shirley Carter  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.  
 \* Moses Clark, Mr. [M. D.]  
 Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.  
 Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, Mr.  
 Johannes-Harleston Corbett  
 Robertus Cross, Mr.  
 Edvardus Dorr, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Edwards  
 Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.  
 Thomas Fiske  
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.  
 Oliver Frye  
 Samuel-Taylor Gilman  
 Horatius Gray, Mr.

- Jonas Green  
 Johannes Haslett, Mr.  
 Jacobus Hayward, Mr. Tutor  
 Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Col.  
 [Yal. Mr.]  
 Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.  
 Johannes-L. Langdon-Elwyn  
 Edvardus-Ellenborough Law  
 Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.  
 Winslow Lewis, Mr. M. D.  
 Johannes-Jannéy Lloyd, Mr.  
 Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.  
 Carolus Lyman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Bolles Manning  
 Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr.  
 Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr. [M.D.]  
 Samuel Muliken, Mr. M. D.  
 Jacobus Parker  
 Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.  
 Phillips Payson  
 \* Gulielmus-Foster Perkins  
 Samuel Phillips, Mr.  
 Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.  
 Richardus Pickering  
 \* Robertus-Brevard Poor  
 Johannes Porter, Mr.  
 Josephus-Hardy Prince  
 \* Ephraïmus Sherman  
 Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.  
 Jonathan Smith, Mr.  
 Georgius-Henricus Snelling, Mr.  
 Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.  
 Thomas Stephenson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.  
 Henricus Upham, Mr.  
 Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr. Tutor  
 Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.  
 Samuel-Holden-Parsons, 1821, Mr.  
 [Col. Yal.]  
 Orville Brooks, M. D.  
 Freedom Seaver, M. D.  
 Jacobus M. Whittemore, M. D.  
 Anson Hooker, M. D.  
 Ira Barton, Mr. Col. Brown, LL. B.  
 1820.  
 Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.  
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
 Henricus Bartlett, Mr. M. D.  
 Thaddeus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.  
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
- Jacobus Carter, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Angustus Cobb  
 Warren Colburn, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Sanford Dart  
 Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.  
 Archibald Dunbar  
 Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.  
 Carolus Flagg [LL. B.]  
 Josua-Barker Flint, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.  
 Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Col. Yal. Mr.  
 Gulielmus Gragg  
 David-Priestley Hall, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison  
 Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.  
 Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr. M. D.  
 Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.  
 [LL. B. et Col. Trans.]  
 Payson Kendal, Mr.  
 Benjamin Kent, Mr.  
 Ingalls. Kittredge, Mr. M. D.  
 Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Oakes, Mr.  
 Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.  
 Carolus Paine, Mr.  
 Josephus Palmer, Mr.  
 Augustus Pierce  
 Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr. M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Taylor Potter  
 Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.  
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 Nathanael Russell, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.  
 Stephanus Schuyler  
 Gulielmus-Rufus Smith  
 Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns  
 Enos Stewart, Mr.  
 Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell  
 Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
 Gideon Tucker  
 Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.  
 Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.  
 Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.  
 Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.  
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr.  
 Alexander Young, Mr. et Col. Yal.

Joel Burnett, M. D.	Franciscus-Cabot Lowell
Elija Colburn, M. D.	Samuel-Hall Lyon
Stephanns Huse, M. D.	Josephus Manigault
Theodorus Kittredge, M. D.	Georgius-Barrell Moody
Warren Abbot, M. D.	<i>Mellish-Irving Motte</i> , Mr.
Edvinus Adams, M. D.	Henricus-Manly Neyle
Amos Currier, M. D.	Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.
Prescott Lawrence, M. D.	Georgius-Alexander Otis
Ebenezer Woodward, M. D.	Johannes Pope
Ebenezer Stone, Mr. Col. Brown,	Gulielmus-H. Pope
[M. D. 1824]	Georgius-Williams Pratt
1821.	Josias Quincy, Mr.
Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.	Benjamin-Tyler Reed
Samuel Alden, Mr.	Johannes-Furness Tilton
Johannes Angier	Benjamin Tucker, Mr.
Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.	Andreas Turnbull
Allard-Henricus Belin	Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr.
Horton Bethune	* Daniel Wikoff, 1822
Gulielmus-Henricus Blake	Gulielmus Withington
Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr.	Nathanael Wood, Mr. Tut.
Cyrus Briggs	Samuel-Gridley Howe, Col. Brown,
Henricus Bulfinch	[M. D.]
Carolus Bunker	Adolphus Kinsman Borden, M. D.
Warren Burton	Samuel Bowen, M. D.
Johannes-Milton Cheney	Bowen Barker, M. D.
Gulielmus Parker Coffin	Gulielmus-B. Duggan, M. D.
Richardus Corbett	Carolus-C. Hildreth, M. D.
* Loring Pelham Curtis	Hiram Homer, M. D.
Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.	Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
Radulphus-Waldo Emerson	Augustus Plympton, M. D.
Radulphus Farnsworth	Leonard Procter, M. D.
Enoch Frye	Cyrus Frink, M. D.
Johannes Lowell Gardner, Mr.	1822.
Amos-Gordon Goodwin	Gulielmus-Josephus Adams
David-Wood Gorham, M. D.	Jeremias-Fisher Ames
Robertus-Marion Gourdin	Larz Anderson
Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin	Carolus-Gordon Atherton
Samuel Hatch	Carolus-Otis Barker
Josephus-Bancroft Hill }	Josias Bent
Johannes-Boynton Hill }	Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch
Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr. LL. B.	Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford
* Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard	Ward-Chipman Brooks
Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.	Thomas-Farr Capers
Carolus Jarvis, Mr.	Samuel-Ward Chandler
Theodorus-Russell Jenks	Georgius-Edmundus Chase
Theodorus Keating, Mr. LL. B.	Josephus-Green Cole
Edvardus Kent	Timotheus Darling
Fredericus-Gore King, Mr.	Othniel Dinsmore
Henricus Lane	Samuel Dodge
Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.	Leonardus Downe
Edvardus-Greely Loring	<i>Theodorus Edson</i>

Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott  
 Georgius Folsom  
 Georgius Fox  
 Edvardus Frost  
 Johannes Frost  
 Nathanael Gage  
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard  
 Curtis Guild  
 Alonzo Hill  
 Warren Hobbs  
 Stephanus-Russell Holmes  
 Josephus-Snow Hubbart  
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington  
 Gulielmus-Lincoln  
 Luther-Barker Lincoln  
 Edvardus-Jackson Lowell  
 Samuel Manning  
 Johannes Mason  
 Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitch-  
 Robertus-Treat Paine [ell  
 Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker  
 Henricus Harding Penniman  
*Rufus-Austin Putnam*  
 Benjamin Rich  
 Johannes-Holbrook Richards  
 Horatius Robinson  
 Henricus-Bromfield Rogers  
 Norman Seaver  
 Caleb Stetson  
 Alexander Thomas  
 Johannes Thompson  
 Ebenezer Torrey  
 \* Georgius Tyng  
 Fredericus Vose  
 Henricus Wade  
 Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal.  
 Jacobus-McClurg Wickham  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal.  
 Elija Williams  
 Samuel-Melancthon Worcester  
 Gulielmus Yates  
 1823.  
 Johannes Bachelder  
 Asahel Bigelow  
 Fredericus Bronson, 1824  
 Henricus-Augustus Bruce  
 Edvardus-Vernon Child  
 Augustus Choate  
 Wendell-Bayard Davis  
 Phinehas-Sargent Denny  
 Thomas-Wilson Dorr

Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson  
 Levi Fletcher  
 Thomas Gray  
 Jacobus-Augustus Kendall  
 Daniel-Putnam King  
 Phinehas-Miller Kollock  
 Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-El-  
 Georgius Leonard [wyn  
 Georgius-Whitfield Livermore  
 Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt  
 Johannes Marsh  
 Samuel Moody  
 Georgius Newell  
 Clark Perry  
 Johannes Preston  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Prince  
 Georgius Ripley  
 Samuel-Horatio Stearns  
 \* Benjamin Swett  
 Abrahamus-Andros Watson  
 Stephanus Webb  
 Daniel Weld  
 Georgius-Wadsworth Wells  
 Jacobus-Trask Woodbury  
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester  
 Johannes Wright.  
 1824.  
 Franciscus Amory  
 Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews  
 David-Hatch Barlow  
 Gulielmus Barnwell  
 Zephanias-Ames Bates  
 Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman  
 Edvardus Blake  
 Duncan Bradford  
 Georgius-Washington Burnap  
 Carolus-Henricus Carter  
 Samuel-Adams Cooper  
 Phinehas-Miller Crane  
 Benjamin Cutter  
 Elias-Hasket Derby  
 Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-  
 Alexandrus-Clarke Dunbar [mont  
 Stephanus Elliott  
 Edvardus-Bliss Emerson  
 Josephus-Williams Faber  
 Benjamin-Franklin Fiske  
 Ludovicus Glover  
 Johannes-Marsh Gourgas  
 Johannes-Henricus Gray  
 Johannes Greenough



Alfredus Greenwood  
 Gulielmus Horton  
 Lucius-Virgil Hubbard  
 Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington  
 Asa-F Lawrence  
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le Breton  
 Thomas Lowndes  
 Georgius Lunt  
 Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett  
 Artemas-Bowers Muzzy  
 Gulielmus Newell  
 Josephus Osgood  
 Johannes-Cochran Park  
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne  
 Samuel Parker  
 Samuel Parker  
 Henricus Perkins  
 Edvardus Pickering  
 Gulielmus Pratt  
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott  
 Samuel-Cordes Prioleau

Carolus-Gideon Putnam  
 Daniel-Clark Relf  
 David Roberts  
 Georgius Saunders  
 Nathanael Silsbee  
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns  
 Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney  
 Caleb-Morton Stimson  
 Christophorus-Tappan Thayer  
 Augustus Torrey  
 Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker  
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor  
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb  
 Georgius Wheatland  
 Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright  
 Georgius Whitney  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell  
 Samuel Williams

---

Numerus Integer	-	-	-	-	5173
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	-	-	-	-	3122
					<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc	-	-	-	-	2051
Alumnorum numerus integer	-	-	-	-	4769
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	-	-	-	-	2987
					<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc	-	-	-	-	1782
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	-	-	-	-	1357
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	-	-	-	-	1029
					<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc	-	-	-	-	328
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	-	-	-	-	1252
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	-	-	-	-	962
					<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc	-	-	-	-	290
Alibi institutorum numerus integer	-	-	-	-	404
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	-	-	-	-	135
					<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc	-	-	-	-	269

## ADDENDA.

1757	Sub. Nathanael Lothrop	addatur	M. D. hon.
1781	“ Bezaleel Howard	“	S. T. D.
1786	“ Johannes Andrews	“	S. T. D.
1810	“ Thomas-Gardner Mower,	“	Mr. 1824, M. D. Univ. [Nov. Ebor.
“	“ Theodorus Lyman	“	S. H. Soc.
1813	Sub linea interponatur <i>Ebenezer Brown</i> , Mr. 1822 et Col. Yal.		

## CORRIGENDA.

1656,	1703	} Greaves	legatur	Graves
1726,	1784			Bachelor
1731	<i>Bachelor</i>		“	<i>Bachelor</i>
1734	<i>Stephens</i>		“	<i>Stevens</i>
1774	SHEAFE		“	SHEAFE
“	Onesiphorous		“	Onesiphorus
1813	Nov. Ebor		“	Penn.
1766	<i>Gulielmus Hall</i>	} sint stelligeri.		
1774	<i>Cornelius Waters</i>			
1806	<i>Gulielmus-Augustus Fales</i>			
1811	<i>Gulielmus Hildreth</i>			

*From Dr. S. A. Green  
Jan. 1894*

# CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

CANTABRIGIÆ,

EX UNIVERSITATIS TYPOGRAPHEO,

HILLIARD, METCALF, ET SOC. TYPOGRAPHIS.

MDCCCXVII.

RERUM PUBLICARUM FœDERATARUM AMERICÆ SUMMÆ POTESTATIS  
ANNO LII.

Theologia Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur. Qui ad inum Classium a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur, alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu Honorario aut gradu Doctoris in Medicinâ donati.

# SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

## PRÆSIDES.

<i>Accessus.</i>		<i>Exitus vel ex. off. decet.</i>
1640	Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER	1654
1654	Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B.	1672
1672	Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D.	1675
1675	Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M.	1681
1682	JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M.	1684
1685	Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D.	1701
1701	Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M. V. Præs.	1707
1708	Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M.	1724
1725	Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M.	1737
1737	Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M.	1769
1770	Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D.	1773
1774	Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D.	1780
1781	Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D. LL. D.	1804
1806	Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D.	1810
1810	Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, S.T.D. LL. D.	

## SOCII.

1707	Nehemias Hobart	1712
1707	Gulielmus Brattle	1717
1707	Ebenezer Pemberton	1717
1707	Henricus Flynt	1760
1707	Jonathan Remington	1711
1711	Johannes Whiting	1712
1712	Josephus Stevens	1713
1712	Benjamin Wadsworth	1725
1713	Edvardus Holyoke	1716
1716	Josephus Stevens	1725
1717	Benjamin Colman	1728
1717	Nathanael Appleton	1779
1722	Thomas Robie	1723
1724	Edvardus Wigglesworth	1765
1725	Nicolaus Sever	1728
1728	Josephus Sewall	1765
1728	Nathan Prince	1742
1742	Josephus Mayhew	1755
1755	Thomas Marsh	1766

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1760 Belcher Hancock	1767
1765 Johannes Winthrop	1779
1765 Andreas Eliot	1778
1767 Samuel Cooper	1784
1767 Thomas Danforth	1768
1768 Josephus Willard	1772
1772 Andreas Eliot	1774
1774 Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1777 Stephanus Hall	1778
1778 Caleb Gannett	1780
1778 Johannes Lathrop	1815
1779 Jacobus Bowdoin	1785
1779 Edwardus Wigglesworth	1792
1780 Simeon Howard	1804
1784 Johannes Lowell	1802
1786 Thomas Cushing	1788
1788 Oliver Wendell	1812
1792 Jacobus Bowdoin	1799
1800 Eliphalet Pearson	1806
1803 Johannes Davis	1810
1804 Johannes Eliot	1813
1806 Theophilus Parsons	1812
1810 Johannes Lowell	1822
1812 Johannes Phillips	1823
1812 Christophorus Gore	1820
1813 Gulielmus-Ellery Channing	1826
1816 Samuel-Cooper Thacher	1818
1818 Carolus Lowell	1818
1818 Eliphalet Porter	
1820 Gulielmus Prescott	1826
1823 Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1825 Carolus Jackson	
1825 Josephus Story	
1826 Nathanael Bowditch	
1826 Franciscus-Calley Gray	

### THESAURARI.

1640 Thomas Danforth	1668
1669 Johannes Richards	1682
1682 Samuel Nowell	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle	1713
1714 Johannes White	1721
1721 Edwardus Hutchinson	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer	1807
1807 Jonathan Jackson	1810
1810 Johannes Davis	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis	

## CURATORES.

*Ex Officiis.*

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Domi, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus eorum gerebant anno 1810, et viri electi qui sequuntur.

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exitus vel ex off. deces.</i>
1810 Christophorus Gore	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner	
1810 Samuel Dexter	1815
1810 Johannes Welles	
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1810 Gulielmus Prescott	1821
1810 Artemas Ward	
1810 Isaacus Parker	
1810 Johannes Phillips	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch	1827
1810 Josias Quincy	
1815 Johannes Brooks	1817
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng	1821
1816 Johannes Pierce, et <i>Secret.</i>	
1816 Carolus Jackson	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering	
1818 Josephus Story	1825
1819 Franciscus Parkman	
1819 Thomas-Brattle Gannett	
1819 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham	
1820 Henricus Ware	
1821 Richardus Sullivan	
1822 Daniel Webster	
1823 Johannes Lowell	1827
1825 Jacobus Walker	
1825 Levi Lincoln	
1826 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	
1826 Marcus Morton	
1827 Edvardus Everett	
1827 Johannes Davis	

## PROFESSORES.

*Theologia.*

1721 Edvardus Wigglesworth	1765
1765 Edvardus Wigglesworth	1791
1792 David Tappan	1803
1805 Henricus Ware	

*Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.*

1728 Isaacus Greenwood	1738
1738 Johannes Winthrop	1779
1780 Samuel Williams	1788
1789 Samuel Webber	1806
1807 Johannes Farrar	
1826 Jacobus Hayward	1827

*Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.\**

1765	Stephanus Sewall	-	-	-	-	-	1785
1786	Eliphalet Pearson	-	-	-	-	-	1806
1807	Sidney Willard						

*Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.*

1783	Johannes Warren						
1806	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>	}	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	Johannes-Collins Warren						

*Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxi.*

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson						
1815	Gualterus Channing, <i>Obstetricii et Med. Jurispru.</i>						

*Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ*

1783	Aaron Dexter	-	-	-	-	-	
1809	Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>	}	-	-	-	-	1816
1815	Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>						
1826	Johannes-White Webster, <i>Adjunct. Prof. Chemiæ</i>						1827

*Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.*

1816	Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>						
1816	Johannes Gorham	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster						

*Historiæ Naturalis.*

1805	Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1822	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator.</i>						

*Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.*

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams	-	-	-	-	-	1809
1809	Josephus McKean	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing						

*Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.*

1810	Levi Hedge	-	-	-	-	-	1827
------	------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Lingue Latine.*

1811	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1817	Johannes Brazer	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1826	Georgius Otis	-	-	-	-	-	1827

*Lingue Græcæ.*

1811	Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	Johannes-Snelling Popkin	-	-	-	-	-	1826

*Litterarum Græcarum.*

1815	Edvardus Everett	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1826	Johannes-Snelling Popkin						

\* Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.





*Literaturæ Sacræ.*

<i>Accessus.</i>		<i>Exit. vel ex off. deces.</i>
1811	Josephus-Stevens Buckminster, <i>Prælect.</i>	1812
1812	Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, <i>Prælect.</i>	1813
1813	Andrews Norton, <i>Prælect.</i>	1819
1819	Andrews Norton, <i>Professor</i>	

*Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816	Isaacus Parker
1817	Asahel Stearns

*Rumford de scientiæ applicatione ad artem vivendi.*

1816	Jacob Bigelow
------	---------------

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civitatis.*

1817	Levi Frisbie	1822
1826	Levi Hedge	

*Linguae et Literaturæ Hispaniæ, Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816	Georgius Ticknor
------	------------------

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823
------	-------------------------	------

**TUTORES.**

1707	Henricus Flynt	1754
1707	Jonathan Remington	1711
1707	Johannes Whiting	1712
1711	Josephus Stevens	1714
1712	Edvardus Holyoke	1716
1714	Thomas Robie	1723
1716	Nicolaus Sever	1728
1720	Gulielmus Welsteed	1728
1723	Nathan Prince	1742
1728	Johannes Davenport.	1732
1728	Stephanus Sewall	1739
1732	Daniel Rogers	1741
1739	Josephus Mayhew	1755
1741	Thomas Marsh	1766
1742	Belcher Hancock	1767
1754	Gulielmus Kneeland	1763
1755	Gulielmus Symmes	1758
1758	Josephus Jackson	1760
1760	Ebenezer Thayer	1766
1763	Samuel Deane	1764
1764	Edvardus Wigglesworth	1765
1765	Thomas Danforth	1768
1766	Simeon Howard	1767
1766	Josephus Willard	1772
1767	Stephanus Scales	1770
1767	Andreas Eliot	1774
1768	Timotheus Hilliard	1771
1770	Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1771	Johannes Marsh	1773

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exit. vel ex off. deces</i>
1772 Stephanus Hall	1778
1773 Caleb Gannett	1780
1774 Isaacus Smith	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames	1780
1779 Richardus-Rosewell Eliot	1780
1780 Johannes Mellen	1783
1780 Gulielmus Bentley	1783
1780 Carolus Stearns	1781
1781 Eleazar James	1789
1781 Johannes Hale	1786
1783 Bezaleel Howard	1785
1783 Nathan Read	1787
1785 Timotheus-Lindall Jennison	1788
1786 Jonathan Burr	1787
1787 Samuel Webber	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot	1792
1788 Amos Crosby	1792
1789 Thomas-W. Thompson	1791
1789 Hezekias Packard	1793
1791 Alden Bradford	1794
1792 Nathanael Thayer	1793
1792 Johannes-Thornton Kirkland	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford	1794
1793 Gulielmus-Amherst Barron	1800
1794 Abiel Abbot	1795
1794 Foster Waterman	1795
1794 Micah Stone	1795
1795 Luther Stearns	1796
1795 Levi Hedge	1810
1795 Johannes-Snelling Popkin	1798
1796 Johannes Pierce	1797
1797 Jacobus Hawley	1798
1798 Gulielmus Wells	1800
1798 Jacobus Kendall	1799
1799 Daniel-Appleton White	1803
1800 Samuel Farrar	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball	1801
1801 Elisæus Clap	1803
1801 Josephus Emerson	1803
1803 Daniel Kimball	1805
1803 Richardus Sanger	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie	1811
1805 Ichabod Nichols	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware	1811
1809 Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	1811
1811 Andrews Norton	1811
1811 Radulphus Sanger	1812
1811 Gualterus Cranston	1815
1811 Willard Phillips	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall	1817

<i>Accessus.</i>	<i>Exit. vel ex off. deces.</i>
1812 Edvardus Everett	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell	1815
1815 Johannes Brazer	1817
1815 Allston Gibbes	1817
1817 Jared Sparks	1819
1817 Samuel Gilman	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazer Davis	1820
1820 Georgius Otis	1826
1820 Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing	1821
1820 Jacobus Hayward	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott	1821
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood	1824
1825 Johannes Fessenden	1827
1825 Georgius-Rapall Noyes	1827
1825 Nathanael Gage	1826
1825 Georgius Ripley	1826
1826 Thomas Sherwin	1827
1827 Caznean Palfrey	
1827 Oliver Stearns	

**RHETORICÆ ET ORATORIÆ PRÆCEPTORES.**

1812 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright	1817

**LINGUARUM EUROPÆ CULTIOR. PRÆCEPTORES.**

1817 Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gal.</i>	
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i>	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital.</i>	

**BIBLIOTHECARI.**

1766 Andreas Eliot	1767
1767 Jonathan Moore	1768
1768 Nathanael Ward	1768
1768 Caleb Prentiss	1769
1769 Gulielmus Mayhew	1772
1772 Jacobus Winthrop	1787
1789 Isaacus Smith	1791
1791 Thaddæus-Mason Harris	1793
1793 Samuel Shapleigh	1800
1800 Sidney Willard	1805
1805 Petrus Nourse	1808
1808 Samuel-Cooper Thacher	1811
1811 Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot	1813
1813 Andrews Norton	1821
1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823
1823 Carolus Folsom	1826
1826 Benjamin Peirce	

**SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1827.****PRÆSES.****Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND, S. T. D. LL. D.****SOCII.**

Rev. Eliphalet Porter, S. T. D.  
 Hon. Carolus Jackson, LL. D.  
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.  
 Hon. Nathanael Bowditch, LL. D.  
 Hon. Franciscus-Calley Gray, A. M.  
 Ebenezer Francis, Arm. et *Thesaurarius*.

**PROFESSORES.**

Aaron Dexter, M. D. *Chem. Prof. Erving. Emeritus.*  
 ————— *Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*  
 Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D. *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*  
 Hon. Isaacus Parker, LL. D. *Leg. Prof. Royall.*  
 Levi Hedge, LL. D. *Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.*  
 Rev. Johannes-Snelling Popkin, S. T. D. *Lit. Græcarum Prof. Eliot.*  
 Jacobus Jackson, M. D. *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*  
 Hon. Asahel Stearns, LL. D. *Leg. Prof. Univ.*  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D. *Anat. et Chirur. Prof. Hers.*  
 Sidney Willard, A. M. *Ling. Heb. cat. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.*  
 Johannes Farrar, A. M. *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*  
 Andrews Norton, A. M. *Sac. Lit. Prof. Dexter.*  
 Jacob Bigelow, M. D. *Prof. Rumpf. et Mat. Med.* [Polit. Prof.  
 Georgius Ticknor, A. M. *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q. Prof. Smith. et Lit.*  
 Gualterus Channing, M. D. *Obstetricii et Med. Juris. Prof.*  
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M. *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*  
 Johannes-White Webster, M. D. *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*

**PRÆLECTOR.**Thomas Nuttall, A. M. *Hist. Nat. Prælect. et Hort. Botanic. Curator.***TUTORES.**

Cazneau Palfrey, A. B. *Ling. Græc. et Lat. Tut.*  
 Oliver Stearns, A. B. *Math. et Nat. Phil. Tut.*

**PRÆCEPTORES.**

Franciscus Sales, Arm. *Ling. Hisp. et Gal. Præcept.*  
 Petrus Bachi, A. M. J. U. D. *Ling. Ital. Præcept.*  
 Carolus Follen, J. U. D. *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*

**BIBLIOTHECARIUS.**

Benjamin Peirce, A. M.

# CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

1642.

- \* *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. [S. T. D.]
- \* *Georgius Downing*, Eques, Oliv. [Crom. et Caro. II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat.]
- \* *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr. M. D.
- \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. [Lugd.]
- \* *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Pad. [et Oxon. Soc.]
- \* *Tobias Barnard*
- \* *Nathanael Brewster*, Th. Bac. Dub. [lin.]

1643.

- \* *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr. Socius, Mr. [Cantab. Oxon. Dublin.]
- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Johannes Allin*.

1644.

1645.

- \* *Johannes Oliver*
- \* *Jeremias Holland*
- \* *Gulielmus Ames*
- \* *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Ward*, Soc. et M. B. Oxon.
- \* *Robertus Johnson*

1646.

- \* *Johannes Alcock*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Brock*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Stirk*
- \* *Nathanael White*, Mr.

1647.

- \* *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- \* *Consolantius Star*, Mr. Socius

- \* *Johannes Barden*
- \* *Abrahamus Walver*
- \* *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr.

1648.

1649.

- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. Præses
- \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr. Socius
- \* *URIANUS OAKES*, Mr. Soc. Præ- [ses]
- \* *Johannes Collins*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Johannes Bowers*

1650.

- \* *GULIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon. [Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub.]

- \* *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.

- \* *Josua Hobart*, Mr.

- \* *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr.

- \* *Edmundus Weld*

- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.

- \* *LEONARDUS HOAR*, M. D. Cantab.

- \* *Isaacus Allerton* [Præses]

- \* *Jonathan Ince*, Mr.

1651.

- \* *Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr. Soc.

- \* *Marigena Cotton*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr. Socius

- \* *Johannes Glover*, Mr.

- \* *Henricus Butler*, Mr.

- \* *Nathanael Pelham*

- \* *Johannes Davis*, Mr.

- \* *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. M. D.

- \* *Ichabod Chauncy*, Mr.

- \* *Jonathan Burr*, Mr.

1652.

- \* *Josephus Rolandson*

1653.

- \* *Samuel Willis*

Aug. 9.

- \* Johannes Angier, Mr.
- \* Thomas Shepard, Mr. Socius
- \* Samuel Nowell, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* Richardus Hubbard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Whiting, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hooker, Mr. Socius
- \* Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.
- \* Gulielmus Tompson

*Ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere  
Anno 1655: Baccalauri verò se-  
quentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

1653. Aug. 10.

- \* Edvardus Rawson
- \* Samuel Bradstreet, Mr. Socius
- \* Josua Long, Mr.
- \* Samuel Whiting, Mr.
- \* Josua Moody, Mr. Socius
- \* Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.
- \* Nehemias Ambrose, Mr. Socius
- \* Thomas Crosby

1654.

- \* Philippus Nelson

1655.

- \* Gershom Bulkley, Mr. Socius
- \* Mordecai Matthews

1656.

- \* Eleazar Mather
- \* CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dub-  
[lin. Socius, Rector, Præs. S.T.D.]
- \* Robertus Paine, Mr.
- \* Shubael Dummer
- \* Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cantab.
- \* Johannes Eliot, Mr.
- \* Thomas Greaves, Mr. Socius
- \* Johannes Emerson, Mr.

1657.

- \* Zecharias Symmes, Mr. Socius
- \* Zecharias Brigden, Mr. Socius
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hale, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Cook, Mr.
- \* Johannes Whiting
- \* Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.

1658.

- \* Josephus Eliot, Mr.
- \* Josephus Haynes
- \* Benjamin Bunker, Mr.

- \* Jonas Fordham
- \* Johannes Barsham
- \* Samuel Talcot
- \* Samuel Shepard, Mr. Socius.

1659.

- \* Nathanael Saltonstall
- \* Samuel Alcock
- \* Abija Savage
- \* SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr. Socius,  
[Vice-Præs]
- \* Thomas Paris
- \* Samuel Cheever
- \* Ezekiel Rogers
- \* Samuel Belcher
- \* Jacobus Noyes
- \* Moses Noyes

1660.

- \* Simon Bradstreet, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Collins, Mr.
- \* Samuel Eliot, Mr. Socius
- \* Gulielmus Whittingham
- \* Josephus Cooke
- \* Samuel Carter
- \* Manasses Armitage
- \* Petrus Bulkley, Mr. Socius

1661.

- \* Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Chauncy, Mr. Socius }  
\* Elnathan Chauncy, Mr. }  
\* Israel Chauncy, Mr. }  
\* Compensantius Osborn
- \* Daniel Weld
- \* Josephus Cooke
- \* Josephus Whiting, Mr. Socius
- \* Caleb Watson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Parker
- \* Thomas Johnson
- \* Bezaleel Sherman

1662.

- \* Johannes Holyoke
- \* Benjamin Tompson
- \* Solomon Stoddard, Mr. Socius
- \* Moses Fiske, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Savage
- \* Thomas Oakes

1663.

- \* Samuel Symonds
- \* Samuel Cobbet
- \* Johannes Rayner, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Blackman

- \* *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cutler*
- 1664.
- \* *Alexander Nowell*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Pynchon*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Samuel Brackenbury*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
- \* *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Street*
- 1665.
- \* *Benjamin Eliot*, Mr.
- \* *JOSEPHUS DUDLEY*, Mr. Nov. Ebor.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. Mass. et  
[Neo-Hant. Gub.
- \* *Samuel Bishop*
- \* *Edvardus Mitchelson*
- \* *Samuel Man*
- \* *Sperantius Atherton*
- \* *Jabez Fox*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck*, Indus
- 1666.
- \* *Josephus Brown*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Johannes Richardson*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Daniel Mason*
- \* *Johannes Filer*
- 1667.
- \* *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Atkinson*
- \* *Johannes Foster*
- \* *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.
- \* *Japhet Hobart*
- \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716
- 1668.
- \* *Adamus Winthrop*
- \* *Johannes Cullick*
- \* *Zecharias Whitman*
- \* *Abrahamus Pierson*, Col. Yal. Rec.
- \* *Johannes Prudden*
- 1669.
- \* *Samuel Epes*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Epes*
- \* *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Gookin*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Johannes Bridgham*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Russell*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Josephus Tailor*, Mr. Socius

- \* *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Gerrish*
- \* *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

---

- \* *Thomas Wells*, Mr. 1708
- 1670.
- \* *Nathanael Higginson*, Mr.
- \* *Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet*, Mr. Soc.
- \* *Thomas Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Burrough*
- 1671.
- \* *Isaacus Foster*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Samuel Phipps*, Mr.
- \* *SAMUEL SEWALL*, Mr. Soc. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* *Samuel Mather*
- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Petrus Thacker*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Bowles*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716.
- \* *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720.
- 1672.
- 1673.
- \* *Edvardus Pelham*
- \* *Georgius Alcock*
- \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Johannes Wise*, Mr.
- 1674.
- \* *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Paduæ.
- \* *Thomas Sargeant*
- \* *Josephus Hauley*, 1675
- 1675.
- \* *Johannes Pike*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Jacobus Minot*
- \* *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Allin*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr. Socius

---

- \* *Thomas Bridge*, Mr. 1712
- 1676.
- \* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Brattle*, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* *Jeremias Cushing*

1677.

- \* *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Danforth*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Sweetman*
- \* *Josephus Capen*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Scottow*

1678.

- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Cotton Mather*, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.  
[Glascuæ, S. R. S.]
- \* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Urianus Oakes*

1679.

- \* *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Alling*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.

1680.

- \* *Richardus Martin*
- \* *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr. Socius,  
[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Collegii Præses, S. R. S.]
- \* *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr. Soc. S. R. S.
- \* *Percival Green*, Mr.

1681.

- \* *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.
- \* *Noadias Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus
- \* *Samuel Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.

1682.

- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

1684.

- \* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr. V.  
[D. M. Connec. Colon. Gub.]
- \* *Richardus Wensley*
- \* *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon.

- \* *Nehemias Walter*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Josephus Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Tompson*
- \* *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr.

1685.

- \* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.
- \* *Warham Mather*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- \* *Roland Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Mills*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Eliot*
- \* *Samuel Shepard*
- \* *Petrus Ruck*
- \* *Isaacus Greenwood*
- \* *Johannes White*, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr. Socius

1686.

- \* *Franciscus Wainwright*
- \* *BENJAMIN LYNDÉ*, Mr. Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Hale*
- \* *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* *Nicholaus Morton*

1687.

- \* *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Welch*
- \* *Josephus Dasset*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Newman*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720.
- \* *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

1688.

1689.

- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Paine*, Mr.
- \* *ADDINGTON DAVENPORT*, Mr. 1712,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *JOHANNES HAYNES*, Connect. Col.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]



- \* *Gulielmus Partridge*
  - \* *Richardus Whittingham, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Emerson, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.*
  - \* *Benjamin Marston*
  - \* *Johannes Eveleth*
  - \* *Benjamin Pierpont, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Hancock, Mr.*
  - \* *Thomas Swan, Mr.*
- 1690.
- \* **PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr. Tutor et**  
[Socius, S. R. S. Mass. Prov. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.
  - \* *Samuel Mather, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Willard, Mr.*
  - \* *Daniel Denison*
  - \* *Johannes Jones, Mr.*
  - \* *Josephus Whiting, Mr.*
  - \* *Nathanael Clap, Mr.*
  - \* *Josephus Belcher, Mr.*
  - \* *Nathanael Stone, Mr. 1725*
  - \* *Johannes Clark, Mr.*
  - \* *Thomas Buckingham, Mr. 1725*
  - \* *Samuel Mansfield, Mr.*
  - \* **PETRUS BURR, Mr. Connect. Col.**  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
  - \* *Johannes Selleck*
  - \* *Johannes Neumarch, Mr.*
  - \* *Thomas Greenwood, Mr.*
  - \* **BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr.**  
[Soc. Præses
  - \* *Thomas Ruggles, Mr.*
  - \* *Stephanus Mix, Mr.*
  - \* *Edmundus Goffe, Mr.*
  - \* *Nicolaus Lynde*
  - \* *Benjamin Estabrook, Mr.*
- 1691.
- \* *Johannes Tyng, Mr.*
  - \* *Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr. Tutor et*  
[Socius
  - \* *Thomas Maccarty, Mr.*
  - \* *Josephus Lord, Mr.*
  - \* *Christophorus Toppan, Mr.*
  - \* *Samuel Emery, Mr.*
  - \* *Thomas Atkinson*
  - \* *Timotheus Edwards, Mr.*
- 1692.
- \* *Benjamin Colman, Mr. Socius,*  
[S. T. D. Glascuæ

- \* *Zecharias Alden*
  - \* *Ebenezer White, Mr.*
  - \* *Jacobus Townsend*
  - \* *Johannes Mors, Mr.*
  - \* *Caleb Cushing, Mr.*
- 1693.
- \* *Isaacus Chauncy, Mr.*
  - \* *Stephanus Buckingham*
  - \* *Henricus Flynt, Mr. Tutor et Soc.*
  - \* *Simon Bradstreet, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Wade, Mr.*
  - \* *Nathanael Hodson*
  - \* *Penn Townsend*
  - \* *Nathanael Williams, Mr.*
  - \* *Georgius Denison*
  - \* *Johannes Woodward, Mr.*
  - \* *Josephus Baxter, Mr.*
  - \* *Gulielmus Veazie, Mr. Oxon.*
  - \* *Nathanael Hunting, Mr.*
  - \* *Benjamin Ruggles, Mr.*
  - \* *Gulielmus Grosvenor, Mr.*
- 1694.
- \* *Adamus Winthrop, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
  - \* *Dudley Woodbridge*
  - \* *Eliphalet Adams, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Savage*
  - \* *Johannes Ballantine, Mr.*
  - \* *Salmon Treat*
  - \* *Jabez Fitch, Mr. Tutor et Socius*
- 1695.
- \* *Samuel Vassall*
  - \* *Gualterus Price, Mr.*
  - \* *Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.*
  - \* *Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr. Tutor*
  - \* *Johannes Hubbard, Mr.*
  - \* *Simon Willard, Mr.*
  - \* *Abija Savage, Mr.*
  - \* *Oliver Noyes, Mr.*
  - \* *Thomas Phips, Mr.*
  - \* *Timotheus Lindall, Mr.*
  - \* **JONATHAN LAW, Mr. 1729, Con.**
  - \* *Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.* [Col. Gub.
  - \* *Thomas Blowers, Mr.*
  - \* *Thomas Little*
  - \* *Ephraimus Little, Mr.*
  - \* *Johannes Perkins, Mr.*
  - \* *Jedidias Andrews, Mr.*
  - \* *Josephus Smith*

- \* *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Morse*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Webster*

1696.

- \* *GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr. Neo-  
[Hant. Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Roland Cotton*, Mr. M. D.
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr. Tutor  
[et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid.]
- \* *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Estabrook*
- \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Melyen*, Mr.

1697.

- \* *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715
- \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr.
- \* *Jabez Wakeman*
- \* *Nathanael Collins*
- \* *Samuel Burr*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Read*
- \* *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Brown*
- \* *Hugo Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Southmayd*
- \* *Josephus Coit*
- \* *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.

1698.

- \* *Thomas Symmes*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Willard*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *Dudley Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fox*, Mr.
- \* *NATHANAEL HUBBARD*, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Samuel Walcot*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Swan*
- \* *Johannes White*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Torrey*, Mr.
- \* *Oxenbridge Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Billings*, Mr.

1699.

- \* *Jeremias Dummer*, Mr. Phil. D.  
[Ultrajec. Bat.]
- \* *JONATHAN BELCHER*, Mr. Mass.  
[Neo Hant. et Neo Cæs. Prov.  
Gub.]
- \* *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- \* *EDMUNDUS QUINCY*, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Johannes Taylor*
- \* *Stephanus Hosmer*
- \* *Daniel Greenleaf*, Mr. 1726
- \* *Moses Hale*
- \* *Franciscus Goodhue*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Eelles*, Mr. 1743
- \* *Samuel Niles*, Mr. 1709
- \* *Josephus Moss*

1700.

- \* *Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. S. R. S.
- \* *Simon Bradstreet*
- \* *Daniel Hooker*, Tut. Col. Yal.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* *Josephus Gerrish*,
- \* *Jeremias Wise*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- \* *David Deming*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Prentice*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Banister*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Dodge*
- \* *Johannes Holman*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Veazie*, Mr.

1701.

- \* *Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Stoddard*, Mr. 1715
- \* *Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Legge*, Mr.
- \* *Theophilus Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Ames Angier*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Cutler*, Mr. Rec. Col.  
[Yal. S. T. D. Oxon. et Cant.]
- \* *Nicolaus Fessenden*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Bayley*
- \* *Israel Loring*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Eliot*
- \* *Thomas Tufts*, Mr.

- \* *Nicolaus Sever*, Mr. Tutor et So-  
[cius  
\* *Samuel Wiswall*, Mr.  
\* *Samuel Hinks*  
\* *Samuel Woodbridge*, Mr.  
\* *Ephraïmus Woodbridge*, Mr.  
1702.  
\* *Gulielmus Hutchinson*, Mr.  
\* *Ebenezer Mountfort*, Mr.  
\* *Christophorus Christophers*  
\* *Georgius Jaffrey*, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Burnham*, Mr.  
\* *Samson Sheafe*, Mr.  
\* *Peleg Wiswall*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Odlin*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Fiske*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Bowles*, Mr.  
\* *Benjamin Gambling*, Mr.  
\* *Samuel Ruggles*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Gore*, Mr.  
1703.  
\* *SPENCER PIPPS*, Mr. Mass. Prov.  
[Vice-Gub.  
\* *Jacobus Hale*, Mr. Tut. Col. Yal.  
\* *Josephus Stevens*, Mr. Tutor et  
\* *Andreas Palmes* [Socius  
\* *THOMAS GREAVES*, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
\* *Elija Danforth*, Mr.  
\* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Rawson*, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Allen*, Mr.  
\* *Benjamin Choat*, Mr.  
\* *Josephus Metcalf*, Mr.  
\* *Jeremias Easeman*  
\* *Johannes Latimer*  
\* *Nathanael Pitcher*, Mr.  
1704.  
\* *Gulielmus Dudley*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Russell*, Mr.  
\* *Samuel Mighill*, Mr.  
\* *Ebenezer White*  
1705.  
\* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.  
\* *EDVARDUS HOLYOKE*, Mr. Tutor,  
[Socius, et Præses  
\* *Johannes Partridge*, Mr.  
\* *Nathanael Clark*, Mr.  
\* *Josephus Hiller*, Mr.

- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.  
\* *Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744  
\* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744  
\* *Josephus Marsh*, Mr.  
\* *Jonathan Marsh*  
\* *David Parsons*, Mr. 1715  
1706.  
\* *Egidius Dyer*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.  
\* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.  
\* *Daniel Baker*, Mr.  
\* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.  
\* *Josephus Avery*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Avery*, Mr.  
\* *Jared Eliot*, Mr.  
1707.  
\* *Josephus Sewall*, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.  
[Glascuæ  
\* *Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr.  
\* *Franciscus Wainwright*, Mr.  
\* *Ebenezer Brenton*, Mr.  
\* *Ames Cheever*, Mr.  
\* *Thomas Prince*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Otis*, Mr.  
\* *Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr.  
\* *Nathanael Sargent*, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr.  
\* *Josua Moody*, Mr.  
\* *Matthæus Short*, Mr.  
\* *Stephanus Jaques*, Mr.  
\* *Josua Gardner*, Mr.  
\* *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.  
\* *Ebenezer Devotion*  
\* *Henricus Rust*, Mr.  
1708.  
\* *David Jeffries*, Mr.  
\* *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr.  
\* *Josias Oakes*, Mr.  
\* *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Quincy*, Mr.  
\* *Thomas Robie*, Mr. Tutor et Soc.  
\* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715  
\* *Johannes Tufts*, Mr.  
\* *Eleazar Williams*, Mr.  
\* *Compensantius Wadsworth*, Mr.  
\* *Johannes Webb*, Mr.  
\* *Aaron Porter*, Mr.  
\* *Richardus Talley*

## 1709.

- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Rindge, Mr.
- \* Johannes Keen
- \* Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Hauley*
- \* *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Brown*
- \* *Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

## 1710.

- \* Johannes Denison, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. Soc.  
[S. T. P. Hol. S. T. D. Edinb.]
- \* Petrus Oliver
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Woodbridge
- \* *Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Little, Mr.
- \* Obadias Ayer, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr. 1
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

- \* *Johannes James*, Mr.

## 1711.

- \* Gulielmus Sanford, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* Crescentius Walter, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* Thomas Cushing, Mr.
- \* Josephus Russell, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Williams*, Mr. Tutor et  
[Rect. Col. Yal.]

- \* Samuel Blake, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

- \* Samuel Andrew, Mr.

## 1712.

- \* *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- \* Richardus Waldron, Mr.
- \* Thomas Berry, Mr.

- \* *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Phillips, Mr.
- \* Johannes Coit, Mr.
- \* Petrus Barnes
- \* *Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stedman, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Nutting, Mr.
- \* Edvardus White, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Brown, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

## 1713.

- \* Hugo Hall, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Williams*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Dart.]
- \* Perez Bradford, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Crocker, Mr.

## 1714.

- \* *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Pierpont, Mr.
- \* Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Andrew, Mr.
- \* Samuel Aspinwall, Mr.
- \* Enoch Coffin, Mr.
- \* Adamus Cushing, Mr.
- \* *Job Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

- \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr. 1723

## 1715.

- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr.
- \* Samuel Plaisted
- \* *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Marston, Mr.
- \* BENNING WENTWORTH, Mr. Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Gub.]
- \* Jonathan Dowse
- \* *Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- \* *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Pierpont
- \* Johannes Maylem, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Gray, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Webb*, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bass*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr.

1716.

- \* *Gulielmus Welsteed*, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *David Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Payson*, Mr.

1717.

- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Higginson*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Wise*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bolcher*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gee*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Paine*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Henchman*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Messinger*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Putnam*
- \* *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

- \* *Daniel Neal*, Mr.

1718.

- \* *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- \* **BENJAMIN LYNDE**, Mr. Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Moody*, Mr.
- \* **THEODORUS ATKINSON**, Mr. Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.]
- \* *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Bridgwater*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Prince*, Mr. Tutor et Soc.
- \* *Adino Bulfinch*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Cogswell*, Mr.
- \* *Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Pasker*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Witham*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Dana*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Tompson*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Minot*, Mr.

- \* *David Turner*, Mr.
- \* *Cornelius Nye*, Mr.

1719.

- \* *Addington Davenport*, Mr. Oxon.
- \* *Johannes Usher*
- \* *Hezekias Gold*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Roland Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Warham Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Williams*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Johannes Hancock*, Mr. [Col. Yal.]
- \* *Johannes Green*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bridgham*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Sherburn*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Robie*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Gibson*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Bordman*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Bassett*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.
- \* *Theophilus Pickering*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Leonard*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Holbrook*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Fish*
- \* *Josephus Stacy*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Ward*, Mr.

1720.

- \* *Rosewell Saltonstall*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
  - \* *Howard Wyborne*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Whipple*, Mr.
  - \* *Edmundus Toppan*, Mr.
  - \* *Timotheus White*, Mr.
  - \* *Shearjashub Bourne*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.
  - \* *Hull Abbot*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Dexter*, Mr.
  - \* *Petrus Reynolds*, Mr.
  - \* *Sethus Storer*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Gooch*, Mr.
  - \* *Richardus Jaques*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Jennison*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Stimpson*, Mr.
  - \* *Josias Marshall*
  - \* *Ezra Carpenter*, Mr.
- 
- \* *Experience Mayhew*, Mr.
  - \* *Judah Monis*, Mr. Heb. Præceptor

1721.

- \* *Foster Hutchinson*

- \* Johannes Davenport, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Josias Winslow  
 \* Pascal Nelson, Mr.  
 \* Stephanus Paine, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Chauncy, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Edinb. A. A. S.]  
 \* Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Neo-Cæs.]  
 \* Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725  
 \* STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr. Tutor,  
 [Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ.]  
 \* Johannes Wolcott, Mr.  
 \* Robertus Hale, Mr.  
 \* Noyes Paris, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Pierpont, Mr.  
 \* Pyam Blowers, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Greenwood, Mr. Math. et  
 [Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol.]  
 \* Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Turell, Mr.  
 \* Simon Davis, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Marshall, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Taylor, Mr.  
 \* Barnabas Taylor, Mr.  
 \* Amos Throop, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Adams, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Hubbard, Mr. Thesaurar.  
 \* Johannes Lowell, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Parkman, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Champney, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Hancock, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Wyman, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Buckman, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Rand, Mr.  
 \* Oliver Peabody, Mr.  
 \* Jabez Wight, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Richards  
 \* Johannes Wight, Mr.
- 
- \* Benjamin Ruggles, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Brintnal, Mr.  
 \* Peleg Heath, Mr.
- 1722.
- \* Gulielmus Brattle, Mr.  
 \* Edmundus Quincy, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Vaughan, Mr.  
 \* RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL, Mr.  
 [Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* Johannes Chester, Mr. 1729  
 \* Richardus Wibird, Mr.
- \* Daniel Oliver, Mr.  
 \* Josias Cotton, Mr.  
 \* GULIELMUS ELLERY, Mr. Ins. Rhod.  
 [Colon. Vice-Gub.]  
 \* Bezaleel Toppan, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Smith, Mr.  
 \* Silvanus White, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Hunting, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Dwight, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Miller, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Thomas Lee, Mr. [Oxon.]  
 \* Johannes Mountfort, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Bourn, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Gee  
 \* Edmundus March, Mr.  
 \* Sethus Sweetser, Mr.  
 \* Matthæus Livermore, Mr.  
 \* Daniel White  
 \* Willard Hall, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Clap, Mr. Præes. Col. Yal.  
 \* Moses Hale, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Frink, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Brown  
 \* Gulielmus Newcomb  
 \* Samuel Jefferts, Mr.
- 
- \* GULIELMUS PARKER, Mr. 1763,  
 [Neo-Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 1723.
- \* Middlecott Cooke, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Mather, Mr. et Glasc.  
 [S. T. D. A. A. S.]  
 \* Johannes Wentworth, Mr.  
 \* Byfield Lyde, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Penhallow  
 \* Samuel Hirst, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Willard, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Lynde  
 \* Stephanus Greenleaf, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \* Abija Savage, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Sturges, Mr.  
 \* Wensley Hobby, Mr.  
 \* Ward Clark, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Frie  
 \* Paine Wingate, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Tucke, Mr.  
 \* Abija Weld, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Weld, Mr.  
 \* Lothrop Lewis, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Glover, Mr.  
 \* Josias Convers, Mr.

- \* Thomas Kilby, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Gardner, Mr.
- \* Ezra Whitmarsh, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
- \* *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sumner, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Abbot, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Morrill*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus-Fitz Gerald*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
- \* Benjamin Dickinson
- \* *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dennis*, Mr.
- 1724.
- \* Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.
- \* ANDREAS OLIVER, Mr. Mass. Prov.
- \* Israel Chauncy [Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Henricus Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Frizell*, Mr.
- \* *Flynt Dwight*
- \* *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Baker*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1748
- \* Benjamin Fitch, Mr.
- \* *Zabdiel Boylston*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- \* *Barnabas Hedge*, Mr.
- \* *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729
- \* *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.
- \* *Marston Cabot*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- \* *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Holmes*, Mr.
- \* *Simon Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Coolidge*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Coolidge*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Billings*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.

- \* *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
  - \* *David Hall*, Mr. S. T. D. Dart.
  - \* *Nathanael Davis*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Lewis*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Alkis*, Mr.
  - \* *Jonathan Neal*, Mr.
  - \* *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Park*, Mr.
- 
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Mr. 1758,  
 [LL. D. Oxon. et St. And. S.  
 [Gott. et Paris. Soc. S. R. S. S.  
 [Philos. Philadel. Præses, et  
 [A. A. S. apud Aul. Gall. Legat.  
 [Pennsylv. Reip. Præses.  
 1725.
- \* Benjamin Browne, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Tyng, Mr.
  - \* *Edvardus Dowse*
  - \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr. Tutor
  - \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Rogers*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.
  - \* *Edvardus Hunting*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
  - \* *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.
  - \* *Christophorus Minot*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Sturgis*, Mr.
  - \* *Mather Byles*, Mr. S. T. D. Aberd.
  - \* *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729
  - \* *Thomas Norton*, Mr.
  - \* *Nicolaus Boves*, Mr.
  - \* *Edvardus Stacy*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Diamond*
  - \* *Ichabod Wiswall*
  - \* *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
  - \* *Josias Smith*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Freeman*
  - \* *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
  - \* *Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Lewes*, Mr.
  - \* *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
  - \* *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729
  - \* *David Lovell*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Warren*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Varney*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
  - \* *Nathanael White*, Mr.
  - \* *Josephus Manning*, Mr.

- \* Thomas Gill, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Chubbuck, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Gridley, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- \* Israel Nichols, Mr.
- \* Gregorius Baxter
- \* *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

1726.

- \* Simeon Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Clark, Mr.
- \* Josephus Pinchon, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Willoughby, Mr.
- \* Richardus Hall, Mr.
- \* Thomas Greaves, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Lothrop, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lord
- \* Josephus Green, Mr.
- \* Edwardus Jackson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Cheesbrough, Mr.
- \* Thomas Pitts
- \* *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Condy*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Goodridge, Mr.
- \* Eleazar Allen, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Dwight, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Fisher, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Marsh
- \* *Atherton Wales*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Stedman, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.
- \* Theodorus Coker, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Richardson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Huse, Mr.

1727.

- \* Samuel Browne, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- \* THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr. LL. D.  
[Oxon. Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. Princ. et V. Gub. et Gub.]
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Church, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Winslow, Mr.

- \* Israel Williams, Mr.
- \* Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- \* Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731
- \* Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- \* Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Moody*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Pabner*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- \* Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- \* Belcher Hancock, Mr. Tutor et
- \* Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius
- \* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr. LL. D.  
[Col. Yal. et Edinb. Conne-  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
[V. Gub. et Gub. A. A. S.]
- \* Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Blunt*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Kent*, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Wellington Mr.
- \* Stephanus Harris
- \* Josua Wood
- \* Gulielmus Howlett

1728.

- \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wentworth, Mr.
- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. Cant. et  
[Dub. Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup-  
[Jurid. Princ. et V. Gub. S. P. A.  
[Soc.]
- \* Josias Quincy, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cushing
- \* Ludovicus Vassall
- \* Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- \* EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- \* *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Eelles*, Mr.



- \* Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wise, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Chandler*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Fish*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Torry*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- \* Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Allen, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \* *Othniel Campbell*, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732
- \* *Johannes Seccombe*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Lewes
- \* *Andreas Crosswell*, Mr.
- \* *David Stearns*, Mr.
- \* Prince Hawes, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lovett*
- \* *Stephanus Chase*
- \* *Johannes Wales*, Mr.

1729.

- \* Simon Frost, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Walton
- \* Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- \* Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Walter*, Mr.
- \* *Ward Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cushing*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Loring, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
- \* *David Parsons*, Mr. 1733
- \* Josephus Lee, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- \* Abiel Howard, Mr.
- \* Job Parker, Mr.
- \* Enoch Freeman, Mr.
- \* *Philemon Robbins*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mosely*, Mr.
- \* *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Eaton*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Amos Main*, Mr.
- \* Solomon Page

\* *Samuel Whittlesey*, Mr.

1730.

\* PETRUS OLIVER, Mr. L. L. D.

[Oxon. Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid. Princ.

- \* Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Carolus Frost, Mr.
- \* Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
- \* *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- \* Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Parsons*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Emery*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- \* Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr.
- \* Petrus Prescott, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barton, Mr.
- \* Josephus Mayhew, Mr. Tutor et
- \* *Samuel Porter*, Mr. [Soc.]
- \* Samuel Gibson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Tyler, Mr.
- \* *Edoardus Pell*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Rice*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.]
- \* Jonathan Hastings, Mr.
- \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
- \* Josephus Manning, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Royal
- \* Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Diman*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Dennis*, Mr.
- \* Josias Edson, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas West*, Mr. 1759
- \* Lemuel Trott
- \* Adamus Richardson, Mr.
- \* Jabez Richardson, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Hemmenway*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.

1731.

- \* CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Jacobus Pitts, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
- \* Henricus Hale, Mr.
- \* Otis Little, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Odlin*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Niles, Mr.
- \* Nathan Mayhew
- \* Samuel Cary, Mr.
- \* Johannes Avery, Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Avery*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.
- \* Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Hezekias Man, Mr.
- \* Samuel Stacy, Mr.
- \* *David Goddard*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Fowle, Mr.
- \* *Supply Clap*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Marsh, Mr. Tutor et  
[Socius]

- \* Jacobus Lewes
- \* Gulielmus Skinner, Mr.
- \* Josephus Kent, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr.
- \* *Edwardus Billings*, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Bachellor*, Mr.
- \* *Perley Howe*
- \* Johannes Wood, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Kendal*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Burbeen, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Seccombe*, Mr.

1732.

- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. Socius,  
[Mat. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis,  
[LL. D. et Edinb. S. P. A. et  
[S. R. S.
- \* Johannes Vassall, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
- \* David Jeffries, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.
- \* Elija Williams, Mr. 1758
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Ruggles
- \* Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.
- \* Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- \* Johannes Ellery, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Morris
- \* *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- \* Mather Withington
- \* Josephus Herrick, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fairfield, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1737
- \* Eleazar Hudson, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
- \* *David Cowell*, Mr.

- \* *Daniel Bliss*, Mr. 1738

1733.

- \* Gulielmus Lynde
- \* Gulielmus Vassail, Mr. 1743
- \* Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Bridge*
- \* Jacob Wendell, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilson
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \* *Edwardus Elles*, Mr.
- \* David Gorham, Mr.
- \* Thomas Ward, Mr.
- \* *Roland Thacher*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Gerrish, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Flynt, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Tyler, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.
- \* Samuel Tyley, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Noyes, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Swan*, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Freeman, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Sylvester, Mr.
- \* Josephus Orne, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- \* Sethus Adams
- \* Josephus Cleverly, Mr.
- \* *Elias Haven*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- \* Enoch Parker, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Jackson
- \* *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- \* *Thomas Balch*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Scales*
- \* *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

1734.

- \* Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Cutler, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- \* Georgius Ball
- \* Benjamin Gambling, Mr.
- \* Daniel Lewis, Mr.
- \* Samuel Phillips, Mr.
- \* Fobes Little, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Perkins, Mr.

- \* Nathanael Bethune, Mr.
  - \* Ellis Gray, Mr.
  - \* JOHANNES STEUART, Mr. Baronet-
  - \* Nathanael Little [tus
  - \* Johannes Hunt, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Gibbs, Mr.
  - \* Aaron Whittimore, Mr.
  - \* Richardus Rand
  - \* Edvardus Upham, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Crocker, Mr.
  - \* Moses Hale, Mr.
  - \* Phineas Stephens, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Nightingale, Mr.
  - \* Parker Morse
  - \* Johannes Guild
  - \* Samuel Holbrook, Mr.
- 1735.
- \* Gillam Tailer, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Curwin, Mr.
  - \* Georgius Curwin, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
  - \* Daniel Russell, Mr.
  - \* Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Watson, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Phillips, Mr. LL. D.
- [Dart.
- \* MESHECH WEARE, Mr. Neo-Hant.
  - [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
  - [Præses, A. A. S.
  - \* Eliakim Willis, Mr.
  - \* Samson Sheafe, Mr.
  - \* Antonius Davis, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Osborn, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Swift, Mr.
  - \* Aaron Smith, Mr.
  - \* Noah Clap, Mr.
  - \* Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Cooke, Mr.
  - \* Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748
  - \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Bunker, Mr.
  - \* Josias Pierce, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Chandler, Mr.
  - \* Solomon Townsend, Mr.
  - \* Josias Brown, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Snell, Mr.
  - \* Aaron Cleaveland, Mr.
  - \* Ivory Hovey, Mr.

- \* Josua Eaton
- \* Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hill, Mr.
- \* Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- \* Josephus Underwood, Mr.

1736.

- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Remington
- \* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Norton Quincy, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- \* Josua Tufts, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
- \* David Jewett, Mr.
- \* Henricus Downe
- \* Grant Webster, Mr.
- \* Zoheth Smith, Mr.
- \* Johannes Burt, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
- \* Abner Bailey, Mr.
- \* Antonius Emery
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Enoch Ward, Mr.
- \* Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- \* Moses Parsons, Mr.
- \* Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- \* Samuel Veazie, Mr.
- \* Johannes Porter, Mr.
- \* Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744

1737.

- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Eliot
  - \* Petrus Thacher, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Osgood, Mr. M. M. S. S.
  - \* Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
  - \* Edvardus Cheever, Mr.
  - \* Jonathan Winchester, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Webster, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* Benjamin Parker, Mr.
  - \* Andreas Eliot, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.
  - \* Elias Parkman, Mr.
  - \* Andreas Bordman, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Sprague, Mr. M. D.
- [M. M. S. Socius
- \* Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
  - \* Abrahamus Hill, Mr.
  - \* Jacobus Halsey
  - \* Samuel Cobb

- \* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Josias Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Deming*
- \* *Johannes Bass*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Morse*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Morrill*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Abiel Abbot*
- \* *Jonathan Ellis*
- \* *David Bucknam*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Haven*
- \* *Thomas Goss*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lunt*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Whitney*, Mr.
- \* **BENJAMIN PRATT**, Mr. Nov. Ebor.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

\* *Samuel Steel*, Mr. 1743

1738.

- \* *Henricus Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Oxenbridge Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin White*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Loring*, Mr.
- \* *Woodbridge Odlin*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Rust*
- \* *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Watts*, Mr. 1742
- \* *Isaacus Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Downe*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Tyler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Eveleth*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Staniford*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Mower*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Helyer*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Marsh*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Davis*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Prentice*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Chase*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Weld*
- \* *Philippus Curtis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Druce*, Mr.
- \* *Carolus Gleason*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Holt*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Child*, Mr.
- \* *David Robinson*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Bates*

1739.

- \* *Woodbury Osborne*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus-Brattle Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Watts*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Woods*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Niles*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Buckminster*, Mr.
- \* *Lemuel Bryant*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Downing*
- \* *Dudley Leavitt*, Mr.
- \* *Job Palmer*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Salter*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Col. Yal.]
- \* *Adamus Colson*, Mr.
- \* *Thaddæus Maccarty*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Vinal*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Farnham*, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Kent*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Frost*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Hodge*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Holt*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Swan*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Sumner*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Reed*, Mr.
- 1740.
- \* *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Stevens*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Samuel Gay*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Bethune*, Mr.
- \* **SAMUEL ADAMS**, Mr. LL. D. A. A.  
[Soc. Mass. Reip. V. Gub. et  
[Gub.]
- \* *Isaacus Hinckley*, Mr. 1747
- \* *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Downe*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel White*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Orne*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Newman*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hendley*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Hoar*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hale*, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* *Eliab Byram*
- \* *Benjamin Willis*

- \* Nathanael Snell, Mr.
- \* *SAMUEL LANGDON*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Aberd. Præs. A. A. S.]
- \* Jacobus Hovey, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Davis*, Mr.
- \* *Amarias Frost*, Mr.
- \* *Syloanus Conant*, Mr.

\* *ELIPHALET DYER*, Mr. 1744,  
[LL. D. Col. Yal. Connect. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

1741.

- \* *Gulielmus Burnet*
- \* David Phips, Mr.
- \* Johannes Mascarene, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Winslow*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Waldo, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Prout, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus-Blair Townsend*, Mr.
- \* *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- \* Loring Cushing
- \* Thomas Amory, Mr.
- \* Nathan Cheever, Mr.
- \* Josias Torrey, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Tucker*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* Thomas Jones, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilson, Mr.

1742.

- \* *LEVERETT HUBBARD*, Mr. Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* Johannes Denison, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Auchmuty*, Mr. 1746,  
[S. T. D. Oxon.]
- \* Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Broomfield*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Pemberton, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Hatch, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Brandon, Mr.
- \* Samuel Breck, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Harper Hall
- \* Andreas Burley, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Adams*
- \* Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.
- \* Enoch Bailey, Mr.
- \* Adamus Bullard, Mr.
- \* Barachias Mason, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

\* *Henricus-Hæus Hanson*, Mr.  
\* Samuel Fitch, Mr. 1766

1743.

- \* *FOSTER HUTCHINSON*, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Andreas Pepperell, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Cooper*, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.  
[Edin. A. A. Vice-Præsæs]
- \* *Gulielmus Pynchon*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- \* Lothrop Russell
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Bourne*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Charnock*
- \* Royall Tyler, Mr.
- \* Samuel Waldo, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Fayervæather*, Mr. Oxon.  
[et Cantab. et Yal.]
- \* *Cotton Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
- \* *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Pecker, Mr. M. M. S.  
[V. Præsæs]

- \* Johannes Crocker, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
- \* Jacob Tuttle, Mr.
- \* Samuel Kneeland
- \* *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
- \* *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Daniel Shute*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* Elisæus Savil, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Toby, Mr.
- \* Paulus Burbeen, Mr.
- \* Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747.

\* *Eliphalet Williams*, Mr. 1771,  
[S. T. D. Col. Yal.]  
1744.

- \* Samuel Welles, Mr.

- \* Antonius Lechmere  
 \* Johannes Vanhorne  
 \* THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. Socius,  
 [LL. D. Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
 [A. A. S.  
 \* Thomas Brinley, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Bowles, Mr.  
 \* Josua Gee, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Mayhew, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Aberd.  
 \* Simon Tufts, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Carolus Pierce, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Wingate, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin White, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Coffin, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Lewis, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.  
 \* Abrahamus Williams, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Tucker  
 \* Edwardus Bass, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 \* Josephus Swain, Mr. [Phil.  
 \* Caleb Upham, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.  
 \* JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr. Mass. Reip.  
 [Cur. Sáp. Jurid.  
 \* Petrus Frye, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Humphrey, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Kneeland  
 \* Johannes Annable, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Green  
 \* Jacobus Welman, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Bourne
- 
- \* GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON, Mr.  
 [LL. D. Oxon. Connect. Reip.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Rerump. fœd.  
 [Senator, Col. Nov. Ebor. Præs.  
 [S. R. S.  
 \* Richardus Cranch, Mr. 1780,  
 [A. A. S.  
 1745.  
 \* Arnold Welles, Mr.  
 \* JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. Socius,  
 [LL. D. et Edinburg. Conven-  
 [tûs qui Reip. Mass. Const. for-  
 [mavit Præs. Reip. etiam Gub.  
 [A. A. Præs. et S. R. S.  
 \* Ichabod Plaisted, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Sever, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Andreas Higginson  
 \* Jacobus Warren, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- 
- \* Josephus Adams, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Smith, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Davis, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Downe, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Storer, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Storer, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Dummer  
 \* Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749  
 \* NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr. Mass.  
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751  
 \* Johannes Adams  
 \* Samuel Turell, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Pond, Mr.  
 \* Elisæus Harding, Mr.  
 \* Nehemias Porter, Mr.
- 
- \* Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL. D.  
 [1787, S. R. et A. S. A. A. Soc.  
 1746.  
 \* Daniel Foxcroft, Mr.  
 Edwardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.  
 [M. D. et LL. D. S. P. A. Soc.  
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Præs.  
 \* Edwardus Cushing, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Gilman, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Moody, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Thomas Bulfinch, Mr. M. D. et  
 \* Josephus Green, Mr. [Edin.  
 \* Benjamin Fessenden  
 \* Samuel Gardner, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Dearborn, Mr.  
 \* JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr. Nov. Bruns.  
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr. 1750
- 
- \* Ezra Stiles, Mr. 1754, S. T. D.  
 [Edinburg. et Col. Neo-Cæs. et  
 [Dart. et LL. D. Neo-Cæs.  
 [A. A. S. et S. P. A. Soc. et  
 [S. H. S. Cor. Col. Yal. Tut.  
 [Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præs.  
 \* Robertus Rogerson, Mr. 1765  
 \* Daniel Little, Mr. 1766, A. A. S.  
 1747.  
 \* Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus Waldo, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Bours, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Ellery, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Ellery, Mr.  
 \* Pitts Hall, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Gooch

- \* Johannes Erving, Mr.  
 \* Antonius Wibird, Mr.  
 \* Solomon Williams, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Henchman, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Adams, Mr.  
 \* Foxwell-Curtis Cutts  
 \* Timotheus Minot, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Storer, Mr. Thesaurar.  
 \* Johannes Fowle, Mr. [A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes Hurd, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Derby, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Gardner, Mr.  
 \* Nyott Doubt  
 \* Peaselee Collins, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Heard Bartlett  
 \* Edmundus Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Palmer, Mr.  
 \* Silas Downer, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Robbins, Mr.  
 \* Stephanus Badger, Mr.
- 
- \* Aaron Hutchinson, Mr.  
 \* Alexander Cuming, Mr. 1761  
 \* Johannes Cuming, Mr. 1771,  
 [M. M. S. Socius  
 \* Benjamin West, Mr. 1771, LL. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. et ejusdem  
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Granville Sharp, LL. D. 1788  
 [et Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Jacobus Lloyd, M. D. 1790,  
 [M. M. S. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Samuel Langdon, Mr. 1792
- 1748.
- \* Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr.  
 \* Dudley Atkins, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Leonard, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod.  
 \* Carolus Chauncy, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Paine, Mr.  
 \* Artemas Ward, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Adams, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Cushing, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Ward Brown  
 \* Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Sewall, Mr.  
 \* Richardus Perkins, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr.  
 \* Perez Marsh, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Sanders, Mr.
- \* Samuel Angier, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752  
 \* Samuel Woodward, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Bean, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Rand, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Hibbert, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Hobbs, Mr.  
 \* Samuel French  
 \* Georgius Lesslie, Mr.
- 
- \* Gulielmus Johnson, Mr. 1753  
 [Oxon. et Cant.  
 \* Jonathan Fitch, Mr. 1754  
 \* Johannes Hotchkiss, Mr. 1765  
 \* Naphtali Dagget, Mr. 1771,  
 [S. T. P. et Præses Col. Yal.  
 [S. T. D. Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs.  
 1749.  
 \* Gulielmus Whipple  
 \* Andreas Oliver, Mr. A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr.  
 [S. T. D. Tut. Soc. S. T. P.  
 [Hollis. A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Appleton, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Benjamin Marston, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Sever, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.  
 \* Cotton Tufts, Mr. M. D. A. A. S.  
 [M. M. S. V. Præses. et Præs.  
 \* ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr.  
 [LL. D. A. A. S. Mass. Reip.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Johannes Winwall, Mr.  
 \* Josua Green, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Brooks, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.  
 \* Gideon Richardson, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Tisdale  
 \* Samuel Haven, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Edin. et Col. Dart.  
 \* Josephus Wilson  
 \* Abija Thurston  
 \* Timotheus Pond, Mr.  
 \* Ezekiel Dodge, Mr.  
 \* Israel Cheever, Mr. 1753  
 \* Oliver Meriam
- 
- \* Samuel Hopkins, Mr. 1754,  
 [S. T. D. Col. Yal. et Tut.  
 \* David Ripley, Mr. 1754  
 \* Gideon Hawley, Mr. 1763  
 \* GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL. D.  
 [1776, et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod.

- [et Phil. et Wash. A. A. et  
[S. P. A. Soc. Exercituum Amer.  
[æd. Imperator, et Rerumpub.  
[æd. Præses
- \* Horatius Gates, LL. D. 1779
  - \* BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr. 1780,  
[A. A. et S. H. S. Mass. Reip.  
[V. Gub.
- 1750.
- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr.
  - \* Thomas Cheever, Mr.
  - \* Nathanael Cotton, Mr.
  - \* Oliver Prescott, Mr. M. D. A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.
  - \* Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Wendell, Mr.
  - \* Henricus Gardner, Mr. A. A. S.
  - \* NATHANAEL PEASLEE SARGEANT,  
[Mr. A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.
  - \* Johannes Sturgis
  - \* Elizur Holyoke, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Jordan
  - \* Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Symmes, Mr. Tutor,  
Samuel Hill [S. T. D.
  - \* Henricus True, Mr.
  - \* Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
  - \* Elisæus Fish, Mr.
  - \* Elija Packard, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Ellis, Mr.
- 1751.
- \* Josephus Dudley, Mr.
  - \* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Epes, Mr.
  - \* GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. LL. D.  
[A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. æd.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
  - \* Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Holyoke
  - \* Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
  - \* JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. Ins. Rhod.  
[Reip. V. Gub.
  - \* Gulielmus Watson, Mr.
  - \* Mather Byles, Mr. S. T. D. Oxon.
  - \* Johannes Willard, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* Johannes Russell [Col. Yal.
  - \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Williams
  - \* Josephus Blaney, Mr.
  - \* Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Parker, Mr.
  - \* Stephanus Minot, Mr.
  - \* Egidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr.  
[M. M. S. Soc:
  - \* Johannes White, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Feveryear, Mr.
  - \* Josias Stearns, Mr.
  - \* Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr. Tutor,  
[M. M. S. Præses
  - \* David Mitchell, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
  - \* Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
  - \* Moses Taft, Mr.
  - \* Eli Forbes, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* Georgius Farrar, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Munroe, Mr.
  - \* Thomas Langrell
  - \* Johannes Morse, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Manning, Mr.
  - \* Alexander McDowell
- 
- \* Sethus Norton, Mr. 1756
  - \* Jonathan Wells, Mr. 1756
  - \* Samuel Macckintock, Mr. 1761,  
[S. T. D. Col. Yal.
  - \* Gulielmus Gordon, Mr. 1772,  
[S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.
- 1752.
- \* Josephus Gerrish
  - \* Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
  - \* Abel Willard, Mr.
  - \* Thomas Malbone
  - \* Josephus Cushing, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
  - \* Georgius Minot
  - \* Josephus Dorr, Mr.
  - \* Thomas Brown, Mr.
  - \* Aaron Putnam, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Miller, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Parsons, Mr.
  - \* Dummer Jewett, Mr.
  - \* Amos Adams, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Foster, Mr.
  - \* Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr. M.D.  
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.
  - \* Samuel Baldwin, Mr.
  - \* Josua Brackett, Mr. M.D. M.M.S.  
[Col. Yal. Soc. hon.
  - \* Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.
  - \* David Barnes, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* Jonathan Eames, Mr.
  - \* Ebenezer Thompson



- \* *Carolus Turner*, Mr.
- \* *Jonas Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Azarias Faxon*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Butler*, Mr.
- \* *Asaphus Rice*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Bayley*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Perry*, Mr.
- \* *Cornelius Jones*, Mr.

\* *Petrus Livius*, Mr. 1767, S. R. S.  
[Canad. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.

\* *CÆSAR ANNE DE LA LUZERNE*,  
[LL. D. 1781 et Col. Dart. A. A.  
[et S. P. A. Soc. Gall. Aul.  
[Legat. apud Resp. Amer. fœd.

\* *ARTHUR LEE*, LL. D. 1781, A. A.  
[et S. P. A. Soc. apud Gall. Aul.  
[Legat.

\* *Josias Whitney*, Mr. S.T.D. 1802  
1753.

- \* *Oliver Wendell*, Mr. Socius
- \* *Pelham Winslow*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Quincy*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Erving*, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* *THOMAS OLIVER*, Mr. Mass. Prov.

[V. Gub.

- \* *Petrus-Thacher Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Jackson*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *David Jenner*
- \* *David Lane*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Dana*, Mr. S. T. D. Edin.
- \* *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *Johannes Lowell*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Kimbell*, Mr.
- \* *Jonas Meriam*, Mr. 1758
- \* *Solomon Park*
- \* *Elias Smith*, Mr.

\* *Sethus Pomroy*, Mr. 1756, Tut.  
[Col. Yal.

\* *Nathanael Potter*, Mr. 1758

1754.

- \* *Henricus Dwight*
- \* *Samuel Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Quincy*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Webb*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES HANCOCK*, Mr. LL. D.  
[et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod. The-  
[saurarius, Cong. Amer. Præs.  
[et Mass. Reip. Gub. A. A. S.
- \* *Gulielmus Warner*, Mr.

\* *Bela Lincoln*, Mr. M. D. Aberd.  
\* *Phillips Payson*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[A. A. S.

- \* *Benjamin Church*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Marshall*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Treadwell*, Mr. Math. et  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.
- \* *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Fiske*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Jason Haven*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Foster*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Powers*, Mr. 1758
- \* *Gulielmus Patten*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel West*, Mr. S. T. D. A.A.S.
- \* *Ezra Thayer*, Mr.

\* *Josias Sherman*, Mr. 1758

\* *Jacobus Greaton*, Mr. 1760

\* *Josephus Lathrop*, S. T. D. 1811,  
[et Col. Yal. A. A. S.

\* *Carolus Stockbridge*, M. D. 1793,  
[M. M. S. Soc.

1755.

- \* *Carolus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Appleton*, Mr.
- \* *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr. Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Ins.  
[Bermud. Gub.
- \* *Philippus Livingston*
- \* *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. LL.D.  
[Oxon. et Aberd. et Col. Dart.  
[Neo-Hant. Prov. Gub. et Nov.  
[Scot. Gub. Baronettus
- \* *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr.
- \* *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr. LL. D. Col.  
[Bowd. A. A. et S. H. S. Mass.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr. A. A. S.  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Senator.
- \* *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Whittemore*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr. LL. D. et  
[Col. Yal. et Dart. et Ins. Rhod.  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ. A. A. Præsés, S. H. et  
[S. P. A. Soc. apud Resp. Bat.  
[et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat. et  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Amer. Vice-  
[Præsés et Præsés

- \* Samuel Dana, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Farrar, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL LOCKE, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Præses]
- \* Robie Morrill, Mr. 1759
- \* Nahumus Marshall, Mr.
- \* Moses Hemmenway, Mr. S. T. D.  
[et Col. Dart.]
- \* Nathan Kidder
- \* Josias Gogdhue
- \* Jacob Bailey, Mr.

- \* Gulielmus Crawford, Mr. 1761
- \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. Glasc.  
[1762]
- \* Johannes Gardiner, Mr. Glasc.  
[1791]

## 1756.

- Nathanael Lothrop, Mr. M. D. hon.
- \* Josephus Trumbull, Mr.
- \* Samuel Miller
- \* Gulielmus Checkley, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hill
- \* Gulielmus Hill, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Walter, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Aberd.]
- \* Timotheus Walker, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- Henricus Hill, Mr.
- \* Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- \* Micajah Sawyer, Mr. M. D. A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Bartlet Le Baron, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Otis, Mr.
- \* Eleazar Weld, Mr. 1761
- \* Nathan Prentice
- \* Abiel Foster, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Josephus Sluman, Mr.
- \* Jakob Emerson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Rice, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Ezra Thompson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Shattuck, Mr.
- \* Georgius Daman, Mr.

- \* Chandler Robbins, Mr. 1760,  
[S. T. D. Edin. et Col. Dart.]
- \* Timotheus Danielson, Mr. 1779,  
[A. A. S.]
- \* SIMEON STRONG, LL. D. 1805,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

## 1757.

- \* Theodorus Atkinson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Vassall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Appleton, Mr.
- \* Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779
- \* Georgius Erving, Mr. Glasc.  
[1762, A. A. S.]
- \* Carolus Russell, Mr. M. D. Aberd.
- \* Johannes Pitts, Mr.
- \* Petrus Chardon, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Allen, Mr.
- \* Tristram Gilman, Mr.
- \* Thomas Toppan
- \* Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
- \* Johannes Haven, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Walker
- \* Samuel Barrett, Mr. LL. D. Edin.
- \* Thomas Williams, Mr. M. M. S.  
[Soc.]

- \* Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761
- \* Johannes Fairfield, Mr. 1761
- \* Thomas Phips, Mr.
- \* THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr. A. A.  
[S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Gulielmus Pike, Mr.
- \* Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763
- \* Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763
- \* Jedidias Parker, Mr.
- \* Nathan Holt, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wheeler, Mr.

- \* Samuel Stillman, Mr. 1761, S. T. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod. S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* Timotheus Jones, Mr. 1761
- \* Andreas Rowland, Mr. 1761
- \* EDMUNDUS FANNING, Mr. 1764,  
[LL. D. Oxon. et Col. Yal. et  
[Dart. Nov. Scot. V. Gub. et  
[Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub.]
- \* STEPHANUS SAYRE, Mr. 1766, et  
[Neo-Cæs. Civ. Londin. Præt.  
[Urb.]
- \* Caleb Barnum, Mr. 1768
- \* Hall Jackson, M. D. 1793, M. M. S.  
[Soc. hon.]

## 1758.

- \* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- Samuel Danforth, Mr. M. D.  
[M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.  
[A. A. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.]
- \* Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- \* Thomas Wentworth, Mr.

- \* Daniel Epes, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
  - \* Leonard Williams, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Frink, Mr.
  - \* Josua-Wingate Weeks, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Tucke, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Payson, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
  - \* Oakes Shaw, Mr.
  - \* David Wyer, Mr.
  - \* Isaacus Foster, Mr.
  - \* Aaron Hall, Mr.
  - \* Simeon Howard, Mr. Tut. et Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. A. A. S.
  - \* Daniel Noyes, Mr.
  - \* Petrus Russell, Mr.
  - \* Amos Toppam, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.
  - \* Thomas Fessenden, Mr.
  - \* Josias Bridge, Mr.
  - \* Josephus How, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Treadwell, Mr.
  - \* Job Whitney
  - \* Roland Green, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Pearson, Mr.
  - \* Eliab Stone, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Dix, Mr.
- 
- \* Gulielmus Whitwell, Mr. 1762
  - \* Gulielmus Tennent, Mr. 1763
  - \* Zephanias Leonard, Mr. 1763
  - \* JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr. 1780,  
[LL. D. Col. Dart. Neo-Hant.  
[Reip. Præses  
Johannes Nichols, LL. D. 1800  
1759.
  - \* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr. LL, D.  
[Col. Yal. S. H. Soc. Corres.  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Senat. Con.  
[Reip. Vice-Gub. et Gub. A. A. S.
  - \* Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr.
  - \* Benjamin Pickman, Mr.
  - \* Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cantab.
  - \* Samuel Cotton, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Clark, Mr.
  - \* Abiel Leonard, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
[Neo-Cæs.
  - PAINÉ WINGATE, Mr. V. D. M.  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Senator, Neo-  
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurip.
  - \* Thomas-Welles White, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Avery, Mr.
  - \* Paulus Coffin, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* Carolus Coffin, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.
- 
- \* Samuel Gardner
  - \* Daniel Jones, Mr.
  - \* Edvardus Church, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Gorham
  - \* Nathan Davies, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Pickering, Mr. A. A. S.
  - \* Justinus Ely, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Fiske, Mr.
  - \* Lemuel Hedge, Mr.
  - \* Micah Lawrence, Mr.
  - \* Moses Putnam, Mr.
  - \* Nathan Goodale, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Warren, Mr.
  - \* Benjamin Hobbs
  - \* Ebenezer Taylor
  - \* Amos Moody, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Kingsbury, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Whittier, Mr.
  - \* Phineas Whitney, Mr.
  - \* Zabdiel Adams, Mr.
  - \* Daniel Stimpson, Mr.
  - \* Ægidius Merrill, Mr.
  - \* Edvardus Russell, Mr.
- 
- \* Carolus Gordon, Mr. Aberd. 1762
  - \* Henricus Marchant, Mr. 1762,  
[LL. D. Col. Yal.
  - \* Johannes Greenough, Mr. 1763
  - \* Ebenezer Grosvenor, Mr. 1763
  - \* Johannes Huntingdon, Mr. 1763
  - \* Ephraïmus Hide, Mr. 1763
  - \* Matthæus Merriam, Mr. 1765
  - \* Ebenezer Craft, Mr. 1784
  - \* Josephus Sumner, Mr. et Col. Yal.  
[et Dart. S. T. D. 1814, et Col  
[Car. Austral.
- 
- 1760.
  - \* Thomas Brattle, Mr. A. A. et  
[S. H. S
  - \* Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799
  - DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. Ins. Bermud.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
  - \* Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
  - \* Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Hall, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Lowell, Mr. LL. D.  
[Soc. A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.
  - \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
  - \* Elija Dunbar, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Warren, Mr.
  - \* Daniel Bliss, Mr.
  - \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
  - \* Ebenezer Williams, Mr.

- \* *Bunker Gay*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Wells*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Williams Bradford*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Wyeth*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Baylies*, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. Soc.]  
 \* *Samuel Deane*, Mr. Tut. S. T. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. S.]  
*Josias Clarke*  
 \* *Ephraïmus Woolson*  
 \* *Jacobus Baker*, Mr.  
 \* *Timotheus Fuller*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Livermore*, Mr.  
*Ebenzer Rice*  
 \* *Antipas Steward*, Mr.  
 \* *Henricus Cummings*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* *Andreas Storrs*, Mr. 1765  
 \* *Samuel Blair*, Mr. 1767, S. T. D.  
 [Col. Phil. S. P. A. Soc.]  
*Josephus de Valnais*, LL. D. 1779  
 \* *THOMAS JEFFERSON*, LL. D. 1787,  
 [et Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. et Ins.  
 [Rhod. A. A. et S. P. A. Præses,  
 Reip. Vir. Gub. apud. Aul. Gal.  
 [Legatus, Rerumpub. fœd. Se-  
 cret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et  
 Præses  
*Johannes Haygarth*, M. D. 1794,  
 [A. A. S. hon.]  
*Josephus Dana*, Mr. S. T. D. 1801  
 1761.  
 \* *Stephanus Hooper*, Mr.  
 \* *Elisæus Porter*, Mr.  
 \* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.  
 \* *Hull Sewall*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Sewall*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Palmer*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. 1766  
 \* *Archibaldus Campbell*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Williams*, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Edin. et Col. Yal. Math. et  
 [Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis. A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. et Meteo. S. Manh. Soc.]  
 \* *Johannes Flagg*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Johannes Cushing*, M. 1765  
 \* *Jonathan Jackson*, Mr. A. A. S.  
 [Thesaur.]  
 \* *Thomas Cary*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Goddard*, Mr. 1765  
 \* *Samuel West*, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Dart.]  
 \* *Theophilus Smith*, Mr. 1789
- \* *Isaacus Raud*, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M.  
 [Lond. Soc. Corresp. A. A. et  
 [S. H. S.]  
 \* *Johannes Frye*, Mr. 1765  
 \* *Nathanael Ames*, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
 \* *Moses Badger*, Mr.  
 \* *Christophorus-Bridge Marsh*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Marsh*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Tut.]  
 \* *Johannes Bass*  
 \* *Johannes Farnum*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Moore*, Mr. Biblioth.  
 \* *Josias Brown*, Mr.  
 \* *Adamus Porter*, Mr.  
 \* *JOHANNES PICKERING*, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Dart. A. A. S. Neo-Hant. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* *Josephus Bouma*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Leeds*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Marrett*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacob Emery*, Mr.  
 \* *Silas Moody*, Mr.  
 \* *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr. Heb. cæt.  
 [q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock.  
 [A. A. S.]  
 \* *Jacobus Prentiss*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Craft*  
 \* *Johannes Page*, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Caryl*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Southmayd*, Mr. 1768  
 \* *JOHANNES JAY*, LL. D. 1790, et  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [et S. H. S. apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ. apud. Aul. Brit. Legat. extra.  
 [Reipub. Nov. Ebor. Gub.]  
 \* *Josua Toulmin*, S. T. D. 1794  
 1762.  
 \* *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Danforth*, Mr. Tut. et  
 [Soc.]  
 \* *Gulielmus Hutchinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Winslow*, Mr.  
 \* *FRANCISCUS DANA*, Mr. LL. D.  
 [A. A. Vice-Præses, Apud. Russ.  
 [Aul. Legat. Mass. Reip. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* *Johannes New*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Gardner*, Mr.

- \* *Jeremias Dummer Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
- \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Eliot*, Mr. Biblioth. Tu-  
[tor et Socius, S. H. S. Corresp.
- \* *Jacobus Messinger*
- \* *Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Shaw*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Webster*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Whitney*, Mr. S. H. S.
- \* *Josua Atherton*, Mr.
- \* *Israel Atherton*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.
- \* *Jonathan Crane*, Mr. 1766, M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- \* *Solomon Phelps*, Mr. 1779
- \* *Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr.
- \* **ELBRIDGE GERRY**, Mr. LL. D.  
[A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Gub. apud.  
[Remp. Gall. Legat. extra. Re-  
[rumpub. fœd. V. Præs.
- Moses Gerrish
- \* *Johannes Newman*
- \* *Matthæus Cuming*
- \* *Thomas Bridgman*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.
- \* *Johannes Peck*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Domett*, Mr.
- \* *Percival Bowen*, Mr.
- Timotheus Alden*, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Hill*, Mr.
- Georgius Partridge, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* *Josephus Stacy Hastings*, Mr.
- \* *Marshall Spring*, Mr. 1766, M. D.  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* *Asa Porter*, Mr.
- \* *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, LL. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod. et ejusdem,  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. A. A. S.
- \* *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr. Tutor  
[et Socius
- \* *Josias Winskip*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Champney*
- \* *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr.
- \* **JACOBUS SULLIVAN**, Mr. 1780,  
[LL. D. Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. S.  
[et S. H. Præsides, Mass. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.
- \* *Johannes-Coakley Lettson*, M. D.  
[790, et Edinb. LL. D. Col. Ins.  
[Rhod. S. S. R. et A. et Col. M. et  
[S. M. Lond. et A. A. et S. P. A.  
[et S. H. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
1763.
- \* *Josephus Hooper*, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Huntington*, Mr.
- \* *Carolus-Church Chandler*
- \* *Josias Quincy*, Mr.
- \* *Sampson Stoddard*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Henshaw*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Noyes*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr.
- \* **NATHAN CUSHING**, Mr. A. A. S.  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
- \* *Stephanus Scales*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *Johannes Jeffries*, Mr. M. D. et  
[Aberd. M. M. S. Soc.
- \* *Jonathan White*
- \* *Benjamin Dolbeare*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Cary*, Mr.
- \* **JOSUA UPHAM**, Mr. Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* **JONATHAN BLISS**, Mr. Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS**, Mr. Nov.  
[Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.
- \* *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- TIMOTHEUS PICKERING**, Mr. LL. D.  
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Ins. Rhod.  
[S. H. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Secret. Milit.  
[et Polît. et Senator
- \* *Ephraïmus Ward*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dana*, Mr.
- \* *Archelaus Putnam*, Mr.
- \* *Tarrant Putnam*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Gannett*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Gannett*, Mr. Tut. et Soc.  
[A. A. et S. H. S.
- Samuel Waterman
- Samuel Perley*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bowen*
- \* *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cooper*, Mr. 1766

- \* *Nehemias Parker*
- \* Jacobus Parker
- \* Jacob Coggin, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Lathrop*, Mr. 1768, Soc.  
[S. T. D. Edinb. A. A. S.]
- \* GULIELMUS PATERSON, LL. D.  
[1806, et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart.  
Neo-Cæs. Reip. Gub. Rerumpub.  
[pub. fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
A. A. S. hon.  
1764.]
- \* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr. M. M. S.
- \* Thomas Dyer [Soc.]
- \* Nathanael Richmond
- \* Elija Williams, Mr.
- \* Josua Orne, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bannister, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Univ. Penn.]
- \* Johannes Scollay, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,  
[S. T. D.]
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- \* Oakes Angier, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Payson*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Chase, Mr.
- \* Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769
- \* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilkins
- \* Sethus Ames, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Hurtt, Mr. M. D.  
[A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-  
Præses]
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Bourne, Mr.
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brigden, Mr.
- \* CALEB STRONG, Mr. LL. D. A. A.  
[et S. H. S. Rerumpub. fœd.  
Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.]
- \* Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774
- Nehemias Ordoay*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.
- \* *Sewall Goodridge*, Mr.
- Rufus Wells*
- \* Josias Langdon, Mr.
- \* Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr. M. D.  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.
- \* Caleb Rice, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Brigham*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Barnes
- \* *Edoardus Goddard*
- \* *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.
- Daniel Fuller*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraïmus Briggs*, Mr.  
Ensign Man
- \* *Josephus Kidder*, Mr. 1768
- Egbertus Benson, LL. D. 1808, et  
[Col. Dart. et Concord.  
1765.]
- \* Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Andreas Ooiver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.
- \* Samuel Sherburne, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Vryling Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.
- \* Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gardner, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- \* Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr. A. A. S.
- Johannes Thomson*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Hall, Mr. Tutor et  
[Soc.]
- Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773
- \* JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr. S. T. D.  
[LL. D. Col. Yal. Tutor, Soc. et  
Præs. A. A. Vice-Præses, R. S.  
[Gotting. Soc. S. M. Lond. Soc.  
Honor. S. P. A. Soc. elect.]
- \* Johannes White
- Ezra Green, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Haven*, Mr.
- \* Moses Parsons, Mr.
- \* Josephus Taylor, Mr.
- \* Josephus Orne, Mr. A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Sethus Williams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
- \* Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
- \* Nathanael Ward, Mr. Biblioth.
- \* Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Winter*, Mr.
- \* Isaias Josselyn, Mr.

- \* Philemon Stacy, Mr.
- \* Moses Hubbard, Mr.
- Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
- \* *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Prentiss*, Mr. Biblioth.
- \* *Jacob Rice*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- \* Dudley Colman, Mr.
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
- Johannes Page, Mr.
- \* *Elija Brown*, Mr. 1769
- \* Johannes Eddy, Mr.
- Andreas Fuller, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bailey*, Mr.
- Carolus Curtis
- \* Amos Sawyer, Mr.
- Josephus Willard*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
- Josephus Currier*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Battelle, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
- \* *Silas Biglow*, Mr.

---

- \* Johannes-Chester Williams, Mr. [1769
- \* *Simeon Williams*, Mr. 1769
- \* *Elija Fitch*, Mr. 1770
- \* *Manasses Cutler*, Mr. 1770, LL.D. [Col. Yal. A. A. et S. P. A. et [S. H. Soc. M. M. S. Soc. hon.
- \* *Johannes Bacon*, Mr. 1771, A.A.S.
- \* *Josephus Howe*, Mr. 1773
- \* Apollos Leonard, Mr. 1786
- Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr. 1787, [LL. D. Col. Alleg.
- \* THEODORUS SEDGWICK, LL. D. [1810, et Neo-Cæs. Mass. Reip. [Cur. Sup. Jurid. A. A. S. Re-rumpub. fœd. Senat. 1766.
- \* GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr. Baro-nettus
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr. M.M.S. [Soc.
- \* Gulielmus Pickman, Mr.
- \* Rufus Chandler, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Watson, Mr.
- \* Epes Sargent
- \* Josephus Dowse
- \* Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.
- DAVID COBB, Mr. A. A. et M. M. S. [Soc. Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.

---

- \* Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770
- Ebenezer Potter, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Pike, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr. S. T. D. [Edin. et Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. S.
- \* Samuel Morrill, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr. S. T. D.
- \* Samuel Curtis, Mr.
- Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Carolus Jarvis, Mr. A. A. et [M. M. S. Soc.
- \* BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. Rerum-[pub. fœd. Senator
- \* Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.
- \* Samuel Barnard, Mr.
- Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Whitney, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.
- \* Johannes Hill, Mr.
- Petrus Green, M. M. S. Soc. hon.
- Jacob Ashton, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Manning, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Bigelow*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Hall*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770
- Josua Fisher, Mr. M. D. A. A. S. [et M. M. S. Vice-Præses et [Præses
- \* Samuel Hale, Mr.
- \* Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
- \* Josua Bowman
- \* Nathanael Bond, Mr.
- \* Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barrows, Mr.

---

- NATHANAEL NILES, Mr. 1772, [S. H. S. V. Mont. Reip. Cur. [Sup. Jurid.
- \* Johannes Chester, Mr. 1775
- \* Loammi Baldwin, Mr. 1785, [A. A. S.
- Andreas Lee*, Mr. S. T. D. 1809 1767.
- \* THOMAS BARNARD, Mr. LL. D. [Ediab. Baromettus
- \* Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.
- \* Lemuel Cushing, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hancock, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Mansfield*, Mr.
- \* Josias Moulton, Mr.
- Johannes Rogers, Mr.

*Isaacus Smith*, Mr. Tutor et Biblioth. [lioth.]

- \* *Daniel Johnson*, Mr.
- \* *Simeon Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Mayhew*, Mr. Biblioth.
- \* *Zephanias Briggs*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Thayer*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Herrick*, Mr.
- \* *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr.
- \* *Burrill Devereux*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Willard*, Mr. M. M. S. [Socius]
- \* *CRESCENTIUS SUMNER*, Mr. A.A.S. [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.]
- Nicolaus Dudley*, Mr.
- \* *Abrahamus Wood*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Moore*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Turner*, Mr. 1771
- Jeremias Shaw*, Mr.
- Simeon Chase*, Mr.
- \* *Enos Hitchcock*, Mr. S. T. D. [Col. Ins. Rhod.]
- \* *Samuel Cheney*, Mr.
- \* *Asa Dunbar*, Mr.
- \* *Siivanus Ames*, Mr.
- TIMOTHEUS FARRAR*, Neo-Hant. Reip. [Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Josephus Farrar*, Mr.
- Nathanael Kidder*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Frost*, Mr.
- \* *Asarelak Morse*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Bordman*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Gamage*, Mr. M. M. S. [Soc.]
- \* *Johannes Porter*
- \* *Amos Cotting*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Holt*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Kelley*
- \* *Nathanael Merrill*
- Johannes-Marston Minot*
- Petrus de Sales la Terriere*, M. D. [1789]

1768.

- \* *Roland Cushing*, Mr.
- Gulielmus Paine*, Mr. M. D. 1818, [et Aberd. M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- \* *Nathanael Chandler*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Henshaw*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *David Greene*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Sayer*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Leonard*
- Jonathan Hastings*, Mr.
- Kenneth McKenzie*
- \* *Jacobus Diman*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wentworth*
- \* *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- Gad Hitchcock*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.
- \* *Benjamin West*, Mr.
- \* *Laurentius Sprague*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Orne*, Mr.
- \* *Obadias Parsons*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Fessenden*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hill*
- Johannes-Coffin Jones*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Wales*, Mr. 1774
- \* *Lemuel Hayward*, Mr. M. D. [M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc.]
- [Corresp.]
- \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr.
- Isaacus Knowles*, Mr.
- Jonathan Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Bascom*, Mr.
- \* *David Tenny*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Cummings*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Upham*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Hitchborn*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Emery*
- Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772, S. T. D. [et Col. Dart.]
- \* *DANIEL NEWCOMB*, Mr. Neo-Hant. [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Jonathan Gove*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Starr*
- \* *Samuel Nutting*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775
- \* *Johannes Kemp*, Mr. S. T. D. [1792]
- Thomas Randall*, S. T. D. 1792
- Thomas Davidson*, Mr. S. T. D. [1792]
- \* *Erastus Sergeant*, M. D. 1811, [M. M. S. Soc.]
- Franciscus Vergnies*, Mr. M. D. [1817, LL. D. et M. D. Univ. [Tholos. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscrip. et Lit. Soc. Cor. A. A.] et M. M. S. Soc.]

1769.

- \* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr. M. D. Aberd.
- \* *Jacobus Winthrop*, Mr. Biblioth.



- [LL. D. Col. Alleg. A. A. et  
[S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.
- \* Johannes Williams, Mr. S. H. S.
- \* Petrus Thacher, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Edin. A. A. et S. H. S.
- \* Josephus Lee, Mr.
- \* Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
- \* Nehemias Williams, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr. LL. D.  
[et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod. Soc.  
[A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ.
- \* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr. S. H. S.
- \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- Nathanael Webster, Mr.
- \* Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- \* Petrus Coffin, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Tracy, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Biglow, Mr.
- \* Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr.
- \* Daniel Jones, Mr.
- \* Jonas Dix, Mr.
- \* Georgius Wheaton
- \* Alexander Scammell, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Wadsworth, Mr. S. T. D.
- Peleg Wadsworth, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Blake
- \* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
- Elias Fisher, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Guild, Mr. Tut. A. A. S.
- \* Thomas Moore, Mr.
- \* Jacob Jewett, Mr.
- Noah Cooke, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr.
- \* Elija Fletcher, Mr.
- \* Samuel Whiting
- \* Stephanus Peabody, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.
- \* Samuel Coolidge
- \* David Jewett
- \* Moses Dow, Mr.
- 
- Thomas Melville, Mr. 1773
- DE LA FAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D.  
[1784, et Col. Neo-Cæs. A. A.  
[et S. P. A. Soc.
- Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. 1807,  
[et Col. Bowd. A. A. et S. P. A.  
[et S. R. Edinb. Soc. M. M. S.  
[Soc. hon.
- \* Timotheus Dwight, Mr. LL. D.
- [1810, S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.  
[A. A. et S. H. S. S. T. P. et  
[Præs. Col. Yal.
- \* Timotheus Child, M. D. 1811,  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Samuel-Stanhope Smith, Mr. LL. D.  
[1810, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. et Yal.  
[S. P. A. Soc. Theol. et Phil.  
[Mor. in Col. Neo-Cæs. Prof. et  
[ejusdem Præs.
- Gulielmus Wells, S. T. D. 1818.
- 1770.
- \* Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson,  
[Mr.
- \* Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Col.  
[Alleg. S. H. Soc.
- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774
- Paulus Langdon, Mr.
- \* WARD CHIPMAN, Mr. Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Jonathan Stearns, Mr.
- \* Amarias Frost, Mr.
- Johannes Mellen, Mr. Tutor, A. A.  
[et S. H. S.
- Aaron Hutchinson, Mr.
- Jonathan Newell, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Sprague, Mr.
- \* Samuel Adams, Mr. M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- \* Samuel Osgood, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* Josephus Hunt, Mr. M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- \* Zebulon Butler, Mr.
- Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr. S. H. S.
- \* Jonathan Barns, Mr.
- Abner Smith, Mr.
- \* Nathan Goddard, Mr.
- Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.
- \* Thomas Colman, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Chadwick, Mr.
- Isaacus Stone, Mr.
- \* Henricus Bright, Mr.
- David Townsend, Mr. M. D.  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Josephus Pope, Mr.
- \* Palsgrave Wellington, Mr.
- \* Hezekias Taylor, Mr. 1797
- \* Jonathan Hicks, Mr.
- \* Owen Warland, Mr.
- \* Jacob Burnap, Mr. S. T. D.
- Aaron Crosby, Mr.

- \* Johannes Porter, Mr. 1777.  
 \* GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr. 1779, A.A.S.  
 [Rerumpub. fed. Senator  
 \* Thomas Kittredge, M. D. 1811,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Amos Holbrook, M. D. 1813,  
 [M. M. S. Soc. et S. M. Lond.  
 [Cor. Soc.  
 1771.  
 \* Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.  
 \* JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. Soc.  
 [A. A. S. apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.  
 Andreas Bradford, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Paine, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus-Kitchen Turner  
 Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.  
 \* SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. LL. D.  
 [A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
 Daniel Murray, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.  
 \* David Parsons, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Ins. Rhod.  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Bacon, Mr.  
 \* Moses Hale, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine  
 \* Gulielmus Vinal  
 \* David Tappan, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [S. T. P. Hollia. A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Plummer, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A.  
 [et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes White, Mr.  
 \* WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr. A. A.  
 [et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc. Missis.  
 [Territ. Gub.  
 \* Robertus Roberts  
 \* Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Cheever  
 Greenleaf Dole, Mr.  
 \* Zedekias Sanger, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod. A. A. S.  
 \* Isaacus Bangs, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Tracy, Mr.  
 \* Josua Dodge, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gill  
 \* Ebenezer Putnam  
 Daniel Tyler, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Avery, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Frothingham, Mr.  
 \* Michael Joy, Mr.
- \* David Osgood, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Yal.  
 \* Johannes Warren, Mr. M. D.  
 [Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.  
 [A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-Præs.  
 [et Præs. S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-  
 resp.  
 \* Crocker Sampson, Mr.  
 Samuel Nye, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus Scott, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Prentiss, Mr. 1776  
 \* Abrahamus Watson, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Edwards, Mr.  
 Perez Morton, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Norwood, Mr.  
 \* Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.  
 \* Israel Keith, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Gad Stebbins, Mr.  
 \* Moses Everett, Mr.  
 \* Moses Adams, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Wheeler, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Little  
 \* Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M. D.  
 [S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.  
 \* Benjamin Curtis, Mr. M.M.S. Soc.  
 \* Jonathan French, Mr.  
 \* Moses Johnson  
 \* Jedidias Estabrook  
 \* Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779  
 \* Gulielmus Scales, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hasey, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Barker, Mr. 1782  
 \* Jeremias Hill, Mr. 1787  
 \* DAVID HUMPHREYS, Mr. 1787,  
 [LL. D. Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod.  
 [apud Lusit. et Hispan. Aul.  
 [Legat. A. A. et S. P. A. et L.P.S.  
 [Bathon. et S. R. S.  
 1772.  
 \* Gulielmus Chandler  
 \* Benjamin Loring  
 \* Clemens March, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Murray  
 \* Johannes-Lindall Borland  
 \* Jonathan Williams  
 \* Johannes Eliot, Mr. Soc. S. T. D.  
 [Edin. S. H. Mass. et A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Cooke, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Ruddock  
 \* Georgius Inman  
 \* Johannes Shaw, Mr.

- Johannes Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782  
 Samuel Haven, Mr.  
 Clemens Weeks, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Crosby  
 \* THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr. 1791,  
 [Baronettus  
 \* Phillips White  
 \* Johannes Sprague, Mr.  
 Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777  
 \* Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.  
 \* Miles Whitworth  
 Jonathan Simpson  
 \* Johannes Clarke  
 \* Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Nathanael Ellery  
 \* Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A.  
 [et S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Homans, M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Edwardus Hill  
 Samuel Smith, Mr.  
 Thomas Burnham, Mr.  
 Jesse Rice  
 \* GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,  
 [LL. D. Rerumpub. fœd. Milit.  
 [Secret. M. M. S. Soc. apud  
 [Aul. Bat. Legat. Reip. Mass.  
 [Gub.  
 \* Thomas Sanders  
 \* Nathan Bond, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Herrick  
 \* Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Hills, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Tenney, M. D. A. A. et  
 [S. H. S. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
 Josias Badcock, Mr.  
 Daniel Chaplin, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr.  
 [1779  
 Beza Hayward, Mr.  
 \* Phineas Bowman  
 Thomas Welsh, M. D. A. A. S. et  
 [M. M. S. Vice-Præses  
 \* LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Attornatus  
 [Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
 \* Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785  
 \* Johannes Allen  
 Johannes Parke, Mr. 1775  
 \* JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. 1787, M.D.  
 [et LL. D. 1816, A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. S. Mass. Reip. Gub.  
 \* GULIELMUS HULL, Mr. 1787, Mi-  
 [chig. Territ. Gub.  
 \* Jonathan Williams, Mr. 1787,  
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Samuel Shaw, Mr. 1790, A. A. S.  
 \* CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY  
 [LL. D. 1803, apud. Remp. Gal.  
 [Legat.  
 Nomina subsequētia ex literarum  
 ordine sunt collocata.  
 1773.  
 \* Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.  
 Josua Armsby, Mr.  
 \* Moses Barnard, Mr.  
 Jeremias Barnard, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Boltwood  
 \* Gulielmus Bradford  
 Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777  
 \* Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777  
 \* Stephanus Crosby, Mr.  
 \* Nahumus Cutler  
 \* Josua Eaton, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Fales, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Farrington, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Flucker  
 \* Samuel Henshaw, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Leavitt, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Low  
 Tilly Merrick, Mr.  
 Abner Morgan  
 \* Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782  
 \* Warham Parks  
 \* Theodorus Parsons, Mr. A. A. S.  
 Oliver Peabody, Mr.  
 \* Eliphalet Pearson, Mr. LL. D.  
 [Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. Socius,  
 [Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.  
 [Hancock. et Ling. Angl. Prof.  
 [A. A. et S. H. S. Lit. S. Sanct.  
 [in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.  
 \* Josua Plummer  
 \* Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778  
 \* Benjamin Rice  
 Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778  
 Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.  
 \* Manasses Smith, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Stearns, Mr. Tutor,  
 [S. T. D. A. A. S.  
 Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.  
 Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S.P.A.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777

- \* Solomon Willard, Mr.  
Robertus Williams
- 
- \* Samuel Leonard, Mr. 1781  
\* Royall Flint, Mr. 1786  
\* Edvardus Jenner, M. D. LL. D.  
[1803, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.  
[Soc. et S. H. Soc. Cor.  
\* Johannes Smith, Mr. 1780, Tut.  
[Col. Dart. S. T. D. Col. Ins.  
[Rhod. Lat. et Græc. Heb. cæt.  
[q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Col. Dart.  
1774.  
\* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778  
\* Jonathan Allen, Mr.  
Josephus Allen, Mr.  
\* Fisher Ames, Mr. LL. D. Col.  
[Neo-Cæs. A. A. S.  
Edvardus Barnard, Mr.  
Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Johannes Bradford, Mr. S. H. S.  
\* Jabez Chickering, Mr.  
\* Johannes Clarke, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Edin. A. A. et S. H. S.  
\* Josephus Crocker, Mr.  
\* Isaias Doane, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.  
\* Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr.  
[Tutor  
\* Josephus Emerson, Mr.  
Samuel Emery, Mr.  
\* Abel Fiske, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Gallison  
\* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.  
Josephus Hall, Mr.  
\* Josephus Haven, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.,  
Gulielmus Jennison  
Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782  
Robertus Junkins  
Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778  
Benjamin Lovell  
\* Nathan Morey  
\* Benjamin Muzzy  
Brinley-Silvester Oliver  
\* Daniel Parker, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781  
Jacobus Putnam  
\* Johannes Rice, Mr.  
\* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.  
JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr. Rerumpub.  
[fæd. Senator
- Josias Smith  
\* Moses Taft, Mr.  
\* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Thomas  
\* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.  
\* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Trumball, Mr.  
\* Johannes Tucker, Mr.  
\* Jacob Welsh  
Laban Wheaton, Mr.  
\* Bela Whipple  
\* Thomas-Rice Willard
- 
- Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et  
[Lugd. Batav. Med. Theor. et  
[Prax. Prof. Hers. et Col. Ins.  
[Rhod. Hist. Nat. Prof. A. A. et  
[M. M. S. et S. P. A. Soc. S. S.  
[LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et  
[Preston. S. M. Lond. Schol.  
[Med. Gall. et Acad. Scient. Lit.  
[Eleg. Art. ac Comm. Massil.  
[Soc. Corresp.  
Gulielmus Greenough, Mr. 1779  
Sethus Reed, Mr. 1781  
\* DWIGHT FOSTER, Mr. 1784, Re-  
[rumpub. fæd. Senator  
\* Cornelius Waters, 1788  
\* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LL. D.  
[1792, et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod.  
[et Neo-Cæs. A. A. et S. P. A.  
[Soc. Rerumpub. fæd. Thesau.  
[Secret.  
\* BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, LL. D.  
[1818, Rerumpub. fæd. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid.  
1775.  
\* Henricus Adams, Mr.  
Jacobus Amadon  
Georgius Athern, Mr.  
\* Rufus Badcock, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Batelle, Mr.  
\* Daniel Biglow, Mr.  
Edvardus Billings, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Bourne, Mr. LL. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod.  
\* Franciscus Brinley, 1777  
\* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781  
\* Samuel Dogget  
\* Simeon Dunbar, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Jonathan Eames, Mr. Tutor  
Josephus Emerson  
Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785  
\* Isaacus Hall, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.
  - \* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779
  - Stephanus Jones, Mr. 1807
  - Paulus Litchfield*, Mr. 1779
  - \* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr.
  - \* *Isaias Man*, Mr. 1779
  - Jonathan Maynard, Mr. 1781
  - \* *Thomas-Fitch Oliver*, Mr.
  - \* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
  - \* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
  - Nathanael Paine, Mr.
  - \* Nathanael Pierce, Mr.
  - Johannes Poor, Mr.
  - \* *Edvardus Pulling*, Mr. 1780
  - Jesse Putnam*, Mr.
  - EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS, Mr.  
[A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.
  - Daniel Shute, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.
  - \* *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes-Jones Spooner*, Mr. A. A.  
[et S. H. S.
  - \* *Thomas Thacher*, Mr. A. A. S.
  - Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.
  - Thomas Whiting, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Whitman*
  - \* *Levi Willard*
- 
- Ebenezer Huntington
- \* *Adoniram Judson*, Mr. 1782
  - Nathanael Adams, Mr. 1790
  - Jacobus Thacher, Mr. 1808, M. D.  
[M. M. S. Soc.
  - JACOBUS MONROE, LL. D. 1817, et  
[Col. Dart. Reip. Virgin. Gub.  
[Apud. Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat.  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Senat. et Se-  
[cret. Polit. et Milit. et Præses
  - Elisæus Williams*, Mr. 1822, et Yal.  
1776.
- Johannes Bishop
- \* *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Child, Mr.
  - \* Josua Coit, Mr.
  - Jude Damon*, Mr.
  - David Daniels, Mr.
  - Aaron Dexter, Mr. M. D. et Col.  
[Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. Prof.  
[Erving. et Prof. Chem. Emerit-  
[tus, A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S.  
[et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.
  - \* *Ephraïmus Drury*
  - \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
  - \* *Ebenezer-Smith Fowle*, Mr.
  - \* CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr. LL. D.

- [Socius, A. A. S. et S. H. Præses,  
[Mass. Reip. Gub. Rerumpub.  
[fœd. Senator
  - \* *Ephraïmus Hall*
  - \* *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
  - \* *Johannes Haven*
  - \* *Gulielmus Heath*, Mr.
  - \* *Ezekiel Henley*, Mr.
  - Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785
  - Isaacus Hurd, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
\* *Samuel Lee*, Mr. 1787 [Soc.
  - \* *Thomas Leverett*, Mr.
  - Johannes Leverett, Mr.
  - Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
  - Jacobus Mann, Mr. M. D. Col. Ins.  
[Rhod. M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
  - \* *Plinius Merrick*, Mr.
  - Georgius Morey*, Mr.
  - Johannes Prince*, Mr. LL. D. Univ.  
[Brown. A. A. et S. H. et  
[S. P. A. Soc.
  - Johannes Remington, Mr.
  - Ezra Ripley*, Mr. S. T. D.
  - \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
  - \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr. LL. D.  
[A. A. S. Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ.
  - \* *Gulielmus Stearns*, Mr.
  - Benjamin Stone, Mr.
  - \* GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
  - \* *Dean Tyler*
  - \* ROYALL TYLER, Mr. V. Mont. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
  - \* *Benjamin-Allen Upham*, Mr.
  - \* *Jacobus Warren*, Mr. 1816
  - \* *Ebenezer Wight*, Mr.
  - \* *Jonathan Willard*, Mr. 1780
  - \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Winslow*, Mr.
  - \* *Petrus Woodward*, Mr.
  - \* *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.
- 
- Johannes-Samuel Sherburne
- \* *Isaacus Senter*, M. D. 1793, et  
[Col. Yal. S. H. et M. M. S. et  
[S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor. S. P. A.  
[Soc. hon.
  - \* JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA, LL. D.  
[1819, A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
[Portugal. Aul. Legat. apud  
[Respub. Amer. fœd.
  - Franciscus-Adrianus Van der Kemp*,  
[LL. D. 1820, A. A. S.

1777.

\* Edvardus Bangs  
 Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781  
 \* *Gulielmus Bentley*, Mr. Tutor,  
 [S. T. D. S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Petrus Clarke, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Conant  
 \* Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782,  
 [M. D. Univ. Penn. Med. Prof.  
 [Col. Nov. Ebor.  
 \* Samuel Crosby, Mr.  
 \* THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A.A.S.  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Nathanael Dodge, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S.  
 \* Josephus Evans [Soc.  
*Jacobus Freeman*, Mr. S. T. D. A. A.  
 [et S. H. S.  
 Johannes Goddard, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Greenleaf  
 \* Nathanael Healey, Mr.  
*Jacob Herrick*, Mr. 1788  
 \* Samuel Hitchcock  
*Jonathan Homer*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Univ. Brown. S. H. S.  
 \* Josephus Hooper  
 \* Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1781  
 \* Josephus Kilburn, Mr.  
 Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et  
 [A. A. S.  
 \* RUFUS KING, Mr. LL. D. et Col.  
 [Dart. et Gul. et Univ. Penn.  
 [A. A. S. Apud Brit. Aul. Legat.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senat.  
 \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Dudley Odlin, Mr.  
 \* *Sethus Payson*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 Johannes Penhallow [Dart.  
 Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.  
*Huntington Porter*, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
*Eliphalet Porter*, Mr. Socius, S.T.D.  
 Noah Rice, Mr. [A. A. S.  
 \* Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.  
*Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr.  
 \* Ephraimus Smith  
 \* Aaron Smith, Mr.  
 Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Traill  
 Cotton Tufts, Mr.  
 Silvanus Wildes  
 Johannes-Chandler Williams

\* *Daniel Foster*, Mr. 1785  
 Gulielmus Little, Mr. 1786  
*Ebenezer Fitch*, Mr. S. T. D. 1800.  
 [Tut. Col. Yal. Col. Gul. Præses,  
 [S. H. S.  
*Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D. 1802  
 \* *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D. 1802  
 JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL. D. 1806  
 [et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Univ.  
 [Penn. Rerumpub. fœd. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ. A. A. et  
 [S. H. Soc. Cor.  
 \* Shirley Erving, Mr. 1810,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* GULIELMUS TILOHMAN, LL.D. 1814,  
 [Penn. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ. A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr. 1826, Baro-  
 [nettus, Præfect. Nav. Brit.  
 [S. H. S. hon.

1778.

Petrus Adams, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr.  
*Aaron Bancroft*, Mr. S.T.D. A.A.S.  
 \* Josephus Blaney  
 Samuel Church  
 Nathan Dane, LL. D.  
 \* Thomas Dwight, Mr.  
 \* Brown Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Fay, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Freeman, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Gallison  
 \* Henricus Goodwin, Mr.  
 Eleazar James, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Josephus Jones, Mr.  
 \* *True Kimball*, Mr.  
 Martinus Kinsley, Mr.  
 Cornelius Lynde, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr.  
 \* Phillips Payson, Mr.  
*Asa Piper*, Mr.  
*Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D.  
 Henricus Pynchon, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Savage, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Sever, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Spooner, Mr. M. D.  
 [Edin. M. M. S. A. A. et S. H.  
 [Socius  
 \* Ezra Stiles  
 \* Job Sumner, Mr. 1785  
 Jacobus Thomas, Mr.

- \* Jesse Tucker
- \* Nathanael Weare
- Zephanias Willis*, Mr. S. H. S.

---

- \* Benjamin Chaplin, 1779
- \* *Edmundus Foster*, Mr. 1784
- \* Josias Reed, Mr. 1785
- \* Asa Spalding, Mr. 1791
- \* Josias Bartlett, M. D. 1809  
[M. M. S. A. A. et S. H. Soc.]
- \* Elijia Brigham, Mr. 1794  
*Henricus-Fredericus Quinman*,  
[S. T. D. 1814]
- Abrahamus Haskell, M. D. 1815,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- Noah Worcester*, Mr. Col. Dart.  
[S. T. D. 1818]
- 1779.
- \* Isaacus Babson, Mr.
- \* Silvanus Bourn, Mr.
- Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788
- Samuel Chandler
- Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M. M. S.
- Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801 [Soc.]
- \* *Oliver Everett*, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick
- \* Daniel Friend, Mr.
- Jacobus Gordon
- \* Gulielmus Gordon
- \* Johannes Hale, Mr. Tutor
- \* Jonathan Hartwell, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
[1783]
- Johannes Hosley
- \* Benjamin Mason, Mr. M. D.
- \* Josephus Palmer
- \* Nathanael Parker
- \* Thomas Perkins
- \* *Thomas Roby*, Mr.
- Carolus Storer, Mr.
- Barnard Tucker
- \* Nathan Tyler
- Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- Levi Whitman*, Mr.

---

- \* Robertus Gates
- Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr. 1808,  
[M. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- \* *Moses Sweat*, Mr. 1790
- 1780.
- \* David-Leonard Barnes, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barrett, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Bethune, Mr.

- \* Parkman Bradshaw
- \* Gulielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784
- Jacobus Brown, Mr.
- Johannes Crane*, S. T. D. Col. Ins.  
[Rhod.]
- Gulielmus Crosswell, Mr. 1786
- \* Philippus Draper
- Ephraimus Eliot, Mr. S. H. S.
- \* Abel Flynt
- \* Aaron Hastings
- \* Jacobus Hughes, Mr.
- \* Daniel Jenckes
- \* Jacob Kimball
- Nehemias Mason
- Elias Parkman
- Silvanus Plympton
- \* Josephus Prince
- \* Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784
- \* Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.
- \* Daniel Sargeant
- \* Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.
- \* Jesse Thomas
- \* Jacobus True
- \* Fortescue Vernon
- \* Arnold Welles, Mr.
- \* Jacob White
- Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A. S.
- THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.  
[S. H. et A. A. S. Mass. Reip.  
[Vice-Gub.]

---

- \* Oliver Lewis, 1781
- Thomas Chester, Mr. 1784, et  
[Yal. et ejusd. Tut.]
- Johannes Robinson*, Mr. 1789
- Gulielmus Woodbridge, Mr. 1789
- \* ROGERUS GRISWOLD, LL. D. 1811,  
[et Col. Yal. Reip. Con. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Vice-Gub. et Gub.]
- Petrus S. Duponceau, LL. D. 1820,  
[S. H. Soc. cor. A. A. et S. P. A.  
[Soc.]
- 1781.
- Johannes Bartlett, Mr. M. D. hon.  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* *Isaacus Bayley*, Mr.
- Carolus Bulfinch, Mr. A. A. et  
[S. H. S.]
- Johannes Davis, Mr. LL. D. Col.  
[Dart. Soc. Thes. A. A. et S. P. A.  
[Soc. S. H. Præses]
- \* SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr. LL. D.  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Senator, Milit.  
[et Thesaur. Secret. A. A. S.]

- Eliseus Doane, Mr.  
 \* Petrus French, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Stacy Glover  
 Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.  
 Josephus Hall, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr. M. B. [1788]
- Johannes Haskins, Mr.  
 Abiel Heywood, Mr. M.D. M. M. S. [Soc.]  
 Bezaleel Howard, Mr. S. T. D. [Tutor, A. A. S.]
- \* Daniel Hubbard  
 \* Samuel Orne, Mr.  
 ELLIA PAINE, Mr. LL. D. V. Mont. [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Rumpub. fœd. Senat. A. A. S.]  
 \* Danforth Phipps  
 \* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.  
 Nathan Read, Mr. Tutor, A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.  
 Johannes Saunders, Mr.  
 Jacobus Sever, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Sohler, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Swan  
 Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. LL. D. [S. H. et A. A. Soc.]  
 Edvardus Wendell, Mr.
- 
- Samuel Hinckley, Mr. 1785  
 JACOBUS KENT, Mr. Yal. LL. D. [1810, et Col. Dart. et Col. Columb. et ejusdem Jur. et Leg. Prof. Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancell.]  
 Johannes Williams, Mr. 1785  
 JEREMIAS SMITH, LL. D. 1807, et [Col. Dart. Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub.]  
 Nathanael Miller, M. D. 1823, [M. M. S. Soc.] 1782.
- Artemas Baker  
 Samuel Balch, Mr.  
 Josephus Bartlett, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Bartlett, 1786  
 Samuel Bass, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Biglow  
 \* Jonathan Bird, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.  
 Nathanael Bridge  
 Theophilus Capen, Mr.  
 \* Richardus Codman, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dawson
- Josephus Estabrook, Mr.  
 Daniel Gould, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Gray, Mr.  
 Sethus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Moses Haven  
 \* Reuben Hayes  
 Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr. [Tutor, M. D. hon. M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Samuel Kendal, Mr. S. T. D. Col. [Yal.]  
 Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D. [Dart. M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Samuel Payson, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr. [Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass. A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* Samuel Quincy, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Reed, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Remington  
 Johannes-Jeremias-Van Rensselaer  
 STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER, LL. D. [Col. Yal. Reip. Nov. Ebor. V. Gub. S. H. S. Corresp.]  
 Chandler Robbins, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792  
 \* Larkin Thorndike  
 \* Jedichias Tucker, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Warren  
 Johannes Welles, Mr.  
 Henricus Wight, Mr.
- 
- \* Josua Thomas, M. D. 1811, [M. M. S. S.]  
 Alexander-Viets Griswold, S. T. D. [1812, et Univ. Brown. et Col. Neo-Cæs.]  
 \* Gamaliel Bradford, Mr. 1819, [S. H. Soc.]  
 Robertus Hall, S. T. D. 1819 1783.  
 Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788  
 \* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr. [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* Josephus Barrell, Mr.  
 Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Crafts, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.  
 Ichabod Draper  
 Johannes Ewins  
 \* Georgius Fairservice  
 Barnabas Hedge, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Jackson, Mr.



- \* Samuel-Cooper Johannot, Mr.  
 \* Tobias Lear  
 \* Daniels Leeds, Mr.  
 \* Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791  
 HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr. Socius,  
 [LL. D. Rerumpub. fœd. Senat.  
 [A. A. S.  
*Asa Packard*, Mr.  
 Oliver Prescott, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Gulielmus Prescott, Mr. Socius,  
 [LL. D. A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes Rowe, Mr.  
 \* Philippus Spencer  
 AMBROSIUS SPENCER, LL. D. Reip.  
 [Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ.  
 Georgius Storer, Mr.  
 Eleazar Taft  
 \* Josephus Taft  
 \* Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
*Ebenezer Tucker*, Mr.  
 Artemas Ward, Mr.  
*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams*, Mr.  
*Johannes Foster*, Mr. 1787, S. T. D.  
 [1815  
*Abiel Holmes*, Mr. 1792, LL. D.  
 [Col. Alleg. Tut. Col. Yal.  
 [S. T. D. Edin. S. H. et A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Peleg Sprague, Mr. 1796  
*Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gard-  
 ner*, Mr. 1803, S. T. D. Univ.  
 [Penn.  
 1784.  
 Johannes Abbot, Mr. Tutor, Col.  
 [Bowd. Ling. Prof.  
 \* Samuel Abbot  
 \* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.  
 Jacobus Anderson  
 \* Thomas Babbitt, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800  
*Caleb Blake*  
*Jonathan Burr*, Mr. Tutor  
*Ezra Conant*  
 Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Frazier, Mr.  
 Moses Gill, Mr.  
 \* Cadwallader Gray  
 \* Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.  
*Benjamin Green*, Mr.  
*Josua Green*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Greene  
 Thomas Greenleaf  
 \* Samuel Griffin  
 \* Lemuel Hedge  
 \* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797  
 Nathanael Hobart  
 \* *Zecharias Howard*  
 \* Silas Lee, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Little, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Mellen  
 PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. et Col.  
 [Bowd. Reip. Maine Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ. Rerumpub. fœd.  
 [Senator.  
 \* Johannes Merrick, Mr.  
 \* *Josua Paine*, Mr.  
 \* *Fredericus Parker*  
 \* Benjamin Parker, Mr.  
 Thomas Payson, Mr.  
 Benjamin Pickman, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808  
 \* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Stacey, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.  
*Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788  
 \* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.  
 [Hollis. Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-  
 ses, et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Job Wight, Mr. 1797  
 \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Williams, Mr.  
 Timotheus Williams, Mr.  
 Nathan Smith, M. D. et Col. Dart.  
 [et in eodem Chem. et Mat.  
 [Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
 [et Col. Yal. Med. Theor. et  
 [Prax. Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof.  
 [et Col. Bowd. Med. Theor. et  
 [Prax. et Chirur. Prof. S. M.  
 [Lond. Soc. Corres. S. R. S. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
*Thomas Holt*, Mr. 1793  
 Michael Walsh, Mr. 1803  
 Samuel Davis, Mr. 1819, S. H. Soc.  
 Georgius Bliss, Mr. Yal. LL.D. 1823  
 Gulielmus Whittridge, M. D. 1823  
 1785.  
 \* Jacobus Allen  
*Johannes Allyn*, Mr. S. T. D. S. H.  
 [et A. A. Soc.  
 \* Josephus-Gardner Andrews

- \* Carolus Coffin, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Crafts, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Dances*, Mr.  
 Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.  
 \* Amasa Dingley, Mr.  
 Samuel Emerson, Mr. M. D. hon.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid.]  
*Thaddæus Fiske*, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Columb.]  
 \* Johannes Floet, Mr. M. D. 1795,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Barzillai Gannett  
 \* *David Gurney*, Mr.  
*Jacob Haven*, Mr.  
 Nathan Hayward, Mr. M.D. M.M.S.  
 [Soc.]  
 Pelatias Hitchcock  
 Johannes Hubbard  
 Ambrosius Hull  
 Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Mackay, Mr.  
 Moses-Leavitt Neal  
 \* Amasa Paine, Mr.  
 \* Robertus Pierpont, Mr. 1787  
 \* Sethus Pratt  
*Allen Pratt*  
 Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.  
 \* Merrick Rice, Mr.  
 Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.  
 \* Jabez Upham, 1786  
*Henricus Ware*, Mr. S. T. D. et  
 [S. T. P. Hollis. A. A. S.]  
*Kilborn Whitman*, Mr.  
 Daniel Davis, Mr. 1797, S. H. S.  
 \* Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. 1807  
 1786.  
*Johannes Andrews*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 Samuel Andrews  
 \* Johannes Bartlett  
 \* Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. A. A. S.  
 \* Josephus Blake, Mr.  
 Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790  
 \* Nathanael Bowman  
*Allen Bradford*, Mr. Tutor, S. H. S.  
 CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN,  
 [Mr. Rerumpub. fœd. Senat.]  
 \* Daniel Colt  
 Amos Crosby, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Gulielmus Cutler, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes Derby, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Dodge  
 \* Josias Dwight, Mr.  
*Robertus Fewls*  
 \* Eliazus Gardner, Mr. 1794  
 Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr.  
 [S. H. S.]  
 \* Johannes Gibaut, Mr.  
 \* *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799  
 Jacobus Gray  
*Gulielmus Harris*, Mr. S. T. D. et  
 [Col. Columb. et ejusdem Præ-  
 ses, S. H. S. Cor.]  
*Ebenezer Hill*, Mr. 1790  
*Nathanael Howe*, Mr.  
 \* Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793  
 Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M.D.  
 [hon. M. M. S. Soc.]  
*Henricus Lincoln*, Mr.  
 Josephus Loring  
 Johannes Lowell, Mr. Soc. LL. D.  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.]  
 Porter Lummas, Mr.,  
*Jacob Norton*, Mr.  
 ISAACUS PARKER, Mr. LL. D. Leg.  
 [Prof. Royall. A. A. S. Mass.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* David Pearce  
*Thaddæus Pomeroy*  
 \* Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr.  
 [1790]  
 \* Isaacus Rand, Mr.  
*Johannes Simpkins*, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Sullivan  
 Johannes Taylor, Mr.  
 Josephus Thomas  
 \* THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. Tut.  
 [Rerumpub. fœd. Senator.]  
 \* Johannes-Eugene Tyler  
 \* Johannes Warland  
 \* Josephus Warren  
 \* Tapley Wyeth, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
 \* Gulielmus Pearson, M. B. 1789  
*Samuel Sumner*, Mr. 1792  
 \* Elias-Haskett Derby, Mr. 1808  
 Lemuel Kollock, M. D. 1822  
 Johannes Wickham, Mr. LL. D.  
 [1825]  
 1787.  
 \* Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.  
*Abiel Abbot*, Mr. Tutor  
 JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr. LL. D.  
 [et Neo-Cæs. Rhet. et Orat.  
 [Prof. Boylston. A. A. [Præs.]

- [S. H. S. Apud Resp. Bat. et  
Pruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aul.  
Legat. Rerumpub. fœd. Senator,  
et Secret. Polit. et Præses  
Jonathan Amory, Mr.  
Samuel Angier  
\* Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr.  
[1792, Tutor  
Benjamin Beale, Mr.  
Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806  
\* Josias Burge  
Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794  
\* Thomas Chandler  
Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
Caleb Child  
Gulielmus Cranch, Mr. A. A. S.  
*Josua Cushman*, 1791  
*Petrus Eaton*, Mr. S. T. D.  
Oliver Fiske, Mr. M. D. hon. A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.  
Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.  
\* Bossenger Foster, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Freeman, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Fuller  
\* Thomas Hammond, Mr.  
*Thaddæus-Mason Harris*, Mr.  
[S. T. D. Biblioth. S. H. et  
[A. A. S.  
Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr. M. D.  
[hon. M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Josephus Jackson, Mr.  
\* Asa Johnson, Mr.  
Gulielmus-Samuel Judd  
*Samuel Kellogg*  
Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.  
*Nathanael Lawrence*, Mr.  
Ebenezer Learned, Mr. M. D. Dart.  
\* Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M. M. S.  
[Soc.  
JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr. LL. D. A.A.S.  
[Rerumpub. fœd. Senator  
\* Jacobus Lovell  
\* Gulielmus Mason, Mr.  
Daniel Mayo  
*Samuel Mead*, Mr.  
\* Ephraïmus Morton, Mr.  
*Hezekias Packard*, Mr. Tut. S.T.D.  
[Col. Bowd. V. Præs.  
Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812  
Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr. LL. D. Mass.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
\* Isaacus Rand, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Johannes Sever, Mr.  
\* Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791  
\* Johannes-Jones Waldo  
\* *Franciscus Welch*, Mr.  
Leonard White, Mr.  
\* Richardus Whitney, Mr. 1792  
\* Samuel Willard, Mr.  
\* Samuel Williams, Mr.  
\* *Jonathan Macy*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[1801, Tut. et S. T. P. Col. Ins.  
[Rhod. ejusdem et Concord. Col.  
[et Univers. Carolinæ Austr.  
[Præs.  
\* *Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Mr. Tut.  
[Col. Neo-Cæs. S. T. D. 1804  
\* Hugo Burghart, M. D. 1818,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Calvinus Thomas, M. D. 1824,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
1788.  
Benjamin Abbot, Mr. LL. D. Dart.  
\* *Solomon Adams*, Mr.  
\* *Thomas Adams*, Mr.  
\* Thomas Bancroft, Mr.  
\* Oliver Barron, Mr.  
*Stephanus Baxter*, Mr.  
\* Josephus Brigham, Mr.  
\* Josephus Cabot, Mr.  
Georgius Caryl  
\* Edvardus Clarke  
\* *Oliver Dodge*  
Jacobus Gardner, Mr. M. D. M.M.S.  
Adamus Gordon, Mr. [Soc.  
\* Gulielmus Hill  
\* Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796  
\* Jacob Kimball, Mr.  
\* Abner Lincoln, Mr.  
Henricus Phelps, 1789  
\* Johannes Phillips, Mr. Soc.  
[A. A. S.  
Jacobus Prescott, Mr.  
*Daniel-Clarke Sanders*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Col. V. Mont. Præsēs  
Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr. M. D.  
\* Amos Tappan  
Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.  
[M. D. A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Carolus Turner  
*Nathan Underwood*, Mr.  
\* Samuel West, Mr.  
\* Robertus Wier, Mr.  
Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. D.  
JEREMIAS MASON, LL. D. 1817, et

- [Dart. et Col. Bowd. Rerump. Soc. cor.  
[fed. Senat. S. H. Soc. cor.]
- \* Petrus Bryant, M. D. 1818,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
1789.
- \* Carolus Adams, Mr.  
\* Ephraïmus Allen  
\* Thomas Allen, Mr.  
Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794  
Zacchæus Bartlett  
Georgius Blake, Mr. A. A. S.  
\* Franciscus Blake, Mr.  
\* Georgius Bradbury, Mr.  
Asaphus Churchill  
\* *Ebenezer Coffin*  
CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Re-  
[rumpub. fed. Senator]
- \* Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr. A. A.  
[et S. H. S.]
- \* Nathanael Fisher  
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.  
*Aaron Green*, Mr.  
Benjamin Haskell, Mr. M. D.  
Samuel Haven, Mr.  
\* Samuel Holyoke, Mr.  
\* *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr.  
\* Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper  
\* Johannes Hunt, Mr.  
JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND,  
[Mr. S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.  
[LL. D. Univ. Brown. Tutor  
[et Præses, A. A. Vice-Præses. et  
[S. H. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Lathrop, Mr.  
Levi Lincoln, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
Nahumus Mitchell, Mr. S. H. Soc.  
Cushing Otis, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- \* Robertus Paine, Mr.  
\* *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr. S. H. Soc.  
Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr.  
[1802, M. D. et Col. Dart.]
- Jonathan Proctor  
\* Samuel Shapleigh, Mr. Biblioth.  
*Josias-Crocker Shaw*, Mr.  
\* Bezer Snell  
Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.  
Ebenezer Starr, Mr. M. D. hon.  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Phineas Taft  
*Nathanael Thayer*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Tutor]
- Nehemias Thomas*  
Cotton Tufts  
Georgius-Baxter Upham  
Carolus Walker, Mr.  
\* Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815  
Foster Waterman, Mr. Tutor  
*Ludovicus Weld*  
\* Edvardus-Stephanus Wiggles-  
[worth]
- Jacobus Wilson, Mr.
- \* Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, 1790  
SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Mr. 1810,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[LL. D. Col. Bowd.]
- Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.  
[1824]
- Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D. 1824,  
[M. M. S. S.]  
1790.
- Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.  
[A. A. S.]
- \* Erasmus Babbitt  
\* Jonathan Bowman, Mr.  
Johannes Callender, Mr.  
*Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802  
*Pitt Clarke*, Mr.  
Samuel-Chandler Crafts, Mr.  
Richardus Cutts, Mr.  
\* Josephus Dennie  
\* Nahumus Fay, Mr. M. B. 1793  
*Thomas Gray*, Mr. S. T. D.  
*Jonathan Grout*, Mr.  
Benjamin Hasey, Mr.  
*Petrus Holt*, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.  
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- \* Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr.  
[S. H. S.]
- Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr. M. D. 1801,  
[et Univ. Brown. M. M. S. Soc.  
[Anat. et Chir. Prof. Col. Ins.  
[Rhod.]
- Daniel Marrett*, Mr.  
Stephanus Moody  
Josias Quincy, Mr. LL. D. A. A. et  
[S. H. S.]
- \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.  
*David Smith*, Mr.  
\* Daniel Staniford, Mr. Tutor  
*Micah Stone*, Mr. Tutor  
\* Johannes Sullivan  
\* Jacobus Sullivan  
Georgius Sullivan

- Johannes Tappan*, Mr.  
*Thomas-Cushing Thacher*, Mr.  
 Thomas Thomas, Mr.  
 Daniel Tilton  
 \* Paulus Trapier, Mr.  
 \* Abija Tufts, Mr.  
 Rogerus Vose  
 Samuel Walker  
 Jonathan Ware, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796  
 \* Josias Waters, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Welles  
 \* Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.  
 Franciscus Withers  
 Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800  
 \* *Johannes-Baptista Menard*, M. B. [1793  
 \* *Clark Brown*, 1797, Mr. 1811  
 \* ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr. 1809,  
 [Rerump. foed. Senat.  
 GULIELMUS JOHNSON, LL. D. 1818,  
 [et Col. Neo-Cæs. Rerump. foed.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid. S. P. A. Soc.  
*Asa Messer*, Mr. LL. D. Univ. V.  
 [Mont. S. T. D. et Univ. Brown.  
 [et ejusdem Tut. et Ling. Lit.  
 [et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et  
 [Præs.  
 1791.  
 \* *Zabdiel-Boylston Adams*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Austin, Mr.  
 Amos Bancroft, Mr. M. D. M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Bixby  
 \* *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.  
 Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  
 \* Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.  
 \* Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Soc.  
 JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr. Neo-Hant.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.  
 Asa King, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.  
 Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Pickman, Mr. M. M. S.  
 Thomas Rice, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Luther Stearns, Mr. Tutor, M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Daniel Stone*, Mr.  
 Ichabod Tucker, Mr. S. H. Soc.
- Benjamin Turner, Mr.  
 Johannes Walton, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 Daniel Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Calvinus Whiting, Mr.  
*Petrus Whitney*, Mr.  
 Samuel Adams, M. D. 1802,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Heber Chase, M. B. 1794  
 Stephanus Elliott, LL. D. 1822, et  
 [Col. Yal. A. A. Soc.  
 1792.  
*Jacob Abbot*, Mr.  
*Abiel Abbot*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 \* Josephus Allen, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Brádish, Mr.  
 \* Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.  
 Nathanael Chandler, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Danforth, Mr. M.M.S.S.  
 \* Gulielmus Dix, Mr. M. B. 1794  
 Justinus Ely, Mr.  
*Jonathan Fisher*, Mr.  
 Johannes Gorham, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr. Tutor  
 Levi Hedge, Mr. LL. D. Col. Yal.  
 [Tutor, et Log. et Metaph. Prof.  
 [Acad. et Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor.  
 [et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford. A. A.  
 [et S. H. Soc.  
 Henderson Inches, Mr.  
 Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Kimball*, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr. A. A.  
 Johannes Locke, Mr. [Soc.  
*Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.  
 Fredericus May, Mr. M. D.  
 Luther Mills, Mr.  
 Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
 Willard Pæele, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Pison*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*, Mr.  
 [S. T. D. Tutor, et Ling. Græc.  
 [Prof. Acad. et Ling. Græc. Prof.  
 [Eliot. A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 Phineas Randall, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Rolfe, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.  
*Philander Shaw*, Mr.  
 Josephus Sprague, Mr.

- Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr. LL. D.  
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr.  
\* Nath'an-Plimpton West, Mr.  
Johannes Williams, Mr.  
Jacob Wyeth, Mr.
- 
- Carolus-Maria Wentworth, Mr.  
[1801, Oxon. S. H. S.]
- Johannes McKesson, Mr. 1802  
\* Jesse Appleton, Mr. S. T. D. 1810  
[et Col. Dart. A. A. S. Col.  
Bowd. Præses]
- Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D.  
[1811, M. M. S. Soc.  
1793.]
- Phineas Adams, Mr.  
\* Carolus Angier, Mr.  
Gulielmus Ashley, Mr.  
\* Johannes Avery, Mr.  
\* Samuel Brown, Mr. M. B. 1797,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain  
Carolus Coffin, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
[Gul. et Col. Green. Ten. Præses.]
- Ward Cotton, Mr.  
\* Carolus Cutler, Mr.  
Jonathan Dwight, Mr.  
\* CALEB ELLIS, Mr. Neo-Hant.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- Samuel Farrar, Mr.  
Samuel Fiske, Mr.  
Nathanael-Hill Fletcher, Mr.  
Josua Frost. M. M. S. Soc.  
Franciscus Gardner, Mr.  
Josephus Hilliard, Mr.  
Timotheus Hilliard, Mr.
- CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr. LL. D.  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* Gulielmus Jones, Mr.  
\* Johannes Kidder, 1796  
\* Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.  
\* Johannes-B. les Marshall, Mr.  
Gulielmus Muzzy  
\* Carolus Paine, Mr.  
Daniel Peters, Mr.  
Johannes Pierce, Mr. S. T. D. Tutor.  
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* Josephus Prince  
\* Isaacus Story, Mr.  
Josephus Stowers, Mr.  
Fredericus-Augustus Sumner, Mr.  
Samuel Thatcher, Mr.
- \* Eliku Whitcomb, Mr.  
Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney, Mr.  
Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.  
\* Josephus Willard, Mr.  
\* Augustus Willard, Mr.  
Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr.  
[1797, M. D. Glasc. M. M. S.  
Soc.]
- 
- \* Asa Bullard, Mr. 1809, M. D.  
[1811, M. M. S. Soc.]
- Paulus Dean, M. D. 1813  
\* Grosvenor Tarbell, Mr. 1810,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
1794.]
- \* David Abbot, Mr.  
Oliver Ainsworth  
Timotheus Alden, Mr. S. H. S. Col.  
[Alleg. Præses.]
- \* Georgius-Washington Appleton,  
[Mr.]
- Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr.  
Johannes Atkinson, Mr.  
Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804  
Jacobus Bowers  
Thomas Bowman, Mr.  
Isaacus Braman, Mr.  
\* Daniel Brooks, Mr.  
Lucas Brown  
\* Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.  
Gulielmus Crosby  
\* Christophorus Cushing, Mr.  
Elija Dunbar, Mr. Tut. Col. Gul.  
\* Daniel Emerson, Mr.  
\* Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.  
Jacob Flint, Mr.  
\* Thomas Geyer, Mr.  
Jacobus-Blake Howe, Mr. 1813  
\* Edvardus Jackson, Mr.  
David Kendall, Mr.  
\* Josephus McKean, Mr. LL. D.  
[Col. Neo-Cæs. S. T. D. Col.  
[Alleg. Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boyl-  
ton. S. H. S.]
- Jesse Olds, Mr.  
Stephanus Peabody, Mr.  
\* Josephus Perkins, Mr.  
Samuel Stearns, Mr.  
\* Hall Tufts, Mr.
- 
- \* Lyman Spalding, M. D. et Col.  
[Dart. et ejusdem Chem. Præl.  
M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc.  
[Cor.]
- \* Henricus Kollock, S. T. D. 1806,

- [et Col. Concord. Tut. et S. T. P.  
[Col. Neo-Cæs.
- Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr. 1814
- JACOBUS MACINTOSH, LL. D. 1822,  
[Univ. Glasg. Rect. Baronettus
- Edwardus Copleston*, S. T. D. 1822,  
[Col. Oriel. Oxon. Prepos.
- Josua Darling, Mr. 1822, et Dart.  
1795.
- \* Thomas Baker  
Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800  
\* *Andreas Beattie*, Mr.  
Sethus Bemis, Mr.  
*Caleb Bradley*, Mr.  
Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr. M. D.  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Samuel Bumstead, Mr.  
Amos Choate, Mr.  
Oliver Crosby, Mr.  
Henricus Cumings, Mr.  
\* *Theoderus Dehon*, Mr. S. T. D.  
[Neo-Cæs.
- Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr.  
Henricus Gassett, Mr.  
Benjamin Gorham, Mr.  
\* Curtis Guild  
Johannes Heard, Mr.  
Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, Mr.  
Ebenzer Hunt, Mr. [1805  
\* Amos Kent, Mr.  
\* Johannes Kittredge  
Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.  
*Thomas Noyes*, Mr.  
Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver, Mr.  
\* Johannes Phillips, Mr.  
\* Carolus Prentiss, Mr.  
Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Salisbury*  
Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M. M. S.  
*Nathanael Stone* [Soc.  
Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800  
\* Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer,  
Samuel Topliff, Mr. 1799 [Mr.  
\* Benjamin Vinton, Mr.  
Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.  
\* Georgius-Washington Walling-  
*Silas Warren* [ford  
*Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802  
Josua Wingate, Mr.  
Timotheus Winn, Mr.  
Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800
- 
- Jonathan White, M. D.  
*Jacobus Welch*, 1805
- 1796.
- Henricus Abbot, Mr.  
Thomas Barron  
\* Jotham Bender  
\* Carolus Blanchard, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Boyd  
\* Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr.  
Carolus Cushing, Mr. [1805  
Franciscus Dana, Mr.  
*Samuel Dana*, Mr.  
Wendell Davis, Mr.  
\* Carolus Davis, Mr.  
Johannes Dixwell, Mr. M. D.  
M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Moses Everett, Mr.  
Jacobus Jackson, Mr. M. D. Med.  
[Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.  
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
*Jacobus Kendall*, Mr. S. T. D. Tut.  
*Thomas Mason*, Mr.  
\* Leonard Morse, Mr.  
Johannes Pickering, Mr. LL. D.  
[Col. Bowd. A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
Benjamin Rice, Mr.  
David Smiley  
Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.  
Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.  
[A. A. S.
- Nathan Tilton*, Mr.  
Edmundus Toppa, Mr.  
Gulielmus Tudor, Mr. S. H. Soc.  
\* Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.  
Samuel Welles, Mr.  
Gulielmus Wells, Mr. Tut. A. A.  
[Soc.
- Franciscus Williams, Mr.  
Georgius Wingate, Mr.  
\* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.  
*Leonard Woods*, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
[Dart. et Neo-Cæs. S. T. P. Acad.  
[Theol. Andov. A. A. S.  
*Luther Wright*, Mr.
- 
- Josias Bachelder, M. D. M. M. S.  
[Soc.  
Benjamin Shurtleff, Mr. M. D. 1810,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Nathanael Amory, Mr. 1806  
\* Proctor Peirce, Mr. 1814  
Abrahamus R. Thompson, M. D.  
[1826.  
Gulielmus Gaston, Mr. LL. D. 1826  
Daniel Thurber, M. D. hon. 1826

1797.

Gulielmus Abbot  
 Daniel Abbot, Mr.  
 Moses Adams, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Daniel Bates  
 Horatius Binney, Mr. LL. D. S. P. A.  
 [Soc.]  
 Gulielmus Blanchard  
 \* Nathanael Bond, Mr.  
 \* Josua Brackett  
 \* Thaddæus Brown  
 \* Samuel Brown, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Cary, Mr.  
*Johannes-Hubbard Church*, Mr.  
 [Dart. S. T. D. Col. Gul.]  
 Elisæus Clap, Mr. Tutor, A. A. et  
 Stephanus Cogswell [S. H. S.]  
 Nathanael P. Denny  
 Thomas Fargues  
 Samuel Farrar, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr. M. M. S.  
 \* David Gilbert [Soc.]  
 Robertus Gilmore  
 Ludovicus Gould, Mr.  
*Nymphas Hatch*  
 Daniel Howard, Mr.  
 Josephus Hurd, Mr.  
 Leonard Jarvis  
*Gulielmus Jenks*, Mr. S. T. D. Col.  
 [Bowd. et ejusdem Ling. Orient.]  
 [et Ang. Prof. S. H. S.]  
 Thomas Jewett  
 \* Johannes Joy  
 \* Jabez Kimball, Mr. Tutor  
 \* Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ladd  
 \* Samuel Manning, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Leonard Mellen  
*Rosewell Messinger*, Mr.  
*Jeroboam Parker*, Mr.  
*Freeman Parker*, Mr. 1802  
 Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.  
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.  
 'GULIELMUS-MERCHANT-RICHARDSON,  
 [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 rid. Princ.]  
 \* Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.  
 Benjamin Shattuck, 1799  
 Issachar Snell, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Asahel Stearns, Mr. LL. D. Leg.  
 [Prof. Univ. A. A. S.]

Daniel Stone, Mr.  
 Josephus Tilton, Mr.  
 Robertus Turnbull  
 \* Daniel-Putnam Upton  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr. M. D.  
 [et St. And. Anat. et Chirur. Prof.]  
 [Hers. M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A.]  
 [Soc.]  
 \* Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr.  
*Jonathan Whitaker*, Mr.  
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. Tutor,  
 A. A. S.  
 Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Wood  
 Nathanael Bowditch, Mr. 1802,  
 [LL. D. 1816, A. A. et S. P. A.]  
 [et S. R. Lond. et Edin. Soc.]  
 Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.  
 [1807, A. A. S.]  
 Daniel Adams, M. D. et Col. Dart.  
*Jacobus Murdock*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [1819, Ling. Prof. Univ. V. Mont.]  
 [Hist. Eccles. Prof. Acad. Theol.]  
 Andov.  
*Johannes Haslam*, Mr. 1821  
 Theodore Woodward, M. D. 1821  
 HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D. 1825, Le-  
 [gat. extra. Gandav. missus de  
 [pangendâ cum Brit. pace, Re-  
 [rump. fœd. Secret. Polit.]

1798.

Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802  
 \* Isaacus Adams  
*Isaacus Allen*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Austin, Mr.  
*Thomas Beede*, Mr.  
 Johannes Burnham  
 \* Abiel Chandler  
*Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*, Mr.  
 [1802, S. T. D. Sôcius, Præl.]  
 [Dext. A. A. S.]  
 Thomas Cole  
 Co. nelius Coolidge, Mr.  
 Andreas Crosswell  
 \* Isaias Cushing, Mr.  
 Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  
*Josephus Emerson*, Mr. Tutor  
 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.  
 Isaacus Fiske, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Hill French  
*Jonathan French*, Mr.  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr. M. D.



- Urias Hagar, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. [Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802  
 Johannes Hathorne  
 \* Moses Hook  
 \* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Ingersoll  
 Otis Lane, Mr.  
 \* Perez Lincoln, Mr.  
 Stephanus Longfellow  
 Nathanael Lord, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Randall, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Prince Robbins, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Rogers  
 \* Josias Salisbury, Mr.  
 \* Artemas Sawyer  
 \* Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr. A. A. [et S. H. S.]  
 Matthias Spalding, Mr. M. D. Col. [Dart.]  
 \* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr.  
 JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr. LL. D. et [Brown. et Dart. Rerumpub. foed. Cur. Sup. Jurid. A. A. et S. H. Soc.]  
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr. A. A. S.  
 Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.  
 Robertus Thaxter, Mr. M. D. 1810, [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.  
 Josephus Tuckerman, Mr. S. T. D.  
 Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807  
 Thomas Welsh, Mr.  
 Sidney Willard, Mr. Biblioth. Heb. [cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock. A. A. S.]  
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.  
 Jonathan Young  
 Gulielmus Miltimore, Mr. 1815  
 Robertus Hare, Mr. M. D. 1817, A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 Jonathan Phillips, Mr. 1818  
 Austin Flint, M. D. hon. 1825  
 1799.  
 Daniel Adams, Mr.  
 Isaias Alden  
 Martinus Alden  
 Jacobus Allen, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804  
 Abner Bartlett, Mr.  
 Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.  
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.  
 Josephus Chickering, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Clap  
 \* Johannes Clark, Mr. M. B. 1802  
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr. Tut. LL. D. [Col. Bowd. et ejusdem Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. A. A. et S. P. A. et S. Wern. Edin. Soc.]  
 Jacobus Converse  
 Josephus Dane  
 Henricus Edes, Mr. S. T. D.  
 Freeman Foster  
 Gulielmus Frothingham, Mr.  
 Willard Hall, Mr. 1814  
 \* Johannes Harris, Mr.  
 \* Elnathan Haskell  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Michael Hodge, Mr.  
 Josua Lane  
 Carolus Macomber, Mr. M. M. S. S.  
 Humphredus Moore, 1800  
 \* Johannes Paine  
 Obadiah Parker  
 Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Pickering  
 Samuel Pool  
 \* Moses Porter  
 \* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807  
 \* Luther Richardson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.  
 Samuel Swan  
 \* Samuel Tebbets  
 \* Jacobus Tilden  
 David Townsend, Mr.  
 Jotham Waterman  
 Josephus Williston  
 Johannes Wilson, Mr.  
 Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804 M. D. [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]  
 Franciscus Moore, M. D. 1812, [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Mr. 1804  
 \* Warren Peirce, Mr. 1811  
 Daniel Osgood, Mr. M. D. 1820  
 Gulielmus Hooker, M. D. hon. 1825  
 1800.  
 Washington Allston  
 Loammi Baldwin, Mr. A. A. S.  
 Josua Bates, Mr. S. T. D. Col. Yal. [Col. Mid. V. Mont. Præses  
 Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Timotheus Bontell, Mr. 1804

\* *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster, Mr.*

[Præl. Dext. A. A. et S. H. S.]

Johannes Dwight, Mr.

*Timotheus Flint*

Andreas Foster, Mr. M. D. Univ.

[Penn. M. M. S. Soc.]

Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.

Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.

David-Ireland Greene, Mr.

Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806

Rufus Hosmer, Mr.

Leonard Jaryis

\* *Jacobus-Carolus Jewett*

*Daniel Kimball, Mr. Tutor*

Johannes Knapp, Mr.

Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. M. M. S.

[Soc.]

\* *Georgius Little, Mr.*

*Carolus Lowell, Mr. S. T. D. Soc.*

[cius, S. H. Soc.]

\* *Jacob Maine*

\* *Elias Mann, Mr. M. B. 1806*

*Jacobus Morss, Mr. S. T. D. Neo-Cæs.*

Israel Munroe, Mr.

\* *Moody Noyes, Mr.*

\* *Benoni Perham*

\* *Gulielmus Pillsbury*

Johannes Prince

\* *Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.*

\* *Abner Rogers, Mr.*

Moses Sanford

Richardus Sanger, Mr. Tutor

Gulielmus Sawyer

\* *Abrahamus Scales*

Lemuel Shaw, Mr. A. A. Soc.

\* *Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.*

\* *Manasses Smith*

Samuel Swett, Mr. A. A. S.

\* *Johannes-Heuricus Tudor*

\* *Samuel Veazie, Mr.*

Johannes Wadsworth

Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.

Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.

Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Soc.

Benjamin Welles

Adamus Winthrop, Mr.

\* *Johannes Hosmer, M. D.*

*Nathanael Bowen, Mr. 1808, S. T. D.*

[Univ. Penn. et Col. Car. Aust.]

Robertus Walsh, Mr. LL. D. 1819.

[S. P. A. Soc.]

Cyrus Perkins, Mr. Dart. et ejusd.

[M. B. M. D. 1823, et Dart.]

[1810, et ejusd. Anat. et Chirurg.]

[Prof.]

1801.

\* *Johannes-Stephens Abbot, Mr.*

\* *Phineas Adams*

*Josias Adams, Mr.*

*Wilkes Allen, Mr.*

Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.

Tyler Bigelow

Thomas Bond

Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.

Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.

\* *Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.*

Edvardus Cutts, Mr.

Thomas Dawes, Mr.

\* *Johannes Dix, Mr.*

*Timotheus Fiske*

Johannes Forrester, Mr.

Abel Fox, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.

[Soc.]

*Timotheus Fuller, Mr.*

Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.

Johannes Gorham, Mr. M. D.

[Chem. Prof. Erving. A. A. et

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Moody Kent, Mr.

Luther Lawrence, Mr.

\* *Georgius Longley*

*Josephus Mansfield*

Stephanus Minot

Henricus Newman, Mr.

Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.

Benjamin Peirce, Mr. Biblioth.

Elias Pinney, Mr.

*Georgius-O'Kill Stuart, Mr. 1815*

\* *Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.*

Georgius Sullivan, Mr.

Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr. M. D.

[M. M. S. Soc.]

Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.

Nathanael Williams, Mr.

Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr. 1812,

S. P. A. Soc.]

DANIEL WEBSTER, Mr. 1804, LL.D.

[1824, et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Co-

[lumb. A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.]

[Rerumpub. fœd. Senator

Daniel Parker, Mr. 1809

Renel Williams, Mr. 1815

GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. 1824, et

[Col. Neo-Cæs. Rerumpub. fœd.

[Attornatus

Nathanael Potter, M. D. hon. 1825

Sherman Leland, A. M. 1826

Johannes Greene, M. D. hon. 1826

1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.

Gulielmus Allen, Mr. et Dart. S. T. D.

[Col. Bowd. Præs. A. A. S.

Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.

[A. A. Soc.

Henricus Babcock, Mr.

Johannes Ball

Gulielmus Bascom, Mr.

\* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.

\* Johaannes-Ambourloin Brimmer,

[Mr.

\* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr.

[1806

Johannes Codman, Mr. S. T. D.

[Neo-Cæs.

Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr.

Matthæus Davenport

Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning

\* Jacobus-Henderson Eliot, Mr.

Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821

\* Johaannes Fairbanks, Mr.

Nathanael Fales

Luther Faulkner, Mr.

Jacobus Flint, Mr. S. T. D.

Johannes Foster

\* Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor,

[et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. et

[Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit.

[Civ. Prof. Alford. A. A. S.

\* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr. M. D.

[M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes-Mico Gannett, Mr.

\* Josephus Gardner, Mr. M. M. S.

[Soc.

Isaacus Gates

Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808

Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr.

Stephanus Hale, Mr.

Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.

\* Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.

Samuel Hoar, Mr. A. A. Soc.

\* Caleb Holmes, Mr.

Johannes King, Mr.

Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.

Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806

LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. LL. D. Reip.

[Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.

[A. A. S.

Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.

Gulielmus Minot, Mr.

\* Asa Mitchell

Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr.

Reuben Nason, Mr.

\* Timotheus Newell

Ichabod Nichols, Mr. Tutor, S. T. D.

[Col. Bowd. A. A. S.

Petrus Nourse, Mr. Biblioth.

\* Johaannes Palmer

Henricus Putnam, Mr.

Johannes Randall, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.

[Soc.

Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.

Andreas Ritchie, Mr.

\* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.

Robertus Rogers, Mr.

Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.

Leverett Saltonstall, Mr. A. A. et

[S. H. Soc.

Carolus Saunders, Mr.

Jonathan-Edwards Scott

Jacobus-Keadie Swan

Alexander Townsend

Elias Upton

Carolus Wellington, Mr.

Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,

[1824

Thomas Hewson, M. D. 1822

Benjamin Billings, M. D. hon. 1825

Henricus Wheaton, A. M. et Univ.

[Brown.

1803.

\* Josephus Adams, Mr.

Benjamin Ames

Ephraimus-Putnam Bradford

Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806

\* Benjamin Bussey, Mr.

Josias Butler

Ray Clarke

Jacob Coggin, Mr.

Gulielmus Draper

Asa Eaton, Mr.

Joel Ellis, Mr.

\* Henricus Fales, Mr.

Johannes Farrar, Mr. Tutor, Math.

[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis. A. A. S.

Jesse Fisher

\* Simon Forrester

\* Abner Gardner, Mr.

\* Benjamin Hodges

\* Jonathan Homer

\* Daniel Jones, Mr.

David-Tenney Kimball, Mr.

\* Samuel Kirkland

- \* Daniel-Waldo Lincoln  
 \* Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807,  
 [M. D. Univ. Penn.  
*Nathan Parker*, Mr. Tut. et S. T. D.  
 [Col. Bowd.  
*Thomas-Ivers Parker*, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Carolus Parkman*, Mr.  
*Edvardus Payson*, Mr. S. T. D.  
 [Col. Bowd.  
*Stephanus Peabody*  
 \* *Gulielmus Popkin*, Mr.  
*Isaacus-Gardner Reed*, Mr.  
*Caleb Rice*, Mr.  
*Edvardus Russell*, Mr.  
 \* *Winthrop Sargent*  
*Jacobus Savage*, Mr. A. A. et S.H.S.  
*Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall*, Mr.  
*Ludovicus Strong*, Mr.  
*Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner*  
*Daniel Swan*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
*Johannes-Man Taylor*, Mr.  
*Andreas-Eliot Thayer*  
*Jonathan Thompson*  
*Samuel Willard*, Mr. 1810, S. T. D.  
 [Tut. Col. Bowd. A. A. S.  
*Fredericus Hall*, Mr. 1810, Tut.  
 [Col. Dart. Math. et Phil. Nat.  
 [Prof. Col. Mid. V. Mont. A. A. S.  
*Reuben-Diamond Mussey*, Mr. 1809,  
 [M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ. Penn.  
 [Chir. et Obst. et Jur. Med.  
 [Prof. Col. Dart. A. A. et M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
*Augustus Peabody*, Mr. 1809  
*Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck*, Mr.  
 [1807, M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ.  
 [Penn. A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 1804.  
 \* *Robertus Adams*  
 \* *Gulielmus Aspinwall*, Mr. M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn. M. M. S. Soc.  
*Thomas Aspinwall*, Mr.  
*Jonathan Bass*, Mr.  
 \* *Abel Boynton*, Mr.  
*Johannes Brewer*, Mr.  
*Oliver Brown*, Mr.  
 \* *Elija Brown*  
 \* *Henricus Brown*, Mr.  
 \* *Jones Buckminster*  
 \* *Samuel Cary*, Mr. A. A. S.  
*Stephanus Chapin*  
 \* *Jabez Chickering*, Mr.  
*Amos Clarke*, Mr.  
*Jaazaniaus Crosby*  
 \* *Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cush-*  
 [ing, Mr.  
*Timotheus Davis*, Mr.  
*Nathanael-Morton Davis*, Mr  
*Thomas-Jeffries Eckley*, Mr.  
*Abrahamus Eustis*, Mr.  
*Marcus Farley*, Mr. 1808  
*Gulielmus Freeman*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Washington Frye*, Mr.  
*Ebenezer Greenough*  
*Benjamin Guild*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Chauncy Haven*, Mr.  
*Josephus Head*, Mr.  
*Jacobus Hewins*  
 \* *Josephus Hovey*, Mr. 1810  
*Leonard Kimball*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Law*  
*Samuel Livermore*  
 \* *Johannes Loud*  
*Johannes Merrill*, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Benjamin Merrill*, Mr.  
 \* *Carolus-Apthorp Morton*  
 \* *Sethus Newcomb*, Mr.  
*Benjamin-Ropes Nichols*, Mr. S. H.  
 [Soc.  
*Andrews Norton*, Mr. Tut. Col.  
 [Bowd. Tut. et Biblioth. Lit. Sac.  
 [Prælec. et Prof. Dexter. A. A. S.  
*Samuel Orne*, Mr.  
*Josephus-Otis Osgood*, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* *Phineas Page*  
*Wyman Richardson*, Mr.  
*Samuel Ripley*, Mr. S. H. Soc.  
 \* *Gulielmus Scollay*, Mr.  
*Samuel Sewall*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Simmons*  
*Josephus-Emerson Smith*, Mr. 1810  
*Josephus-E Sprague*, Mr.  
*Johannes Starr*  
*Johannes Stickney*, Mr.  
*Jeremias Stimpson*, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
*Bezaleel Taft*, Mr.  
*David Tappan*  
 \* *Samuel-Cooper Thacher*, Mr. Soc.  
 [Biblioth. A. A. S.  
 \* *Samuel-Russell Trevett*, Mr. M.D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Ashurus Ware*, Mr. Tutor et Ling.  
 [Græc. Prof. Acad.

\* Owen Warland, Mr.  
 Moses Webster, Mr.  
 Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Josua Huntington*, Mr. 1808  
*Gardner-Braman Perry*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Putnam Bachelder*, M. D.  
 [1815  
*Johannes Green*, Mr. 1815, M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
*Johannes Pierpont*, Mr. 1821, et  
 [Yal. 1820  
 1805.  
 \* *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr.  
 [Biblioth.  
*Josephus Adams*  
*Joel Adams*, Mr.  
*Johannes Bartlett*, Mr.  
*Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford*, Mr.  
*Abrahamus Bodwell*  
 \* *Johannes Brooks*, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Burge*, Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 [M. D.  
*Franciscus Carnes*, Mr.  
*Ward Chipman*, Mr.  
*Nathanael Clap*  
 \* *Samuel Clark*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Crafts*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Donnison*  
*Josephus-Warren Dow*, Mr.  
*Carolus Fiske*, Mr. 1811  
*Thomas Foster*, Mr. M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn. M. M. S. Soc.  
*Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner*, 1806,  
 [Mr. 1817  
*Samuel Gay*, Mr.  
*Moses Gill*, Mr.  
*David-Stoddard Greenough*, Mr.  
*Johannes-White Hayward*, Mr.  
*Hosea Hildreth*  
*Benjamin-Warren Hildreth*  
*Ephraimus Hinds*  
*Ebenezer Hubbard*  
 \* *Abrahamus-Fuller Hull*  
*Johannes-Perkins Lord*, Mr.  
*Samuel Lowder*, Mr.  
 \* *Lawson Lyon*, Mr. 1809  
*Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.  
*Jonathan Newell*, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Stephanus-Sewall Norton*  
*Amos Pettengill*  
 \* *Daniel-Bliss Ripley*, Mr.  
 \* *Amos Willard Rugg*  
*Carolus Shaw*, Mr.

*Jacob-Sheaefe Smith*, Mr.  
*Robertus Smith*  
*Gulielmus-Davies Sohier*, Mr.  
*Benjamin Tappan*, Mr. Tutor Col.  
 [Bowd.  
 \* *Tench Tilghman*  
*Carolus Train*, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Warren*, Mr. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* *Gulielmus Watson*  
*Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple*  
*Johannes White*, Mr. Tutor Col.  
 [Bowd.  
 \* *Johannes Whitman*  


---

*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin*, M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Henricus Colman*, 1806, et Dart.  
*Samuel M. Burnside*, Mr. 1817  
*Georgius-Washington Lafayette*, Mr.  
 [1824  
*Thomas Nuttall*, Mr. 1826  
 1806.  
*Ephraimus Abbot*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Adams*, Mr.  
*Franciscus Babcock*  
*Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies*  
*Thomas-Prince Beal*, Mr.  
*Nathanael Bemis*, Mr. M. D. M.M.S.  
 \* *Josephus Bennet* [Soc.  
*Jacob Bigelow*, Mr. M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn. Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-  
 [lector, et Prof. Rumford. A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Caleb Boutell*, M. M. S. Soc.  
*Georgius-Washington Boyle*, Mr.  
*Carolus Burroughs*, Mr. et Dart.  
*Abiel Chandler*, Mr.  
*Jonathan Cogswell*, Mr. Tutor Col.  
 [Bowd.  
*Josephus-Green Cogswell*, Mr.  
 [1814, Tutor, P. D. Goet. Bibli-  
 [oth. Mineral. et Geol. Prof.  
 [A. A. S.  
*Antonius Collamore*, Mr. 1811,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Johannes-Adams Cunningham*, Mr.  
*Jacobus Day*, Mr.  
*Ebenezer Everett*, Mr.  
 ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, Mr.  
 [LL. D. Univ. V. Mont. Apud  
 [Hispan. Aul. Legat. A. A. Soc.  
 \* *Gulielmus-Augustus Fales*  
 \* *Jacobus Foster*

- Gulielmus Gordon  
 \* Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.  
 Carolus Hayward, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Henshaw, Mr.  
*Isaacus Hurd*, Mr.  
 Nathanael Jacob, Mr. M. B. 1809  
 [Col. Dart.  
 Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn.  
 Johannes Lovering, Mr.  
 Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Moore, Mr.  
 Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn. et Dart. Med. The-  
 [or. et Prax. Mat. Med. et Bot.  
 [Prof. Col. Dart. A. A. et M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.  
 Thomas Pope, Mr.  
 GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr. Tut.  
 [Reip. Maine. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
*Thomas Skelton*  
 Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Turner Torrey*, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Hatch Tower  
*Thomas Tracy*, Mr. 1816  
 Timotheus Wellington, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes-Adams Smith, 1807  
 \* Georgius Thorndike, 1807  
 Calvin Briggs, Mr. et M. D. 1807,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Asa Bucknam, Mr. 1811, M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Thomas Stearns, M. D. 1812  
 Amos-A. Evans, M. D. 1814  
 Johannes-Ball Brown, M. D. 1813,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Michael Moreno, M. D. hon. 1825  
 Josephus Flint, M. D. hon. 1825  
 1807.  
*Winthrop Bailey*, Mr. Tutor Col.  
 David Bates, Mr. [Bowd.  
 Henricus-F. Bullard  
*Josua Chandler*, Mr.  
 \* Eleazar Clap, Mr. M. D. M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815  
 Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811  
*Warren Fay*, Mr.  
*Phineas Fish*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811,  
 [S. H. S.  
 Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
 [S. H. S. Cor.  
 Abiel Jaques, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Jewett  
 \* Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Abner Loring, Mr.  
 Nymphas Marston, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr. S. H.  
 Samuel Merrill, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811  
*Franciscus Parkman*, Mr.  
 Josua Prescott, Mr.  
 Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.  
 [Edinb. M. M. S. Soc.  
 David Sears, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
 \* Asa Stearns  
*Sethus-Freeman Swift*, Mr. 1821  
 Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.  
 Johannes Thurston, Mr. M. D.  
 [Dart.  
 Josephus Tufts, Mr.  
 Jared Weed  
 Nathanael West, Mr.  
 Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr.  
 \* Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr.  
 \* Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, 1808  
 Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M. D.  
 [1811, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Thomas Sewall, M. D. 1812, M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
 Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr. 1810  
 \* Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818  
 Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr.  
 Richardus Walack, Mr.  
 Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818  
 Georgius Ticknor, Mr. 1814, Gall.  
 [et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Smith.  
 [Prof. et Lit. Polit. Prof. A. A.  
 [Soc.  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.  
 [1819  
 Sylvanus Thayer, Mr. et Col. Dart.  
 1808.  
 Samuel Abbot  
 Ebenezer Alden, Mr. M. B. Col.  
 [Dart. M. D. Univ. Penn. M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
 Carolus Bemis, Mr.  
 Johannes Bliss

Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell  
 Carolus-Chauncy Clarke  
 Henricus Codman, Mr.  
 Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812, M. D.  
 [Univ. Brown  
 Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr. M. B.  
 [Col. Dart. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Jeremias Draper, Mr.  
 Moses Draper, Mr.  
 Timotheus Farnham  
 Johannes Farwell, Mr.  
 Carolus Flanders  
 Nahum-Houghton Groce  
 Timotheus Hammond, Mr.  
 Moses Holbrook  
 \* Stephanus Hooper, Mr.  
*Jacobus Johnson*, Mr.  
 Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.  
 Henricus Peirce, Mr.  
 Carolus-Cotesworth Pinckney  
 \* Jacobus Putnam  
 Benjamin Rand  
 Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers  
*Radolphus Sanger*, Mr. Tutor  
 Samuel Scollay  
 Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.  
 Samuel-Emerson Smith  
 \* Oliver Stearns, Mr.  
 Johannes Torrey, Mr.  
 Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.  
 Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.  
 Levi Whitman, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Winslow Whitman  
 Nathanael Wright, Mr.  
 Gualterus Channing, M. D. 1812,  
 [et Univ. Penn. Obstet. Prælec-  
 [tor, Obstet. et Jur. Med. Prof.  
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 Amos Farnsworth, M. D. 1813,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes-Prentiss Henshaw  
 Carolus Smith  
 Nathanael-Ruggles Smith  
*Johannes-B. Wight*, Mr. 1816  
 Alfredus Baylies, M. D. 1817  
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.  
 [1819, Rhet. et Orat. Prof.  
 [Boylston.  
 1809.  
 \* Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews,  
 \* Loring Austin [Mr.

\* Horatius Biglow, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Bird  
 Nathan Brooks  
 \* Carolus Eliot, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815  
*Josephus Field*, Mr.  
*Thomas-Brattle Gannett*, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr. Socius,  
 [S. H. et A. A. Soc.  
 Georgius Hayward, Mr. M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn. A. A. et M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
*Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. 1813, M. D.  
 \* Georgius-Bethune Hunt  
 Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Little  
 Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oli-  
 [ver, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814  
 Georgius Parkman, M. D. M. M. S.  
 \* Benjamin Perkins [Soc.  
 Jacobus Perkins  
 Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Prescott  
 Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819  
 Henricus-Barney Smith  
 \* Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Stevens  
 Gulielmus Swift, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 David-S. Townsend, Mr.  
*Nathanael Whitman*, Mr. 1813, Tut.  
 [Col. Bowd.  
 \* Abrahamus Wild, Mr.  
 Benjamin Willard  
 \* Johannes-Cravath-May Windship  
 Samuel Burnham, M. D. 1815  
 Plinius Hayes, M. D. 1815  
 Samuel Myers, 1809  
 Gulielmus Richardson, M. D. 1813  
 Elija Morse, Mr. 1814  
 \* *Thomas Carlile*, Mr. 1814  
 Georgius Bates, M. D. 1813, M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 La Fayette Perkins, M. D. 1814  
 Fredericus Cushing, M. D. 1817  
 1810.  
 Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.  
*Edvardus Andrews*  
 Rufus Bacon  
 Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.

Franciscus Bassott, Mr.  
 Alpheus Biglow, Mr.  
 Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814  
 D. vid Brigham, Mr.  
*Lemuel Capen*, Mr.  
 Johannes Cotton, Mr. M. D.  
 \* *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr. Tutor  
 Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.  
 Nathanael Deering, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure  
 Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.  
 Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.  
 \* Turner Estabrook  
 Johannes Eustis  
 Stephanus Fales, Mr. Tut. Col. Bowd  
 \* Josephus-Swasey Farley  
 \* Samuel Fisher, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Gale, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gardner, Mr. M. D.  
 Georgius Gay, Mr.  
*Josephus Haven*, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Redington How, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et  
 [Transylv.  
 \* Johannes-Lillie Hunt  
 Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815  
 \* *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.  
 [M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr. Tut.  
 Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.  
 Fredericus Kinloch  
 Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822  
 Franklin Litchfield, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Lovell, Mr. M. D.  
 Theodorus Lyman, Mr. S. H. Soc.  
 Johannes Manning, Mr. M. D.  
 Georgius-Washington May, Mr.  
 [M. D.  
 Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824,  
 [M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor.  
 \* Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.  
 Samuel Parkman, Mr.  
*Cyrus Peirce*, Mr.  
 Willard Phillips, Mr. Tutor, A. A. S.  
 Octavius Pickering, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Prince, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Savage  
 \* Johannes Scollay  
 Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.  
 Thomas Stephens, Mr.

Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr. M. D.  
 \* Edvardus Strong [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Amasa Thayer, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Townsend  
 Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.  
 [M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse  
 Jonas Wheeler  
 \* Gulielmus Young

---

\* *Johannes-Emerý Abbot*, Mr. 1815  
 Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Mr.  
 [M. D. 1816  
 David Reed, Mr. 1818  
 Enoch Hale, M. D. 1813, A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Sturgis Phinney, M. D. 1814  
 Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D. 1815  
 Johannes Wise, Mr. M. D. 1816  
 1811.  
*Josephus Allen*, Mr.  
 Gualterus Baker, Mr.  
 Carolus-Thompson Bosson  
 Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Tudor Cooper  
 Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.  
*David Damon*, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Faneuil Dunkin  
*Edvardus Everett*, Mr. Tutor, P. D.  
 [Goet. Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.  
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821  
*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham*,  
 [Mr. Rhet. et Orat. Præcep.  
 Henricus-Holt n Fuller, Mr.  
*Samuel Gilman*, Mr. Tutor  
 Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.  
 Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hildreth  
 Robertus Hooper, Mr.  
 \* Moses Hunt  
 Carolus Hurd  
 Ebenezer Lane, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.  
 Georgius Morey, Mr.  
 Robertus-Hawkins Osgood  
 \* Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.  
*Johannes Parkhurst*  
 Thomas Perkins, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Perry, Mr. M. D.  
 Clarkius-Gayton Pickman, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.



- Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817**  
 \* **Gulielmus Reed**  
**Edvardus Reynolds, Mr. M.D. Univ.**  
 [Brown et Col. Bowd. Chir. Col.  
 [R. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* **Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr.**  
**Jacobus Russell**  
**Johannes Rutledge**  
**Gulielmus-R. Sever, Mr.**  
**Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.**  
**Edvinus Smith, Mr.**  
**Gulielmus Smith**  
 \* **Horatus-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816**  
**Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr.**  
 [1815, M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* **Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse,**  
**M. D. Univ. Penn.**  
**Johannes-White Webster, Mr.**  
 [M. D. Chem. et Min. Prof. A. A.  
 [et M. M. S. Soc.  
**Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.**  
**Hiram Weston**  
**Josephus Wheelwright, Mr. M. D.**  
**Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.**  
 \* **David-Pearce Williams**
- 
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis**  
**Josua-Barker Whittredge, M. D.**  
 [1815  
**Josua-P. Dickinson, M. D. 1816**  
**Jacob Kittredge, M. D. 1816,**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Thomas-W. Parsons, M. D. 1818,**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Johannes Barre, M. D. 1817**  
**Sethus Washburn, M. D. 1817**  
**Artemas Brown, M. D. 1817,**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Usher Parsons, Mr. Dart. M. D.**  
 [1818, et Dart. et Brown A. B.  
 [hon. 1820, Anat. et Phys. Prof.  
 [Col. Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
 [Univ. Brown. M. M. S. Soc.  
**Josias-Willard Gibbs, Mr. 1818**  
**Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Mr.**  
 [1820, A. A. Soc.  
**Thomas Tolman, Mr. 1822, et Brown.**  
 1812.  
**Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.**  
 \* **Isaias-Thomas Andrews**  
**Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews**  
**Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.**  
**Adamus-Lewis Bingaman**  
**Edvardus Brooks, Mr.**
- Carolus Brown, Mr.**  
**Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.**  
**Petrus Coburn**  
 \* **Richardus Derby**  
**Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.**  
**Franklin Dexter, Mr.**  
**Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr. M. D.**  
**Georgius Downes [M. M. S. Soc.**  
**Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.**  
 \* **Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816,**  
 [M. D. Col. Dart.  
**Allston Gibbs, Mr. Tutor**  
**Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.**  
**Jacobus-Foster Gould**  
**Benjamin-Daniel Greene**  
**Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.**  
**Georgius-Edvardus Head**  
**Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.**  
 [M. D.  
**Johannes Homans, Mr. M. D.**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Leonard Jackson, Mr.**  
 \* **Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.**  
**Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.**  
 \* **Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.**  
**Amos Nourse, Mr. M. D.**  
**Georgius Parker, Mr.**  
**Georgius Parker, Mr.**  
**Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr. M. D.**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr.**  
 \* **Jacobus-Rodon Savage [M. D.**  
**Daniel Shute, Mr. M. D.**  
**Peleg Sprague, Mr.**  
 \* **Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.**  
**Georgius Thacher, Mr.**  
**Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. S.**  
**Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr.**  
 [S. T. D. Col. Columb. Rhet. et  
 [Orat. Præcep.  
**Henricus Ware, Mr. S. H. S.**  
**Ezekiel Webster**  
**Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.**  
 [1817
- 
- Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D. 1816,**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Nathanael Niles, M. D. 1816,**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Richardus-S. Spofford, M. D. 1816,**  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
**Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, M. D. 1816**  
**Josias Whitman, M. D. 1816**  
**Reuben Washburn, Mr. 1817**

*Gulielmus Cogswell*, Mr. 1817  
*Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer*, Mr.  
 [1818, et Bowd. Tut. Col. Bowd.  
*Abrahamus Hinds*, Mr. 1821, et Col.  
 [Gul.

## 1813.

*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams*, Mr. M. D.  
 [M. M. S. Soc.

*Johannes-Richardson Adan*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Worthington Ames*  
*Johannes-Jacobus Appleton*, Mr.  
 \* *Gorham Bartlett*, Mr. M. D.  
 \* *Thomas-Marshall Baxter*, Mr.  
*Isaacus Boyle*, Mr.

*Johannes Brazer*, Mr. Tutor et Ling.  
 [Lat. Prof. Acad. A. A. Soc.

*Johannes Brown*  
 \* *Gulielmus Carroll*  
*Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter*  
*Carolus Chase*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Augustus Cheever*, Mr.

[M. D.  
 \* *Jacobus-Freeman Dana*, Mr. et  
 [Dart. M. D. et Dart. et in eod-  
 dem Chem. et Mineral. Prof.  
 et Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et  
 [Mineral. Prof. M. M. S. Soc.

*Samuel-Luther Dana*, Mr. M. D.

*Thomas-Amory Deblois*, Mr.

\* *Henricus-Elija Dix*

\* *Johannes Dunkin*

*Andreas Dunlap*, Mr.

\* *Mason Fisher*

*Carolus Folsom*, Mr. Tutor, et

\* *Carolus Forrester* [Bibl. A.A.S.]

*Johannes Foster*

*Gulielmus-Williams Fuller*, Mr.

*Johannes-Flagg Gardner*, Mr. M. D.

[M. M. S. Soc.]

*Elbridge Gerry*, Mr.

*Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer*

\* *Washington Gibbes*

*Johannes-Appleton Haven*, Mr.

*Edvardus Hinkley*, Mr.

*Orville-Luther Holley*

\* *Rufus-Porter Hovey*, Mr.

*Benjamin Huger*, M. D. Univ.

*Rufus Hurlbut* [Penn.]

*Gulielmus-Josephus Loring*, Mr.

*Edvardus Miller*, Mr.

*Henricus-Augustus Middleton*,

[1816, Mr. 1818]

*David Osgood*, Mr. M. D. M. M. S.S.

*Martyn Paine*, Mr. M. D.

\* *Fredericus-Augustus Parker*,

[M. D. Univ. Brown. M. M. S. S.]

*Daniel Parkman*, Mr.

*Gorham Parks*, Mr.

*Robertus Pringle*

*Johannes Proctor*

*Johannes Richardson*, Mr.

*Jacobus Rose*, Mr.

*Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr.

*Jonathan-Ashley Saxton*

*Thomas Savage*, Mr.

*Samuel Snelling*, Mr.

\* *Gulielmus-Jones Spooner*, Mr.

\* *Henricus Thompson* [S. H. S.]

*Gulielmus Thorndike*, Mr.

*Royal Turner*, Mr.

*Johannes Ware*, Mr. M. D. A. A.

[et M. M. S. Soc.]

*Winslow Warren*, Mr. 1817, M. D.

[Univ. Penn.]

*Henricus Warren*, Mr.

*Johannes West*, Mr. 1817

*Gulielmus Willis*, Mr.

*Moses Gage*, M. D. 1815, M. M. S.

[Soc.]

\* *Jacobus Choate*, M. D. 1816

\* *Josephus-B. Emerson*, M. D. 1816

*Ebenezer Brown*, Mr. 1822, et Col.

*Carolus Fox*, Mr. 1825. [Yal.]

*Daniel Austin*, Mr. 1827, et Dart.

## 1814.

\* *Johannes Allyn*, Mr.

*Andreas Bigelow*, Mr.

\* *Franciscus-Arthurus Blake*, Mr.

*Samuel-Dexter Bradford*, Mr.

*Gamaliel Bradford*, Mr. M. D. S. H.

[et M. M. S. Soc.]

*Nathanael Brewer*, M. D.

*Martinus Brimmer*, Mr.

*Gorham Brooks*, Mr.

*Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr.

*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton*, Mr. M.D.

\* *Isaacus-Eames Cobb*, Mr.

\* *Gulielmus-Amory Codman*, Mr.

*Gulielmus Cummens*, 1818

*Ephraimus-May Cunningham*, Mr.

*Johannes-Call Dalton*, Mr. M. D.

\* *Georgius Derby* [M. M. S. S.]

*Waldo Flint*, Mr.

*Elija Gates*

*Ebenezer Gay*, Mr.

*Thomas-Russell Gerry*, Mr.

- Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.  
*Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-*  
     *wood, Mr.S.H.S.*  
 Ezekiel Hildreth  
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr. M. D.  
 Samuel Johnson, Mr. M. D.M.M.S.  
 \* Carolus Keating [Soc.  
 Edmundus Kimball  
 Josias Lamson  
*Alvan Lamson, Mr. Tut. Col. Bowd.*  
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.  
 Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.  
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.  
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.  
*Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818*  
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.  
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818  
 \* Oliver Patten  
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.  
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.  
 Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.  
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.  
 Caleb Swan  
 \* Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
 Carolus Torrey  
 Julius-Henicus Walker, Mr. 1818  
*Jacobus Walker, Mr.*  
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus West  
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Whiting, Mr.  
 Carolus Wild, Mr. M. D.  
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818  
 David Wood  
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Mr. M.D.  
 Alpheus-Spring Chandler, M. D.  
     [1818  
 Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. et Col. Bowd.  
     [1818, S. H. S.  
 Samuel Hale, Mr. 1818  
 Johannes Baxter, M. D. 1818, et  
     [Univ. Penn.  
     1815.  
 Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.  
 David Barker, Mr. 1819
- Josephus Baxter, M. D. Univ. Nov  
     [Ebor  
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.  
 \* Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. Tut.  
     [Col. Transylv.  
*Carolus Briggs, Mr. Tut. Col. Bowd.*  
 \* Lyman Buckminster, Mr.  
 Josephus-Sebastian Cabot, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
 Thomas-Aston Coffin  
 Johannes-Dimmick Crocker  
 Johannes Dall, Mr.  
 Johannes-Brazier Davis, Mr. Tutor  
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.  
 Henricus Dwight  
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston,  
     [Mr. 1819  
 Gulielmus-Havard Eliot Mr.  
 Georgius Eustis, Mr.  
*Stevens Everett, Mr.*  
 Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.  
 Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.  
*Convers Francis, Mr.*  
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner  
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr. M. D.  
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.  
     [M. D. M. M. S. Soc.  
 Arthurus-Mosely Henderson  
 Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot  
*Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.*  
 Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.  
 Appleton Howe, Mr. M.D.M.M.S.S.  
 Ezra Hunt, Mr.  
*Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr.*  
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr. M. D. et  
     [Brown. M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus Lawrence  
*Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr.*  
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Orne, Mr.  
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.  
*Georgius Otis, Mr. Tutor, et Ling.*  
     [Lat. Prof. Acad.  
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.  
*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr.*  
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr. [S.H.S.  
 \* Hasket-Derby Pickman  
 \* Thomas Pratt, Mr.  
 Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.  
 Samuel-R. Putnam, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Putnam

- \* Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph  
*Edmundus-Quincy Sewall*, Mr.  
\* Zebulon-Leonard Shaw  
*Jared Sparks*, Mr. Tutor, A. A. et  
[S. H. S.]
- \* Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson  
Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr. M. D.  
[Theor. et Prax. Med. Prof.  
[Univ. V. Mont. M. M. S. S.]  
Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820  
\* *David Tenny*, Mr. [Penn.]
- Jonas Underwood, M. D. Univ.  
Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.  
Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.  
Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.  
Samuel Webber, Mr. M. D.  
Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.  
Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr. M. D.  
Georgius Wilson, Mr.  
Johannes-Temple Winthrop, Mr.
- Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D. 1815  
Josephus-Antonius Maybin  
Chandler Robbins, Mr. M. D. 1818,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- Josias-Stearns Heard, M. D. 1818,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- Elisha-D. Payne, M. D. 1819  
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D. 1819  
Gulielmus Vance, M. D. 1819  
Jesse Smith, Mr. M. D. 1819  
\* Carolus-Henricus Bruce, et Dart.  
Silas Holman, M. D. 1819.  
Petrus Bachi, Mr. 1827, Ling. Ital.  
[Præcept. J. U. D. Univ. Panorm.  
1816.]
- \* Johannes-Vaughan Aphorpe, Mr.  
Dudley Atkins, Mr. M. D. Univ.  
[Penn.]
- Georgius Baker, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. S.  
Josias Bartlett, Mr. M. D. M. M. S. S.  
Samuel-Dana Bell  
Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Brad-  
[ford, Mr.]
- \* Georgius-Makby Brewer, 1819  
Samuel Bridge, Mr.  
*Carolus Brooks*, Mr.  
Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D.  
Justinus-Wright Clark  
Johannes Clark, Mr.  
Gulielmus Clough  
Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.  
Johannes Emerson, 1817  
Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.
- Lucas Fiske, Mr.  
*Johannes Flagg*, Mr. 1820  
Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.  
Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820  
Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.  
Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.  
*Samuel Green*, 1817, Tut. Col. Bowd.  
Jonathan-Patten Hull, Mr. 1820  
\* Gulielmus Hammett  
\* Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.  
Georgius Jewett  
*Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick*, Mr.  
Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr. M. D.  
Fredericus Matthews, Mr.  
Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.  
Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr. Tut.  
[et Ling. Prof. Col. Bowd.]
- { Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,  
[Mr. LL. B.]  
{ *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*,  
[Mr.]
- Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.  
Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.  
\* Samuel Perry  
Johannes-W. Proctor, Mr. LL. B.  
Jason Reed  
Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.  
*Henricus-Jones Ripley*, Mr. 1821,  
[Litt. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof.  
[Acad. Theol. Newton.]
- Ezra-Weston Sampson  
Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.  
Ebenezer Thompson [M. D.]  
Augustus Thorndike, Mr.  
Artemas-Henricus Ward, Mr.  
Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
Gulielmus Ward, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Ware*, Mr.  
Gulielmus-Rounsville-Pierce Wash-  
[burn, LL. B.]
- Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.  
Carolus Weld  
\* Stephanus Wheatland  
Augustus Whiting, Mr. M. D.  
Josephus Willard, Mr. LL. B.  
\* Azarias Wilson  
Lot Wiswall, Mr.  
Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.
- Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus  
[Dawson, 1818  
*Addison Searle*, 1818, Mr. 1820  
Johannes Whittredge, Mr. M. D.  
[1819]

Henricus-B. C. Greene, M. D. 1819  
 Aaron Cornish, M. D. 1820  
 Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D. 1820

1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.  
 Georgius Bancroft, Mr. Tutor, P. D.  
 Apollon-Drayton Bates [Goet.  
*Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard*, Mr.

[Tut.

Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr.  
*Samuel Brimblecom*, Mr.

[1827

Georgius-Storer Bulfinch  
 Sewall Carter, Mr.

\* Thomas-Duncan Carter

Jacobus Chapin, Mr.

David-Lee Child, Mr.

Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.

Petrus-Collin Coggeshall

Josephus Coolidge, Mr.

Penuel Corbett

*Asa Cummings*, Mr. Tut. Col. Bowd.

Caleb Cushing, Mr. Tutor, A. A. S.

Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr.

Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr. Tut.

[A. A. S.

Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr. M. D.

Richardus Farwell, Mr.

Edvinus Fay, Mr.

*Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.*Jacobus-Diman Green*, Mr.

Johannes-Orne Green, Mr. M. D.

Samuel Hart, Mr. M. D.

Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.

Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.

Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.

Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.

[M. D.

Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr.

Franciscus Jenks, Mr.

Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr.

[Tut. Col. Bowd.

Edvardus-Augustus Lummus, Mr.

*Samuel-Josephus May*, Mr. [M. D.

Clough-Rice Miles

Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell

Horatius Newhall, M. D.

Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.

Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.

*Baxter Perry*, Mr.

Henricus Prentiss, Mr. M. D.

Caleb Reed, Mr.

Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822

Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.

10

\*Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent,  
 Robertus Schuyler Mr. [Mr. 1822  
 Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.

Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr.

\* Oliver Sheafe, Mr. [LL. B.

Gulielmus Smith, Mr.

\* Samuel-Perkins Spear

Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr.

[M. D. M. M. S. Soc.

*Thomas-Russell Sullivan*, Mr.

Thomas Thompson, Mr.

*Stephanus-Higginson Tyng*, Mr.

Robertus-Folger Walcutt, Mr.

Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.

\* Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.

Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.

*Benjamin Waterhouse*

Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr. M. D.

[Anat. Prof. Col. Bowd.

Aaron White, Mr. 1824

Paulus Willard, Mr.

\* Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop

*Alva Woods*, Mr. Math. et Phil. Nat.

[Prof. Col. Columbian. et Math.

[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Univ. Brown.

Johannes-Bruce Wright

Alfredus Bixby

Jacobus McKeen, M. D. 1820

Georgius Russell, M. D. 1820

Carolus J. Gore, LL. B. 1820

Wyllys Lyman, LL. B. 1820

Gulielmus D. Williamson, Mr. 1820

Abija Blanchard, Mr. 1820

Rodney-S. Church, Mr. 1820

Romeo Elton, Mr. 1820

Hall-J. Kelly, Mr. 1820

Fredericus Crafts, Mr. 1820

Ebenezer Bailey, Mr. 1822 et

[Col. Yal.

Adam Gordon, Mr. Dart. LL. B.

[1825

1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.

Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.

\* Gulielmus-Foster Aphorp, Mr.

Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.

Jacobus Barbour

*Samuel Barrett*, Mr.

\* Johannes Barrett

Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823

*Josephus Bennett*, Mr.

Gulielmus Bliss

Franciscus Brinley, Mr.

Samuel Burrill  
 \* Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.  
 Samuel Caldwell  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson  
 \* *Philander Chase*  
 \* Georgius Chase  
 Jesse Chickering, Mr.  
 Georgius Chipman  
 Georgius Choate, Mr. M. D.  
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.  
 Ezekeiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  
 Edwards Dickinson, Mr. M. D.  
 E-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.  
*Petrus-Sidney Eaton*, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Francis Elliott, M.D. 1824  
 Franciscus Ellis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Everett, Mr. Tut. Col.  
 [Transylv.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Farley  
*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth*, Mr.  
 Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824  
 Johannes Fessenden, Mr.  
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.  
 [M. D.  
 Thomas Gadsden  
 \* Josephus Gilman  
 Warren Goddard, Mr.  
 Nathanael Green, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr. M. D.  
 Nathanael Hathaway  
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr. M.D.  
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.  
 Daniel Ingalls, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham  
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. Tu-  
 [tor et Math. Prof. Col. Transylv.  
 \* Cleland Kinloch  
 \* Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb  
*Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Lon?*,  
 [Mr.  
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.  
 Grenville Mellen  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Miller  
*Ebenezer Newhall*, Mr.  
 Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr. Tutor  
 Georgius Osborn  
 \* Timotheus Osgood, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Parsons, Mr. [M. D.  
 Henricus-Adams Peters

Carolus-Du Marisque Pigeon  
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr. M.D. M.M.  
 Johannes Prentiss [S. Soc.  
 Sampson Reed, Mr.  
*Carolus Robinson*, Mr.  
 Bradford Russell, Mr.  
 Winslow-Warren Sever  
 Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.  
 Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822  
 Georgius-Aaron Tufts  
 \* Robertus Waight  
 \* Johannes-Milton Waldo  
 Carolus Walker  
 Richardus Wheatland, Mr. 1822  
 Simon Whitney, Mr. M. D.  
 Thomas-Cook Whittredge  
 Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.  
 Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,  
 Abrahamus Winchell [Mr.  
*Thomas Worcester*, Mr.  
 Robertus Gracie  
 Yorick-Sterne Gordon  
 Georgius-Stillman Hill  
 Thomas-Henricus Oliver  
 Josephus-H. Estabrook, M.D. 1821  
 Walter-P.-B. Judson, M. D. 1821  
 George-W. Kittredge, M. D. 1821  
 Fredericus-Benjamin Page, M. D.  
 [1821  
 Elisæus Hinds, Mr.  
 1819.  
 Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 Benjamin Barrett, M. D.  
 \* Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.  
 Elijia Bigelow  
 Georgius-Salmon Bourne  
*Milton-Palmer Braman*  
 Sidney Brooks, Mr.  
 Carolus-Adams Bullard  
 Ephraimus Buttrick  
 Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.  
 [Tut. Col. Transylv.  
 Carolus-Shirley Carter  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.  
 \* *Moses Clark*, Mr. [M. D.  
 Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.  
 Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Harleston Corbett  
 Robertus Cross, Mr.  
 Edvardus Dorr, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.

Thomas Fiske  
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.  
 Oliver Frye  
 Samuel-Taylor Gilman  
 Horatius Gray, Mr.  
 Jonas Green  
 Johannes Haslett, Mr.  
 Jacobus Hayward, Mr. Tutor et  
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.  
 Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Mr. et  
 [Col. Yal.  
 Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.  
 Johannes-L. Langdon-Elwyn  
 Edvardus-Ellenborough Law  
 Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.  
 Winslow Lewis, Mr. M. D.  
 Johannes-Jænney Lloyd, Mr.  
 Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.  
 Carolus Lyman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Bolles Manning  
 Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr.  
 [M. D.  
 Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr. Tutor,  
 [A. A. S.  
 Samuel Mulliken, Mr. M. D.  
 Jacobus Parker  
 Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.  
 Phillips Payson  
 \* Gulielmus-Foster Perkins  
 Samuel Phillips, Mr.  
 Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.  
 Richardus Pickering  
 \* Robertus-Brevard Poor  
 \* Johannes Porter, Mr.  
 Josephus-Hardy Prince  
 \* Ephraimus Sherman  
 \* Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.  
 Jonathan Smith, Mr.  
 Georgius-Henricus Snelling, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.  
 Thomas Stephenson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.  
 Henricus Upham, Mr.  
 Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr. Tutor  
 Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.  
 Samuel-Holden Parsous, 1821, Mr.  
 [Col. Yal.  
 Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Mr. 822,  
 [et Col. Yal.  
 Orville Brooks, M. D.  
 Freedom Seaver, M. D.  
 Jacobus-M. Whittemore, M. D.  
 Anson Hooker, M. D.

Ira Barton, LL. B. Mr. Univ. Brown.  
 1820.  
 Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.  
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
 Henricus Bartlett, Mr. M. D.  
 Thaddeus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.  
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.  
 Jacobus-G. Carter, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824  
 Warren Colburn, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Sanford Dart  
 Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr. M. D.  
 Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.  
 Archibald Dunbar  
 Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.  
 [LL. B.  
 Carolus Flagg  
 Josua-Barker Flint, Mr. M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.  
 Ezra-Stiles Gannett, Mr. et Col. Yal.  
 Gulielmus Gragg  
 David-Priestley Hall, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison  
 Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.  
 Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr. M. D.  
 Filly-Brown Hayward, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.  
 LL. B. et Col. Trans.  
 Payson Kendal, Mr.  
 Benjamin Kent, Mr.  
 Ingalls Kittredge, Mr. M. D.  
 Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Oakes, Mr.  
 Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.  
 Carolus Paine, Mr.  
 Josephus Palmer, Mr. M. D.  
 Augustus Pierce  
 Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr. M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Taylor Potter, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.  
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 Nathanael Russell, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.  
 Stephanus Schuyler  
 \* Gulielmus-Rufus Smith  
 Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns  
 Enos Stewart, Mr.  
 Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell  
 Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
 Gideon Tucker

Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.  
 Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.  
 Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.  
*Johannes-Adams Williams*, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.  
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr. M. D.  
*Alexander Young*, Mr. et Col. Yal.

Joel Burnett, M. D.  
 Elija Colburn, M. D.  
 Stephanus Huse, M. D.  
 Theodorus Kittredge, M. D.  
 Warron Abbot, M. D.  
 Edvinus Adams, M. D.  
 Amos Currier, M. D.  
 Prescott Lawrence, M. D.  
 Ebenezer Woodward, M. D.  
 Ebenezer Stone, Mr. Univ. Brown.

[M. D. 1824]

Bowen Barker, M. D.  
 Gulielmus-B. Duggan, M. D.  
 Carolus-C. Hildreth, M. D.  
 Hiram Hosmer, M. D.  
 Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.  
 Augustus Plympton, M. D.  
 Leonard Procter, M. D.

1821.

Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.  
 Samuel Alden, Mr.  
 Johannes Angier, Mr.  
 Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.  
 Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.  
 Horton Bethune, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Blake  
 Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr. M. D.  
 Cyrus Briggs, Mr. M. D.  
 Henricus Bulfinch  
 Carolus Bunker  
 Warren Burton, Mr.  
 Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Parker Coffin  
 Richardus Corbett  
 \* Loring-Pelham Curtis  
 Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr.

[1827]

Radulphus Farnsworth  
 Enoch Frye  
 Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.  
 Amos-Gordon Goodwin  
 David-Wood Gorham, M. D.  
 Robertus-Marion Gourdin  
 Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin  
 Samuel Hatch, Mr.

{ Josephus-Bancroft Hill  
 } Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr. LL. B.  
 \* Georgius-Johnnot Hubbard  
 Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Jarvis, Mr. M. D.  
 Theodorus-Russell Jenks  
 Theodorus Keating, Mr. LL. B.  
 Edvardus Kent, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Gore King, Mr.  
 Henricus Lane, M. D.  
 Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Greely Loring  
 Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825  
 Samuel-Hall Lyon  
 Josephus Manigault  
 Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.  
*Melish-Irving Motte*, Mr.  
 Henricus-Manly Neyle  
 Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.  
 Georgius-Alexander Otis  
 Johannes Pope  
 Gulielmus-H. Pope  
 Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.  
 Josias Quincy, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Tyler Reed  
 Johannes-Furness Tilton  
 Benjamin Tucker, Mr.  
 Andreas Turnbull  
*Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Withington  
 Nathanael Wood, Mr. Tut.

Samuel-Gridley Howe, M. D. Univ.

[Brown.]

Adolphus Kinsman Borden, M. D.  
 Samuel Bowen, M. D.  
 Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Mr. 1825  
 Cyrus Frink, M. D.  
 Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.  
 Daniel Fisher, M. D. Mr. Univ.

[Brown.]

Johannes-D. Fisher, M. D. Univ.

[Brown.]

Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.  
 Simeon Tucker, M. D. Mr. Univ.  
 Hiram Watson, M. D. [Brown.]  
 Thomas-H. Webb, M. D. Mr. Univ.

[Brown.]

1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.  
 Jeremias-Fisher Ames, A. M. M. D.  
 Larz Anderson  
 Carolus-Gordon Atherton



Carolus-Otis Barker  
*Josias Bent*  
 Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.  
 Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford  
 Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.  
 Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.  
 Samuel-Ward Chandler  
 Georgius-Edmundus Chase  
 Josephus-Green Cele  
 Timotheus Darling  
 \* Othniel Dinsmore  
 Samuel Dodge, Mr. M. D.  
 \* Leonardus Downe  
*Theodorus Edson*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott  
 Georgius Folsom, Mr.  
 Georgius Fox, Mr.  
 Edvardus Frost, Mr. M. D.  
 Johannes Frost, Mr.  
*Nathanael Gage*, Mr. Tutor  
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.  
 Curtis Guild, Mr.  
*Alphonsus Hill*, Mr.  
 Warren Hobbs  
 Stephanus-Russell Holmes  
 Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827  
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington  
 Gulielmus Lincoln  
 Lather-Barker Lincoln, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.  
 Samuel Manning  
 Johannes Mason, Mr. M. D.  
 Richardus-Bannet-Granger Mitchell  
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.  
 Henricus-Harding Penniman  
*Refus-Austin Putnam*  
 Benjamin Rich, Mr. [M. D.]  
 Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.  
 Horatius Robinson, Mr. M. D.  
 Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.  
 Norman Seaver, Mr.  
*Caleb Stetson*, Mr.  
 Alexander Thomas, Mr. M. D.  
 Johannes Thompson, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Tyng  
 Fredericus Vose, Mr.  
 Henricus S. Wade, Mr. M. D.  
 Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal. Mr.  
 Jacobus-McClurg Wickham  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal. Mr.  
 \* Daniel Wikoff

Elija Williams, Mr.  
 Samuel-Melanchon Worcester, Mr.  
 [Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Col. Amh't.  
 Gulielmus Yates

Samuel-B. Parris, Mr. M. D.  
 Stephanus Ball, M. D.  
 Josephus Clark, M. D.  
 \* Henricus Little, M. D.  
 David-Humphreys Storer, Mr.  
 [Col. Bowd. M. D.]  
 Gulielmus Workman, M. D.  
 Horatius Adams, M. D.  
 Johannes Flint, M. D.  
 Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.  
 Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D.  
 Isaacus-P. Smith, M. D.  
 Georgius-M. Smith, M. D.  
 Absalom Thompson, M. D.  
 Ralph Farnsworth  
 Samuel Presbury, Mr. 1826  
 1823.

Johannes Bachelder  
 Asahel Bigelow  
 Fredericus Bronson, 1824  
 Henricus-Augustus Bruce  
 Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.  
 Augustus Choate  
 \* Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr.  
 Phineas-Sargent Denny, Mr.  
 Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson  
 Eben Farley, Mr. 1827  
 Levi Fletcher, Mr.  
 Thomas Gray, Mr. M. D.  
 Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.  
 Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.  
 Phineas-Miller Kollock  
 Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-~~Et~~  
 Georgius Leonard, Mr. [wyn Mr.]  
 Georgius-Whitfield Livermore  
 Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr.  
 Johannes Marsh  
 Samuel Moody  
 Georgius Newell  
 Clark Perry  
 Johannes Preston  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.  
*Georgius Ripley*, Mr. Tutor  
 Samuel-Horatius Stearns, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Swett  
 Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.  
 \* Stephanus Webb  
 \* Daniel Weld

Georgius-Wadsworth Wells Mr.  
 Jacobus-Trask Woodbury  
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.  
 Johannes Wright, Mr.

Anos Binney, Mr. Univ. Brown.  
 Cyrus Briggs, Mr. M. D. [M. D.  
 Martinus Gay, M. D.  
 Johannes Georgius Metcalf, Mr.  
 M. D. Univ. Brown.

John Jennison, M. D.  
 Carolus Pickering, M. D.  
 Samuel Shaw, M. D.  
 G. M. Stone, M. D.  
 Thomas H. Thompson, M. D.  
 Carolus Walker, M. D.  
 Charles O. C. Chapin, M. D.  
 Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.  
 Caleb Belcher, Mr. M. D.  
 Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D.  
 Josias S. Hook, Mr. M. D.  
 Nathan C. Keep, M. D.  
 Josephus Reynolds, M. D.  
 Gulielmus A. Shaw, M. D.  
 Georgius Stearns, M. D.  
 Johannes B. Stebbins, M. D.  
 1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.  
 David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Barnwell  
 Zephanias-Ames Bates  
 Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman  
 Edvardus Blake, Mr.  
 Duncan Bradford  
 Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.  
 Carolus-Henicus Carter  
 Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr.  
 Phineas-Miller Crane Mr.  
 Benjamin Cutter, Mr. M. D.  
 Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.  
 Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-  
 Alexander-Clarke Dunbar [mont  
 Stephanus Elliott  
 Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr.  
 Josephus-William Faber, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Franklin Fiske  
 Ludovicus Glover  
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.  
 Johannes-Henicus Gray  
 Johannes Greenough  
 Alfredus Greenwood  
 Gulielmus Horton  
 Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard

Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington  
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence  
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le Breton  
 Thomas Lowndes  
 Georgius Lunt  
 Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr.  
 Artemas-Bowers Muzzy, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Newell, Mr.  
 Josephus Osgood, M. D.  
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr. LL.B.  
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr.  
 Samuel Parker  
 Samuel Parker  
 Henricus-C. Perkins, M. D.  
 Edvardus Pickering  
 Gulielmus Pratt  
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott  
 Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, M. D.  
 Daniel-Clark Relf  
 David Roberts  
 Georgius Saunders  
 Nathanael Silsbee  
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.  
 [LL. B.

Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr.  
 Christophorus-Tappan Thayer, Mr  
 Augustus Torrey, M. D.  
 Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker  
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor  
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb  
 Georgius Wheatland  
 Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright  
 Georgius Whitney, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.  
 Samuel Williams

Carolus Cushman  
 Gulielmus A. Little  
 Hervey N. Preston  
 Johannes F. Tilton  
 1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams  
 Horatius Alger  
 Phineas Allen  
 Sethus Ames  
 Isaacus Austin  
 Henricus Beal  
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford  
 Richardus Brenan  
 Benjamin Brigham  
 Hilarius-Breton Cens

Jonathas Chapman  
 Jonathas Cole  
 Franciscus Cunningham  
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway  
 Augustus-Sidney Doane  
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr  
 Clifford Dorr  
 Gulielmus Dwight  
 Samuel-Bradford Fales  
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay  
 Josua-Franciscus Fisher  
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske  
 Carolus-Phineas Foster  
 Jacobus Furbish  
 Augustus-Addison Gould  
 Horatius Greenough  
 Jacobus-Davis Hall  
 Fredericus-Henricus Hedge  
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson  
 Johannes-Clarke Howard  
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson  
 \* Carolus Livermore  
 Ægidius-Henricus Lodge  
 Nathanael-Jacobus Lord  
 Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop  
 Hiram Manley  
 Gulielmus Miller  
 Josephus-Russell Otis  
 Allyne Otis  
 Robertus-Dow Percy  
 Gulielmus Prentiss  
 Edvardus-Gordon Prescott  
 Allen Putnam  
 Johannes-Hancock Richardson  
 Edvardus Rundlet  
 \*Georgius Sheafe  
 Thomas Sherwin, Tutor  
 Johannes-Langdon Sibley  
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas  
 Isaias Thomas  
 Paulus Trapier  
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell  
 Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker  
 Sears-Cook Walker  
 Jason Whitman  
 \* Fredericus Wilder  
 Carolus Willing  
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop  
 Zacheus-Brooks Wyman  
 Josephus Goffe  
 1826.  
 Johannes-Emery Abbot  
 Julianus Abbot

Nehemias Adams  
 Johannes-Howe Boardman  
 Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte  
 Alanson Brigham  
 Addison Brown  
 Josephus-Heatly Cheves  
 Benjamin Cox  
 Allen-Washington Dodge  
 Henricus Dyer  
 Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle  
 Hersey-Bradford Goodwin  
 Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon  
 Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton  
 Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins  
 Richardus Hildreth  
 Georgius-Washington Hosmer  
 Edvardus Jarvis  
 Adolphus Jouve  
 Omen-Southworth Keith  
 Carolus-Rollin Kennedy  
 Nathanael-Phippen Knapp  
 Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwya  
 Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib  
 Carolus-Russell Lowell  
 Edvardus-Carrington Marshall  
 Cornelius McLean  
 Josias Moore  
 Edvardus North  
 Johannes-Ham-Williams Page  
 Cazneau Palfrey, Tutor  
 Willard Parker  
 Andreas-Preston Peabody  
 Johannes-Carolus Phillips  
 Georgius Putnam  
 Robertus Rantoul  
 Richardus Robins  
 Gulielmus-Lambert Russell  
 Samuel Sawyer  
 Edvardus Southworth  
 Oliver Stearns, Tutor  
 Josua-Thomas Stevenson  
 Thomas-Hubbard Sumner  
 Johannes-Holbrook Thayer  
 Georgius-Franklin Turner  
 Timotheus Walker  
 Samuel-Hurd Walley  
 Edvardus Warren  
 Stephanus-Minot Weld  
 Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler  
 Winslow-Warren Wright  
 Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, 1827,  
 et Col. Yal.  
 Nathaniel Pendleton Hosack.

Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, 1827, [et Col. Dart.]	Cornelius-Conway Felton
Grenville T. Winthrop, 1827, et [Columb.]	Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond
J. S. Rogers, 1827, et Columb. 1827.	Eugenius-Adelbert Homer
Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot	Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook
Carolus Angier	Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury
Georgius Bartlett	Samuel-Matticks-Ellen Kittle
Fredericus-Hall Bradlee	Alfredus Lee
Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks	Georgius-Augustus Meredith
Aaron-Davis Capen	Carolus-Cushing Paine
Richardus-Jones Cleveland	Gulielmus-Powell Perkins
Henricus-Russell Cleveland	David-Mighill Perley
Oliver Cooper	Avery Prescott
Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield	Edmundus Quincy
Edmundus-Lambert Cushing	Carolus Ritchie
Thomas Davis	Andreas-Leach Russell
Epes-Sargent Dixwell	Gulielmus-Howe Sanford
Thomas Dwight	Johannes-Turner Sargent
Franciscus Dwight	Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns
Johannes-Hubbard Eaton	Sethus Sweetser
Jacobus-Lloyd English	Marshall Tufts
Carolus-Andrews Farley	Johannes-Henricus Warland
	Arnold-Franciscus Welles
	Johannes-Winslow Whitman
	Josias-Quincy Whitney
	Horatius Wood

*From Dr. S. A. West  
Jan. 1830*

---

**CATALOGUS**

**UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.**

**M DCCC XXX.**

---



# CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

---

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS E. W. METCALF ET SOC.

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC XXX.

---

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUM PUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LV.

---

## MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad unam Classiam a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur : *viz.*

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu *honorario* insigniti, pag. 61-68

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati,  
præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite  
habent, - - - - - pag. 69-71

Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, - - - - - pag. 72

---



# SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

## P R Æ S I D E S.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decess.
Aug. 37 <sup>o</sup> , 1640 Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 <sup>o</sup> . 1654
Nov. 27 <sup>o</sup> , 1654 Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B. . . . .	Obiit Feb. 19 <sup>o</sup> . 1671-2
Sept. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1672 Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D. . . . .	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 <sup>o</sup> . 1674-5
Apr. 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1675 Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M. . . . .	Obiit Jul. 25 <sup>o</sup> . 1681
Apr. 10 <sup>o</sup> , 1682 JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M. . . . .	Obiit Jul. 9 <sup>o</sup> . 1684
Junii 11 <sup>o</sup> , 1685 Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D. . . . .	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> . 1701
Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1701 Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V. Præs. . . . .	Obiit Sept. 12 <sup>o</sup> . 1707
Jan. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1707-8 Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M. . . . .	Obiit Mali 3 <sup>o</sup> . 1724
Jul. 7 <sup>o</sup> , 1725 Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M. . . . .	Obiit Martii 16 <sup>o</sup> . 1736-7
Sept. 26 <sup>o</sup> , 1737 Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M. . . . .	Obiit Junii 1 <sup>o</sup> . 1769
Martii 21 <sup>o</sup> , 1770 Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D. . . . .	Ex off. decessit Decem. 1 <sup>o</sup> . 1773
Octob. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1774 Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D. . . . .	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 <sup>o</sup> . 1780
Decem. 19 <sup>o</sup> , 1781 Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D. . . . .	Obiit Sept. 25 <sup>o</sup> . 1804
Mali 6 <sup>o</sup> , 1806 Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D. . . . .	Obiit Julii 17 <sup>o</sup> . 1810
Novem. 14 <sup>o</sup> , 1810 Rev. JOHANNES THORNTON KIRKLAND, S. T. D.,	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 <sup>o</sup> , [LL. D. 1828
Jan. 15 <sup>o</sup> , 1829 Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.	

## S O C I I.

1707 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i> . . . . .	1712
1707 <i>Gulielmus Brattle</i> . . . . .	1717
1707 <i>Ebenexer Pemberton</i> . . . . .	1717
1707 <i>Henricus Flynt</i> . . . . .	1760
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i> . . . . .	1711

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i>	1723
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1725 <i>Nicolus Sever</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	1765
1828 <i>Nathun Prince</i>	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i>	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i>	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1822
1812 <i>Johannes Phillips</i>	1823
1812 <i>Christophorus Gore</i>	1820
1813 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lovell</i>	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	
1820 <i>Gulielmus Prescott</i>	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i>	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i>	
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i>	
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i>	
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i>	

### THESAURARI.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1640 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1668
1669 Johannes Richards . . . . .	1692
1682 Samuel Nowell . . . . .	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle . . . . .	1713
1714 Johannes White . . . . .	1721
1721 Edvardus Hutchinson . . . . .	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard . . . . .	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock . . . . .	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer . . . . .	1807
1807 Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	1810
1810 Johannes Davis . . . . .	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis . . . . .	1830
1830 Thomas-Wren Ward . . . . .	

### CURATORES.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consiliarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessus, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorium sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810 Christophorus Gore . . . . .	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand . . . . .	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips . . . . .	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman . . . . .	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes . . . . .	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner . . . . .	
1810 Samuel Dexter . . . . .	1815
1810 Johannes Welles . . . . .	
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis . . . . .	1825
1810 Gulielmus Prescott . . . . .	1821
1810 Artemas Ward . . . . .	
1810 Isaacus Parker . . . . .	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips . . . . .	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch . . . . .	1827
1810 Josias Quincy . . . . .	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks . . . . .	1917
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng . . . . .	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce, et Secret.</i>	
1816 Carolus Jackson . . . . .	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering . . . . .	
1818 Josephus Story . . . . .	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i>	
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i>	
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i>	
1821 Richardus Sullivan . . . . .	
1822 Daniel Webster . . . . .	
1823 Johannes Lowell . . . . .	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay . . . . .	

## Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1825	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>	
1825	Levi Lincoln	
1826	Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	
1826	Marcus Morton	
1827	Edvardus Everett	
1827	Johannes Davis	
1828	Thomas-Lindall Winthrop	
1828	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	
1829	<i>Johannes Brazier</i>	
1830	Johannes-Quincy Adams	

## PROFESSORES.

*Theologia.*

1721	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1791
1792	<i>David Tappan</i>	1803
1805	<i>Henricus Ware</i>	

*Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.*

1728	Isaacus Greenwood	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop	1779
1780	Samuel Williams	1788
1789	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	1806
1807	Johannes Farrar	
1826	Jacobus Hayward	1827

*Linguarum Hebr. cat. q. Orient.\**

1765	Stephanus Sewall	1785
1786	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	

*Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.*

1783	Johannes Warren	} . . . . . 1815
1806	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>	
1815	Johannes-Collins Warren	

*Medicina Theoriæ et Praxis.*

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson	
1815	Gualterus Channing, <i>Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.</i>	

*Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.*

1783	Aaron Dexter	} . . . . . 1816
1809	Johannes Gorham, <i>Adjunct.</i>	
1815	Jacob Bigelow, <i>Mat. Med. Prof.</i>	
1826	Johannes-White Webster, <i>Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>	1827

*Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.*

1816	Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	1829
1816	Johannes Gorham	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster	

\*Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

*Historiæ Naturalis.*

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1805 Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck . . . . . 1822

1822 Thomas Nuttall, *Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator.**Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.*

1806 Johannes-Quincy Adams . . . . . 1809

1809 *Josephus McKean* . . . . . 1818

1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing

*Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.*

1810 Levi Hedge . . . . . 1827

*Linguae Latinæ.*

1811 Levi Frisbie . . . . . 1817

1817 *Johannes Brazer* . . . . . 18201826 *Georgius Otis* . . . . . 1827*Linguae Græcæ.*

1811 Ashurus Ware . . . . . 1815

1815 *Johannes-Snelling Popkin* . . . . . 1826*Literarum Græcarum.*1815 *Edvardus Everett* . . . . . 18261826 *Johannes-Snelling Popkin**Literarum Sacrarum.*1811 *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Prælect. . . . . 18121812 *Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*, Prælect. . . . . 1813

1813 Andrews Norton, Prælect. . . . . 1819

1819 Andrews Norton, Professor

*Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816 Isaacus Parker . . . . . 1827

1817 Asahel Stearns . . . . . 1829

1829 Josephus Story

1829 Johannes-Hooker Ashmun

*Rumford. de Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.*

1816 Jacob Bigelow . . . . . 1827

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.*

1817 Levi Frisbie . . . . . 1822

1826 Levi Hedge

*Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816 Georgius Ticknor

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . . 1823

## TUTORES.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decus.
1707 Henricus Flynt . . . . .	1754
1707 Jonathan Remington . . . . .	1711
1707 <i>Johannes Whiting</i> . . . . .	1712
1711 <i>Josephus Stevens</i> . . . . .	1714
1712 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i> . . . . .	1716
1714 Thomas Robie . . . . .	1723
1716 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i> . . . . .	1728
1720 <i>Gulielmus Welsteed</i> . . . . .	1728
1723 Nathan Prince . . . . .	1742
1728 Johannes Davenport . . . . .	1732
1728 Stephanus Sewall . . . . .	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i> . . . . .	1741
1739 Josephus Mayhew . . . . .	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh . . . . .	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock . . . . .	1767
1754 <i>Gulielmus Kneeland</i> . . . . .	1763
1755 <i>Gulielmus Symmes</i> . . . . .	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i> . . . . .	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i> . . . . .	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i> . . . . .	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> . . . . .	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth . . . . .	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i> . . . . .	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i> . . . . .	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales . . . . .	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i> . . . . .	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> . . . . .	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth . . . . .	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i> . . . . .	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall . . . . .	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i> . . . . .	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> . . . . .	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild . . . . .	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames . . . . .	1780
1779 <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> . . . . .	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Gulielmus Bentley</i> . . . . .	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i> . . . . .	1781
1781 Eleazar James . . . . .	1789
1781 Johannes Hale . . . . .	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> . . . . .	1785
1783 Nathan Read . . . . .	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i> . . . . .	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i> . . . . .	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i> . . . . .	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot . . . . .	1792
1788 Amos Crosby . . . . .	1792
1789 Thomas-W Thompson . . . . .	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i> . . . . .	1793

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1791 Alden Bradford	1794
1792 Nathanael Thayer	1798
1792 Johannes-Thornton Kirkland	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford	1794
1793 Gulielmus-Amherst Barron	1800
1794 Abiel Abbot	1795
1794 Foster Waterman	1795
1794 Micah Stone	1795
1795 Luther Stearns	1796
1795 Levi Hedge	1810
1795 Johannes-Snellling Popkin	1798
1796 Johannes Pierce	1797
1797 Jacobus Haoley	1798
1798 Gulielmus Wells	1800
1798 Jacobus Kendall	1799
1799 Daniel-Appleton White	1803
1800 Samuel Farrar	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball	1801
1801 Elisæus Clap	1803
1801 Josephus Emerson	1803
1803 Daniel Kimball	1805
1803 Richardus Sanger	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie	1811
1805 Ichabod Nichols	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware	1811
1809 Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	1811
1811 Andrews Norton	1811
1811 Radulphus Sanger	1812
1811 Gualterus Cranston	1815
1811 Willard Phillips	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall	1817
1812 Edwardus Everett	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell	1815
1815 Johannes Brazier	1817
18 15 Allston Gibbes	1817
1817 Jared Sparks	1819
1817 Samuel Gilman	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazier Davis	1820
1820 Georgius Otis	1826
1820 Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing	1821
1820 Jacobus Hayward	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott	1822
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood	1824
1825 Johannes Fessenden	1827
1825 Georgius-Rapall Noyes	1827

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decem.
1825 Nathanael Gage . . . . .	1826
1825 Georgius Ripley . . . . .	1826
1826 Thomas Sherwin . . . . .	1827
1827 Cazneau Palfrey . . . . .	1829
1827 Oliver Stearns . . . . .	1829
1828 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing . . . . .	1829
1829 Cornelius-Conway Felton	
1829 Sethus Sweetser	

### PRÆCEPTORES.

#### *Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.*

1812 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham . . . . .	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright . . . . .	1817

#### *Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.*

1828 Carolus Follen

#### *Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.*

1817 Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gal.</i>	
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> . . . . .	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital. et Hisp.</i>	
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	

### BIBLIOTHECARIJ.

1766 Andreas Eliot . . . . .	1767
1767 Jonathan Moore . . . . .	1768
1768 Nathanael Ward . . . . .	1768
1768 Caleb Prentiss . . . . .	1769
1769 Gulielmus Mayhew . . . . .	1772
1772 Jacobus Winthrop . . . . .	1787
1789 Isaacus Smith . . . . .	1791
1791 Thaddæus-Mason Harris . . . . .	1793
1793 Samuel Shapleigh . . . . .	1800
1800 Sidney Willard . . . . .	1805
1805 Petrus Nourse . . . . .	1808
1808 Samuel-Cooper Thacher . . . . .	1811
1811 Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot . . . . .	1813
1813 Andrews Norton . . . . .	1821
1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell . . . . .	1823
1823 Carolus Folsom . . . . .	1826
1826 Benjamin Peirce	



**SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1830.**

**PRÆSES.**

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

**SOCII.**

Rev. Eliphalet Porter, S. T. D.  
 Hon. Carolus Jackson, LL. D.  
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.  
 Hon. Nathanael Bowditch, LL. D.  
 Hon. Franciscus-Calley Gray, A. M.  
 Thomas-Wren Ward, Arm. et *Thesaurarius*.

**PROFESSORES.**

————— *Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*  
 Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D., *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*  
 Levi Hedge, LL. D., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.*  
 Rev. Johannes-Snelling Popkin, S. T. D., *Lit. Græcarum Prof. Eliot.*  
 Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*  
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*  
 Sidney Willard, A. M., *Ling. Hebr. cat. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.*  
 Johannes Farrar, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*  
 Andrews Norton, A. M., *Lit. Sacr. Prof. Dexter.*  
 Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*  
 ————— *Prof. Rumford.* [Polit. Prof.]  
 Georgius Ticknor, A. M., *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q. Prof. Smith. et Lit.*  
 Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Med. Juris. Prof.*  
 Edwardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*  
 Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*  
 Rev. Henricus Ware, *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof.*  
 Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, A. M., *Leg. Prof. Royall.*

**PRÆLECTOR.**

Thomas Nuttall, A. M., *Hist. Nat. Prælect. et Hort. Botanic. Curator.*

**TUTORES.**

Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Ling. Græc. et Lat. Tut.*  
 Sethus Sweetser, A. M., *Math. et Nat. Phil. Tut.*

**PRÆCEPTORES.**

Franciscus Sales, Arm., *Ling. Hisp. et Gal. Præcept.*  
 Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. et Hisp. Præcept.*  
 Carolus Follen, J. U. D., *Ling. Germ., Eth., Hist. Civ., et Hist. Eccles.*  
*Præceptor.*  
 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*

**BIBLIOTHECARIUS.**

Benjamin Peirce, A. M.



# CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

1642.

- \* *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon.,  
[S. T. D.]
- \* *GEORGIUS DOWNING*, Eques, Oliv.  
[Crom. et Caro. II. Leg. apud  
[Resp. Bat.]
- \* *Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Bellingham*, Mr., M. D.
- \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr. [Lugd.]
- \* *Henricus Saltonstall*, M. D. Patav.  
[et Oxon. Soc.]

- \* *Tobias Barnard*
- \* *Nathanael Brewster*, Th. Bac.  
[Dublin.] 9

1643.

- \* *Johannes Jones*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr., Socius, Mr.  
[Cantab. Oxon. Dublin.]
- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Allin* 4

1644.

1645.

- \* *Johannes Oliver*
- \* *Jeremias Holland*
- \* *Gulielmus Ames*
- \* *Johannes Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Ward*, Soc. et M. B. Oxon.
- \* *Robertus Johnson* 7

1646.

- \* *Johannes Alcock*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Brock*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Stirk*
- \* *Nathanael White*, Mr. 4

1647.

- \* *Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Nathanael Mather*, Mr.
- \* *Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Barden*
- \* *Abrahamus Walver*
- \* *Georgius Hadden*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Mildmay*, Mr. 7

1648.

1649.

- \* *JOHANNES ROGERS*, Mr., Præses
- \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr., Socius
- \* *URIANUS OAKES*, Mr., Socius,  
[Præses]
- \* *Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Bowers* 5

1650.

- \* *GULIELMUS STOUGHTON*, Mr. Oxon.,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ. et Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Johannes Glover*, M. D. Aberd.
- \* *Josua Hobart*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Hobart*, Mr.
- \* *Edmundus Weld*
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *LEONARDUS HOAR*, M. D. Cantab.,  
[Præses]
- \* *Isaacus Allerton*
- \* *Jonathan Ince*, Mr. 9

1651.

- \* *Michael Wigglesworth*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Marigena Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Glover*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Butler*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Pelham*
- \* *Johannes Davis*, Mr.

- \* *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr., M. D.
- \* *Ichabod Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Burr*, Mr.

10

## 1652.

- \* *Josephus Rolandon*

1

## 1653.—Aug. 9.

- \* *Samuel Willis*
- \* *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Samuel Nowell*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- \* *Richardus Hubbard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hooker*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Stone*, Mr. Cantab.
- \* *Gulielmus Tompson*

9

*Ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere  
Anno 1655: Baccalaurei vero se-  
quentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

## 1653.—Aug. 10.

- \* *Edvardus Rawson*
- \* *Samuel Bradstreet*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josua Long*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Whiting*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josua Ambrose*, Mr. Oxon.
- \* *Nehemias Ambrose*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Thomas Crosby*

8

## 1654.

- \* *Philippus Nelson*

1

## 1655.

- \* *Gershom Bulkley*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Mordecai Matthews*

2

## 1656.

- \* *Eleazar Mather*
- \* *CRESCENTIUS MATHER*, Mr. Dub-  
[lin., Socius, Rector, Præs., S.T.D.]
- \* *Robertus Paine*, Mr.
- \* *Shubael Dummer*
- \* *Johannes Haynes*, Mr. Cantab.
- \* *Johannes Eliot*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Graves*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

8

## 1657.

- \* *Zecharias Symmes*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Zecharias Brigden*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Cook*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*
- \* *Barnabas Chauncy*, Mr.

7

## 1658.

- \* *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Haynes*
- \* *Benjamin Bunker*, Mr.
- \* *Jonas Fordham*
- \* *Johannes Barsham*
- \* *Samuel Talcot*
- \* *Samuel Shepard*, Mr., Socius

7

## 1659.

- \* *Nathanael Saltonstall*
- \* *Samuel Alcock*
- \* *Abija Savage*
- \* *SAMUEL WILLARD*, Mr., Socius,  
[Vice-Præs]
- \* *Thomas Paris*
- \* *Samuel Cheever*
- \* *Ezekiel Rogers*
- \* *Samuel Belcher*
- \* *Jacobus Noyes*
- \* *Moses Noyes*

10

## 1660.

- \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Collins*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Eliot*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Gulielmus Whittingham*
- \* *Josephus Cooke*
- \* *Samuel Carter*
- \* *Manasses Armitage*
- \* *Petrus Bulkley*, Mr., Socius

8

## 1661.

- \* *Johannes Bellingham*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr., Socius }
- \* *Elnathan Chauncy*, Mr. }
- \* *Israel Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* *Compensantius Osborn*

- \* Daniel Weld
- \* Josephus Cooke
- \* *Josephus Whiting*, Mr., Socius
- \* Caleb Watson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Parker
- \* Thomas Johnson
- \* Bezaleel Sherman

## 1662.

- \* Johannes Holyoke
- \* Benjamin Tompson
- \* *Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Moses Fiske*, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Savage
- \* Thomas Oakes

## 1663.

- \* Samuel Symonds
- \* Samuel Cobbet
- \* *Johannes Rayner*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Blackman
- \* *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cutler

## 1664.

- \* Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius
- \* Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
- \* *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Street*

## 1665.

- \* Benjamin Eliot, Mr.
- \* JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et  
[Neo-Hant. Gub.
- \* Samuel Bishop
- \* Edvardus Mitchelson
- \* *Samuel Man*
- \* *Sperantius Atherton*
- \* *Jabez Fox*, Mr.
- \* Caleb Cheeshahteumuck, Indus

## 1666.

- \* Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Socius

- \* Daniel Mason
- \* Johannes Filer

## 1667.

- \* *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Atkinson
- \* Johannes Foster
- \* *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.
- \* Japhet Hobart
- \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716

## 1668.

- \* Adamus Winthrop
- \* Johannes Cullick
- \* *Zecharias Whitman*
- \* *Abrahamus Pierson*, Col. Yal. Rect.
- \* *Johannes Prudden*

## 1669.

- \* Samuel Epes, Mr.
- \* Daniel Epes
- \* *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Gookin*, Mr., Socius
- \* Johannes Bridgham, Mr.
- \* Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josephus Tailor*, Mr., Socius
- \* Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Gerrish*
- \* *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

## 1670.

- \* Nathanael Higginson, Mr.
- \* Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Soc.
- \* *Thomas Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Burrough*

## 1671.

- \* *Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius
- \* Samuel Phipps, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Soc., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* *Samuel Mather*
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bowles, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Norton*, Mr. 1716
- \* *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720

1672.

1673.

- \* *Edvardus Pelham*
- \* *Georgius Alcock*
- \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Wise*, Mr.

1674.

- \* *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Patavii.
- \* *Thomas Sargeant*
- \* *Josephus Hauley*, 1675

1675.

- \* *Johannes Pike*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Jacobus Minot*
- \* *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Allin*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius

1676.

- \* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Brattle*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- \* *Jeremias Cushing*

1677.

- \* *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Sweetman*
- \* *Josephus Capen*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Scottow*

1678.

- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Cotton Mather*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
[Glascuæ, S. R. S.]
- \* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Urianus Oakes*

1679.

- \* *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Aling*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.

1680.

- \* *Richardus Martyn*
- \* *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr., Socius,  
[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
[Collegii Præses, S. R. S.]
- \* *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Socius,  
[S. R. S.]
- \* *Percival Green*, Mr.

1681.

- \* *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.
- \* *Noadias Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus
- \* *Samuel Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.

1682.

1683.

- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

1684.

- \* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,  
[V. D. M., Connec. Colon. Gub.]
- \* *Richardus Wensley*
- \* *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon.
- \* *Nehemias Walter*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josephus Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Tompson*
- \* *Benjamin Rolf*, Mr.

1685.

- \* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.

- \* Warham Mather, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Mather, Mr.
- \* *Roland Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius
- \* Thomas Berry, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Mills, Mr.
- \* Johannes Eliot
- \* Samuel Shepard
- \* Petrus Ruck
- \* Isaacus Greenwood
- \* Johannes White, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius

14

## 1686.

- \* Franciscus Wainwright
- \* BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hale
- \* *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Morton

7

## 1687.

- \* *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Welch
- \* Josephus Dasset, Mr.
- \* Henricus Newman, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720
- \* *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

11

## 1688.

## 1689.

- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
- \* ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* JOHANNES HAYNES, Connect. Col.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Gulielmus Partridge*
- \* Richardus Whittingham, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Marston
- \* *Johannes Eveleth*
- \* *Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hancock*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Swan, Mr.

14

## 1690.

- \* PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius, S. R. S., Mass. Prov. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Willard, Mr.
- \* Daniel Denison
- \* Johannes Jones, Mr.
- \* Josephus Whiting, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Clap*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725
- \* *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725
- \* Samuel Mansfield, Mr.
- \* PETRUS BURR, Mr., Connect. Col.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Selleck
- \* *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr.,  
[Socius, Præses]
- \* *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Mix*, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Goffe, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Lynde
- \* *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

22

## 1691.

- \* Johannes Tyng, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., Tutor  
[et Socius]
- \* Thomas Maccarty, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lord*, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Toppan*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Emery*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Atkinson
- \* *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

8

## 1692.

- \* *Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,  
[S. T. D. Glascusæ]
- \* Zecharias Alden

- \* *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Townsend*
- \* *Johannes Mors*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Cushing*, Mr.

## 1693.

- \* *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Buckingham*
- \* *Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wade*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Hodson*
- \* *Penn Townsend*
- \* *Nathanael Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Denison*
- \* *Johannes Woodward*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon.
- \* *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Grosvenor*, Mr.

## 1694.

- \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge*
- \* *Eliphalet Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Savage*
- \* *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- \* *Salmon Treat*
- \* *Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius

## 1695.

- \* *Samuel Vassall*
- \* *Gualterus Price*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tutor
- \* *Johannes Hubbard*, Mr.
- \* *Simon Willard*, Mr.
- \* *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- \* *Oliver Noyes*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Phips*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Lindall*, Mr.
- \* *JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Con.
- \* *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. [Col. Gub.]
- \* *Thomas Blowers*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Little*
- \* *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Andrews*, Mr.

6

- \* *Josephus Smith*
- \* *Johannes Robinson*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Mors*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Webster*

22

## 1696.

- \* *GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Neo-  
[Hant. Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M. D.
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tu-  
[tor et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Samuel Whitman*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Estabrook*
- \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Melyen*, Mr.

9

## 1697.

- \* *Elisæus Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715
- \* *Antonius Stoddard*, Mr.
- \* *Jabez Wakeman*
- \* *Nathanael Collins*
- \* *Samuel Burr*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Read*
- \* *Samuel Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Brown*
- \* *Hugo Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Southmayd*
- \* *Josephus Coit*
- \* *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.

14

## 1698.

- \* *Thomas Symmes*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Willard*, Mr., Tutor
- \* *Dudley Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fox*, Mr.
- \* *NATHANAEL HUBBARD*, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Samuel Walcot*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Swan*
- \* *Johannes White*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Torrey*, Mr.



- \* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- \* Richardus Billings, Mr.

14

## 1699.

- \* Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D.  
[Ultrajec. Bat.]
- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Mass.  
[Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Prov.  
Gub.]
- \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- \* EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Taylor
- \* Stephanus Hosmer
- \* Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726
- \* Moses Hale
- \* Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Elles, Mr. 1743
- \* Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759
- \* Josephus Moss

12

## 1700.

- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S.
- \* Simon Bradstreet
- \* Daniel Hooker, Tutor Col. Yal.
- \* Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Josephus Gerrish
- \* Jeremias Wise, Mr.
- \* Robertus Breck, Mr.
- \* David Deming, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- \* Thomas Banister, Mr.
- \* Daniel Dodge
- \* Johannes Holman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Veazie, Mr.

15

## 1701.

- \* Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- \* Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Legge, Mr.
- \* Theophilus Cotton, Mr.
- \* Ames Angier, Mr.
- \* Thomas Weld, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Cutler, Mr., Rec. Col.  
[Yal., S. T. D. Oxon. et Cant.]
- \* Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.

- \* Isaacus Bayley
- \* Israel Loring, Mr.
- \* Robertus Eliot
- \* Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Samuel Wiswall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hinks
- \* Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.

19

## 1702.

- \* Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
- \* Christophorus Christophers
- \* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.
- \* Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \* Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Odlin, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fiske, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bowles, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Gambling, Mr.
- \* Samuel Ruggles, Mr.
- \* Johannes Gore, Mr.

13

## 1703.

- \* SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[Vice-Gub.]
- \* Jacobus Hale, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.
- \* Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* ANDREAS PALMES, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Elija Danforth, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Gookin, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Rawson, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Allen, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Choat, Mr.
- \* Josephus Metcalf, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Easeman
- \* Johannes Latimer
- \* Nathanael Pitcher, Mr.

14

## 1704.

- \* Gulielmus Dudley, Mr.
- \* Johannes Russell, Mr.
- \* Samuel Mighill, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer White

4

## 1705.

- \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.
- \* *EDVARDUS HOLYROK*, Mr., Tutor,  
[Socius, et Præses
- \* *Johannes Partridge*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Hiller*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr:
- \* *Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744
- \* *Josephus Marsh*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Marsh*
- \* *David Parsons*, Mr. 1715

11

## 1706.

- \* *Ægidius Dyer*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Baker*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Avery*, Mr.

## 1707.

- \* *Josephus Sewall*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
[Glascuz
- \* *Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Brenton*, Mr.
- \* *Ames Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Sargent*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Short*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Jaques*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Devotion*
- \* *Henricus Rust*, Mr.

7

17

## 1708.

- \* *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Oakes*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Quincy*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Robie*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715
- \* *Johannes Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Compensantius Wadsworth*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Porter*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Talley*

18

## 1709.

- \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Rindge*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Keen*
- \* *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Hawley*
- \* *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Brown*
- \* *Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

10

## 1710.

- \* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., Soc.,  
[S. T. P. Hol., S. T. D. Edimb.
- \* *Petrus Oliver*
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
- \* *Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Little*, Mr.
- \* *Obadias Ayer*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

14

## 1711.

- \* *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Williams*, Mr., Tutor et  
[Rect. Col. Yal.
- \* *Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

12

## 1712.

- \* *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius,
- \* *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr. [S. T. D.
- \* *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Barnes*
- \* *Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus White*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

17

## 1713.

- \* *Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Perez Bradford*, Mr. [Dart.
- \* *Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

5

## 1714.

- \* *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- \* *Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- \* *Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Job Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

11

## 1715.

- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Plaisted*
- \* *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- \* *BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Gub.
- \* *Jonathan Dowse*

- \* *Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- \* *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Pierpont*
- \* *Johannes Mayle*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bass*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr.

18

## 1716.

- \* *Gulielmus Welsteed*, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *David Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Payson*, Mr.

8

## 1717.

- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Higginson*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Wise*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gee*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Paine*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Henschman*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Messinger*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Putnam*
- \* *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

17

## 1718.

- \* *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- \* *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Moody*, Mr.
- \* *THEODORUS ATKINSON*, Mr., Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Bridgwater, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Prince*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* Adino Bulfinch, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Cogswell, Mr.
- \* Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Parker*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Witham, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.
- \* Richardus Dana, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Tompson*, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- \* *David Turner*, Mr.
- \* Cornelius Nye, Mr.

## 1719.

- \* *Addington Davenport*, Mr. Oxon.
- \* *Johannes Usher*
- \* *Hezekias Gold*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Oliver, Mr.
- \* Rolandus Cotton, Mr.
- \* *Warham Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Johannes Hancock*, Mr. [Col. Yal.
- \* Johannes Green, Mr.
- \* Josephus Bridgham, Mr.
- \* Samuel Sherburn, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Robie, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Gibson, Mr.
- \* Andreas Bordman, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Basset*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.
- \* *Theophilus Pickering*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Leonard*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Holbrook, Mr.
- \* Thomas Fish
- \* *Josephus Stacy*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Ward*, Mr.

## 1720.

- \* Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- \* Howard Wyborne, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Whipple*, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Toppan, Mr.
- \* Timotheus White, Mr.
- \* *Shearjashub Bourne*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Parsons*, Mr.
- \* *Hull Abbot*, Mr.

- \* *Jacob Eliot*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Dexter*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Reynolds*, Mr.
- \* *Sethus Storer*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Gooch, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Jacques*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Jennison*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Stimpson*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Marshall*
- \* *Ezra Carpenter*, Mr.

21

## 1721.

- \* Foster Hutchinson
- \* Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor
- \* Josias Winslow
- \* Pascal Nelson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Paine, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Edinb., A. A. S.]
- \* *Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Neo-Cæs.]
- \* Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725
- \* STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr., Tutor,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Johannes Wolcott, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hale, Mr.
- \* *Noyes Paris*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Pierpont, Mr.
- \* Pyam Blowers, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math. et  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol.]
- \* Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Turell*, Mr.
- \* Simon Davis, Mr.
- \* Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Taylor*, Mr.
- \* *Barnabas Taylor*, Mr.
- \* *Amos Throop*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Adams*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Hubbard, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* *Johannes Lovell*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Barrett*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Parkman*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Champney*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Hancock*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wyman, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Bucknam*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Oliver Peabody*, Mr.

23

- \* *Jabez Wight*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Richards*
- \* *Johannes Wight*, Mr.

37

## 1722.

- \* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr.
- \* *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr.
- \* *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729
- \* *Richardus Wibird*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr., Ins.  
[Rhod. Colon. Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Silvanus White*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Dwight*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Thomas Lee*, Mr. [Oxon.]
- \* *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bourn*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gee*
- \* *Edmundus March*, Mr.
- \* *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel White*
- \* *Willard Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Præs. Col. Yal.
- \* *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Brown*
- \* *Gulielmus Newcomb*
- \* *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr.

31

## 1723.

- \* *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Glasc.,  
[S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- \* *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr.
- \* *Byfield Lyde*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Penhallow*
- \* *Samuel Hirst*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Willard*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lynde*
- \* *Stephanus Greenleaf*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.

- \* *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sturges*, Mr.
- \* *Wensley Hobby*, Mr.
- \* *Ward Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Frie*
- \* *Paine Wingate*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- \* *Abija Weld*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- \* *Lothrop Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Glover*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Convers*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Kilby*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Ezra Whitmarsh*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
- \* *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sumner*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Abbot*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Morrill*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus-Fitz Gerald*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
- \* *Benjamin Dickinson*
- \* *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dennis*, Mr.

43

## 1724.

- \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *ANDREAS OLIVER*, Mr., S. P. A.  
[Soc., Mass. Prov. Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Israel Chauncy*
- \* *Henricus Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Frizell*, Mr.
- \* *Flynt Dwight*
- \* *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Baker*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743
- \* *Benjamin Fitch*, Mr.
- \* *Zabdiel Boylston*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- \* *Barnabas Hedge*, Mr.

\* *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729  
 \* *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Skinner*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.  
 \* *Marston Cabot*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.  
 \* *Phillips Payson*, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Holmes*, Mr.  
 \* *Simon Tufts*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Coolidge*, Mr.  
 \* *Stephanus Coolidge*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Bridge*, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Billings*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.  
 \* *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.  
 \* *David Hall*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.  
 \* *Nathanael Davis*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Lewis*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Allis*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Neal*, Mr.  
 \* *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Park*, Mr.

## 1725.

\* *Benjamin Browne*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Dowse*  
 \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr., Tutor  
 \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Rogers*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Hunting*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.  
 \* *Christophorus Minot*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Sturgis*, Mr.  
 \* *Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd.  
 \* *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729  
 \* *Thomas Norton*, Mr.  
 \* *Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Stacy*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Diamond*  
 \* *Ichabod Wiswall*  
 \* *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.  
 \* *Josias Smith*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Freeman*

\* *Thomas Clap*, Mr.  
 \* *Ammi-Ruhamak Cutter*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Lewes*, Mr.  
 \* *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Smith*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729  
 \* *David Lovell*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Warren*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Varney*, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael White*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Manning*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Gill*, Mr.  
 \* *Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.  
 \* *Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathan Webb*, Mr.  
 \* *Israel Nichols*, Mr.  
 \* *Gregorius Baxter*  
 \* *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

## 1726.

\* *Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Pinchon*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.  
 \* *Richardus Hall*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Graves*, Mr.  
 \* *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Lord*  
 \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Pitts*  
 \* *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.  
 \* *Jeremias Condy*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.  
 \* *Eleazar Allen*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Dwight*, Mr.  
 \* *Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.  
 \* *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Marsh*  
 \* *Atherton Wales*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.  
 \* *Theodorus Coker*, Mr.

- \* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- \* Isaac Richardson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Huse, Mr.

## 1727.

31

- \* Samuel Browne, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- \* THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr., LL. D.  
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
rid., Princ. et V. Gub. et Gub.]
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Church, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- \* Isaac Winslow, Mr.
- \* Israel Williams, Mr.
- \* Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- \* Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731
- \* Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- \* Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- \* Johannes Moody, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Johnson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Parker, Mr.
- \* Samuel Palmer, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- \* Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Hinsdell, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- \* Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et  
Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius]
- \* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Yal. et Edinb., Connec.  
Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
- \* Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- \* Solomon Prentice, Mr.
- \* Johannes Blunt, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Kent, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Harris
- \* Josua Wood
- \* Gulielmus Howlett

## 1728.

37

- \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wentworth, Mr.

- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. Cant. et  
[Dub., Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ. et V. Gub., S. P. A.  
Soc.]

- \* Josias Quincy, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cushing
- \* Ludovicus Vassall
- \* Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- \* Simon Bradstreet, Mr.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- \* EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- \* Grindal Rawson, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- \* Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Eelles, Mr.
- \* Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wise, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Chandler, Mr.
- \* Josephus Fish, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* Josephus Torry, Mr.
- \* Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- \* Thaddæus Mason, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Little, Mr.
- \* Samuel Allen, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \* Othniel Campbell, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732
- \* Johannes Seccombe, Mr.
- \* Thomas Lewes
- \* Andreas Crosswell, Mr.
- \* David Stearns, Mr.
- \* Prince Hawes, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lovett
- \* Stephanus Chase
- \* Johannes Wales, Mr.

42

## 1729.

- \* Simon Frost, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Walton
- \* Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- \* Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Walter, Mr.

- \* *Ward Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cushing*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Loring, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
- \* *David Parsons*, Mr. 1733
- \* Josephus Lee, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- \* Abiel Howard, Mr.
- \* Job Parker, Mr.
- \* Enoch Freeman, Mr.
- \* *Philemon Robbins*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mosely*, Mr.
- \* Zecharias Hicks, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Eaton*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Amos Main*, Mr.
- \* Solomon Page

## 1730.

- \* **PETRUS OLIVER**, Mr., L.L. D.  
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Carolus Frost, Mr.
- \* Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
- \* *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- \* Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Parsons*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Emery*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- \* Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr.
- \* Petrus Prescott, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barton, Mr.
- \* Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et  
[Soc.]
- \* *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Gibson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Tyler, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Pell*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Rice*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- \* Jonathan Hastings, Mr.
- \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
- \* Josephus Manning, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Royal
- \* Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Diman*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Dennis*, Mr.
- \* Josias Edson, Mr.

- \* *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas West*, Mr. 1759
- \* Lemuel Trott
- \* Adamus Richardson, Mr.
- \* Jabez Richardson, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Hemenway*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.

36

## 1731.

- \* **CHAMBERS RUSSELL**, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Jacobus Pitts, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
- \* Henricus Hale, Mr.
- \* Otis Little, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Odlin*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Niles, Mr.
- \* Nathan Mayhew
- \* Samuel Cary, Mr.
- \* Johannes Avery, Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Avery*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.
- \* Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Hezekias Man, Mr.
- \* Samuel Stacy, Mr.
- \* *David Goddard*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Fowle, Mr.
- \* *Supply Clap*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* Jacobus Lewes
- \* Gulielmus Skinner, Mr.
- \* Josephus Kent, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Billings*, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Bacheller*, Mr.
- \* *Perley Howe*
- \* Johannes Wood, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Kendal*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Burbeen, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Seccombe*, Mr.

34

## 1732.

- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Socius,  
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.,  
[LL. D. et Edinb., S. P. A. et  
[S. R. S.]
- \* Johannes Vassall, Mr.



- \* *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Hubbard*, Mr.
- \* *Elija Williams*, Mr. 1758
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Ruggles*
- \* *Jacobus Pemberton*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Ellery*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Morris*
- \* *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Mather Withington*
- \* *Josephus Herrick*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hartshorn*, Mr. 1737
- \* *Eleazar Hudson*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
- \* *David Cowell*, Mr.

## 1733.

- \* *Gulielmus Lynde*
- \* *Gulielmus Vassall*, Mr. 1743
- \* *Samuel Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Wendell*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wilson*
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Eccles*, Mr.
- \* *David Gorham*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Ward*, Mr.
- \* *Rolandus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Gerrish*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Gerrish*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Flynt*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Tyler*, Mr.
- \* *Ezekiel Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Tyley*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Noyes*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Swan*, Mr.
- \* *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.

27

- \* *Josephus Sylvester*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Orne*, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Sethus Adams*
- \* *Josephus Cleverly*, Mr.
- \* *Elias Haven*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- \* *Enoch Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Jackson*
- \* *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- \* *Thomas Balch*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Scales*
- \* *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

38

## 1734.

- \* *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Ball*
- \* *Benjamin Gambling*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Fobes Little*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.
- \* *Ellis Gray*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES STEUART*, Mr., Baro-
- \* *Nathanael Little* [nettus
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Whittemore*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Rand*
- \* *Edvardus Upham*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Stevens*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Nightingale*, Mr.
- \* *Parker Morse*
- \* *Johannes Guild*
- \* *Samuel Holbrook*, Mr.

27

## 1735.

- \* *Gillam Tailer*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Curwin*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr.

- \* Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- \* Johannes Watson, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Parsons*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D.  
[Dart.
- \* **MESHECH WEARE**, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et  
Præses, A. A. S.
- \* *Eliakim Willis*, Mr.
- \* Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \* *Antonius Davis*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- \* Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- \* Samuel Swift, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- \* Noah Clap, Mr.
- \* Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1746
- \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- \* Josias Pierce, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Chandler*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Townsend*, Mr.
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Josephus Snell, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Cleaveland*, Mr.
- \* *Ivory Hovey*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Eaton*
- \* Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hill*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- \* Josephus Underwood, Mr.

## 1736.

- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Remington
- \* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Norton Quincy, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- \* *Josua Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Barnard*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
- \* *David Jewett*, Mr.
- \* Henricus Downe
- \* Grant Webster, Mr.

- \* Zoheth Smith, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Burt*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Abner Bailey*, Mr.
- \* Antonius Emery
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Enoch Ward, Mr.
- \* Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- \* *Moses Parsons*, Mr.
- \* Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Porter*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Wilkins*, Mr. 1744

27

## 1737.

- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Eliot
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- \* Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- \* *Edvardus Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Winchester*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Webster*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Benjamin Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
[Edin.
- \* Elias Parkman, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Bordman*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- \* *Abrahamus Hill*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Halsey
- \* Samuel Cobb
- \* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Josias Lewis, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Deming
- \* *Johannes Bass*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Morse*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Morrill*, Mr.
- \* Moses Emerson, Mr.
- \* Abiel Abbot
- \* *Jonathan Ellis*
- \* David Bucknam, Mr.
- \* Nathan Haven
- \* *Thomas Goss*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lunt, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Whitney*, Mr.
- \* BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Nov. Ebor.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

34

## 1738.

- \* Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- \* Richardus Waldron, Mr.
- \* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- \* Benjamin White, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Loring, Mr.
- \* Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Rust
- \* Johannes Chipman, Mr.
- \* Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742
- \* Isaacus Otis, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Downe, Mr.
- \* Andreas Tyler, Mr.
- \* Johannes Checkley, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.
- \* Daniel Staniford, Mr.
- \* Richardus Mower, Mr.
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Adams, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Helyer, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Perkins, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Marsh, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Davis, Mr.
- \* Josua Prentice, Mr.
- \* Josias Chase, Mr.
- \* Thomas Weld
- \* Philippus Curtis, Mr.
- \* Johannes Druce, Mr.
- \* Carolus Gleason, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Holt, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Child, Mr.
- \* David Robinson, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Bates

## 1739.

- \* Woodbury Osborne, Mr.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
- \* Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.
- \* Richardus Watts, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Woods, Mr.
- \* Petrus Clark, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Niles, Mr.
- \* Josephus Buckminster, Mr.
- \* Lemuel Bryant, Mr.
- \* Richardus Downing
- \* Dudley Leavitt, Mr.
- \* Job Palmer, Mr.
- \* Nathan Hale, Mr.

83

- \* Nathanael Gardner, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.
- \* Richardus Salter, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Col. Yal.]
- \* Adamus Colson, Mr.
- \* Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Vinal, Mr.
- \* Daniel Emerson, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Parker, Mr.
- \* Daniel Farnham, Mr.
- \* Matthæus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Kent, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Frost, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.
- \* Josephus Holt, Mr.
- \* Caleb Swan, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Sumner, Mr.
- \* Solomon Reed, Mr.

32

## 1740.

- \* Thomas Prince, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Samuel Gay, Mr.
- \* Georgius Bethune, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D., A.A.  
[Soc., Mass. Reip. V. Gub. et  
[Gub.]
- \* Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747
- \* Johannes Gibbins, Mr.
- \* Samuel Downe, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* Samuel Orne, Mr.
- \* Johannes Newman, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hendley, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Hoar, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hale, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Eliab Byram
- \* Benjamin Willis
- \* Nathanael Snell, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Aberd., Præs., A. A. S.]
- \* Jacobus Hovey, Mr.
- \* Josephus Davis, Mr.
- \* Amarias Frost, Mr.
- \* Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

22

## 1741.

- \* Gulielmus Burnet
- \* David Phips, Mr.
- \* Johannes Mascarene, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

- \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Waldo, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Prout, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.
- \* *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- \* Loring Cushing
- \* Thomas Amory, Mr.
- \* Nathan Cheever, Mr.
- \* Josias Torrey, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilson, Mr.

25

## 1742.

- \* LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* Johannes Denison, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Auchmuty*, Mr. 1746,  
[S. T. D. Oxon.]
- \* Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Broomfield, Mr.
- \* Samuel Pemberton, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Hatch, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Brandon, Mr.
- \* Samuel Breck, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Harper Hall
- \* Andreas Burley, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Adams*
- \* Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.
- \* Enoch Bailey, Mr.
- \* Adamus Bullard, Mr.
- \* Barachias Mason, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

24

## 1743.

- \* FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Andreas Pepperell, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Cooper*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
[Edin., A. A. Vice-Præses]
- \* Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- \* Lothrop Russell
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bourne, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Charnock
- \* Royall Tyler, Mr.
- \* Samuel Waldo, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Oxon.  
[et Cantab. et Yal.]
- \* *Cotton Broun*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
- \* *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.  
[V. Præses]
- \* Johannes Crocker, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
- \* Jacob Tuttle, Mr.
- \* Samuel Kneeland
- \* *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
- \* *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Daniel Shute*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Elisæus Savil, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Toby, Mr.
- \* Paulus Burbeen, Mr.
- \* Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747.

31

## 1744.

- \* Samuel Welles, Mr.
- \* Antonius Lechmere
- \* Johannes Vanhorne
- \* THOMAS CUSHING, Mr., Socius,  
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.  
[Vice-Gub.]
- \* Thomas Brinley, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Bowles, Mr.
- \* Josua Gee, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Aberd.]
- \* Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

- \* Carolus Pierce, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wingate, Mr.
- \* Benjamin White, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Coffin, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lewis, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
- \* Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Nathanael Tucker
- \* Edvardus Bass, Mr., S.T.D. Col.  
[Phil.]
- \* Josephus Swain, Mr.
- \* Caleb Upham, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
- \* JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Mass. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Petrus Frye, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Humphrey, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Kneeland
- \* Johannes Annable, Mr.
- \* Jacob Green
- \* Jacobus Welman, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Bourne

## 1745.

- \* Arnold Welles, Mr.
- \* JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,  
[LL. D. et Edin., Conventus  
[qui Reip. Mass. Const. forma-  
vit Præs., Reip. etiam Gub.,  
[A. A. Præs. et S. R. S.]
- \* Ichabod Plaisted, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Andreas Higginson
- \* Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- \* Josephus Adams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Smith, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Davis, Mr.
- \* Thomas Downe, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
- \* Josephus Storer, Mr.
- \* Johannes Storer, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Dummer
- \* Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
- \* NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
- \* Johannes Adams
- \* Samuel Turell Mr.

30

- \* Daniel Pond, Mr.
  - \* Elisæus Harding, Mr.
  - \* Nehemias Porter, Mr.
- 24
- 1746.
- \* Daniel Foxcroft, Mr.
  - \* Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,  
[M. D. et LL. D., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Præs.]
  - \* Edvardus Cushing, Mr.
  - \* Nathanael Gilman, Mr.
  - \* Samuel Moody, Mr., A. A. S.
  - \* Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. et  
[Edin.]
  - \* Josephus Green, Mr.
  - \* Benjamin Fessenden
  - \* Samuel Gardner, Mr.
  - \* Benjamin Dearborn, Mr.
  - \* JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
  - \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr. 1750
- 12

## 1747.

- \* Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr.
  - \* Franciscus Waldo, Mr.
  - \* Petrus Bours, Mr.
  - \* Benjamin Ellery, Mr.
  - \* Gulielmus Ellery, Mr.
  - \* Pitts Hall, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Gooch
  - \* Johannes Erving, Mr.
  - \* Antonius Wibird, Mr.
  - \* Solomon Williams, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
  - \* Nathanael Henchman, Mr.
  - \* Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
  - \* Foxwell-Curtis Cutts
  - \* Timotheus Minot, Mr.
  - \* Ebenezer Storer, Mr., Thesaurar.,  
[A. A. S.]
  - \* Johannes Fowle, Mr.
  - \* Johannes Hurd, Mr.
  - \* Jonathan Dorby, Mr.
  - \* Isaacus Gardner, Mr.
  - \* Nyott Doubt
  - \* Peaslee Collins, Mr.
  - \* Johannes-Heard Bartlett
  - \* Edmundus Noyes, Mr.
  - \* Josephus Palmer, Mr.
  - \* Silas Downer, Mr.
  - \* Nathanael Robbins, Mr.
  - \* Stephanus Badger, Mr.
- 28

## 1748.

- \* Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Dudley Atkins, Mr.
- \* Georgius Leonard, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod.
- \* Carolus Chauncy, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Paine, Mr.
- \* Artemas Ward, Mr.
- \* Josephus Adams, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Ward Brown
- \* Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Sewall, Mr.
- \* Richardus Perkins, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr.
- \* Perez Marsh, Mr.
- \* Thomas Sanders, Mr.
- \* Samuel Angier, Mr.
- \* Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752
- \* *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bean*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Hibbert*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr.
- \* Samuel French
- \* *Georgius Lesslie*, Mr.

24

## 1749.

- \* Gulielmus Whipple
- \* Andreas Oliver, Mr., A. A. et  
[S. P. A. Soc.
- \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr.,  
[S. T. D., Tut., Soc., S. T. P.  
[Hollis., A. A. S.
- \* Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Benjamin Marston, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sever, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- \* Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,  
[M. M. S. V. Præs. et Præs.
- \* ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr.,  
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* *Johannes Wiswall*, Mr.
- \* Josua Green, Mr.
- \* Samuel Brooks, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
- \* *Gideon Richardson*, Mr.
- \* Nathan Tisdale
- \* *Sannuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Edin. et Col. Dart.

- \* Josephus Wilson
- \* Abija Thurston
- \* Timotheus Pond, Mr.
- \* *Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr.
- \* *Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753
- \* Oliver Meriam

22

## 1750.

- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- \* Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- \* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D., A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wendell, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT,  
Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* Johannes Sturgis
- \* *Elizur Holyoke*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Jordan
- \* Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,  
[S. T. D.
- \* Samuel Hill
- \* *Henricus True*, Mr.
- \* Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
- \* *Elisaeus Fish*, Mr.
- \* *Elija Packard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Ellis*, Mr.

19

## 1751.

- \* Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- \* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Epes, Mr.
- \* GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr., LL. D.,  
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. Fæd.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
- \* Johannes Holyoke
- \* Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
- \* JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr., Ins. Rhod.  
[Reip. V. Gub.
- \* Gulielmus Watson, Mr.
- \* *Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Oxon.
- \* *Johannes Willard*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Russell [Col. Yal.
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Williams
- \* Josephus Blaney, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Parker, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- \* Egidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Johannes White, Mr.
- \* Johannes Feveryear, Mr.
- \* Josias Stearns, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor,  
[M. M. S. Præs.
- \* David Mitchel, Mr.
- \* Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- \* Moses Taft, Mr.
- \* Eli Fobes, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Georgius Farrar, Mr.
- \* Johannes Munroe, Mr.
- \* Thomas Langrell
- \* Johannes Morse, Mr.
- \* Josephus Manning, Mr.
- \* Alexander McDowell

## 1752.

- \* Josephus Gerrish
- \* Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- \* Abel Willard, Mr.
- \* Thomas Malbone
- \* Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- \* Georgius Minot
- \* Josephus Dorr, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brown, Mr.
- \* Aaron Putnam, Mr.
- \* Johannes Miller, Mr.
- \* Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Dummer Jewett, Mr.
- \* Amos Adams, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Foster, Mr.
- \* Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.
- \* Samuel Baldwin, Mr.
- \* Josua Brackett, Mr. M.D., M.M.S.  
[Soc. hon.
- \* Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.
- \* David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Jonathan Eames, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Thompson
- \* Carolus Turner, Mr.
- \* Jonas Clark, Mr.
- \* Azarias Faxon, Mr.

35

- \* Benjamin Butler, Mr.
- \* Asaphus Rice, Mr.
- \* Josias Bayley, Mr.
- \* Josephus Perry, Mr.
- \* Cornelius Jones, Mr.

## 1753.

30

- \* Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius
- \* Pelham Winslow, Mr.
- \* Jacob Quincy, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[V. Gub.
- \* Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.
- \* Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor
- \* David Jenner
- \* David Lane, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Dana, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
- \* Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor
- \* Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.
- \* Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1758
- \* Solomon Park
- \* Elias Smith, Mr.

## 1754.

17

- \* Henricus Dwight
- \* Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.
- \* Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Webb, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr., LL. D.  
[et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod., The-  
saurarius, Cong. Amer. Præs.  
[et Mass. Reip. Gub., A. A. S.
- \* Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
- \* Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- \* Phillips Payson, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[A. A. S.
- \* Benjamin Church, Mr.
- \* Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- \* Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Math. et  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.
- \* Nathan Webb, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Nathan Fiske, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Jason Haven, Mr.
- \* Jacob Foster, Mr.
- \* Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758
- \* Gulielmus Patten, Mr.

- \* Samuel West, Mr., S. T. D., A. A. S.
- \* Ezra Thayer, Mr.

20

## 1755.

- \* Carolus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Henricus Appleton, Mr.
- \* GULIELMUS BROWNE, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins.  
Bermud. Gub.]
- \* Philippus Livingston
- \* JOHANNES WENTWORTH, Mr.,  
[LL. D. Oxon. et Aberd. et Col.  
Dart., Neo-Hant. Prov. Gub. et  
Nov. Scot. Gub. Baronettus]
- \* Jonathan Bowman, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
- \* Jacob Eliot, Mr.
- \* Josephus Stockbridge, Mr.
- \* DAVID SEWALL, Mr., LL. D. Col.  
[Bowd., A. A. et S. H. S., Mass.  
Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* TRISTRAM DALTON, Mr., A. A. S.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator.]
- \* Thomas Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Whittemore, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES ADAMS, Mr., LL. D. et  
[Col. Yal. et Dart. et Ins. Rhod.,  
Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et  
S. P. A. Soc., apud Bat. Remp.  
et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat., et  
Rerumpub. Fœd. Amer. Vice-  
Præses et Præses]
- \* Samuel Dana, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Farrar, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL LOCKE, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[Præses]
- \* Robie Morrill, Mr. 1759
- \* Nahumus Marshall, Mr.
- \* Moses Hemmenway, Mr., S. T. D.  
[et Col. Dart.]
- \* Nathan Kidder
- \* Josias Goodhue
- \* Jacob Bailey, Mr.

24

## 1756.

- \* Nathanael Lothrop, Mr., M. D. hon.
- \* Josephus Trumbull, Mr.
- \* Samuel Miller

- \* Gulielmus Checkley, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hill
- \* Gulielmus Hill, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Walter, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Aberd.]
- \* Timotheus Walker, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- \* Henricus Hill, Mr.
- \* Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- \* Micajah Sawyer, Mr., M. D., A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Bartlet Le Baron, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Otis, Mr.
- \* Eleazar Weld, Mr. 1761
- \* Nathan Prentice
- \* Abiel Foster, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Josephus Sluman, Mr.
- \* Jacob Emerson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Rice, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Ezra Thompson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Shattuck, Mr.
- \* Georgius Danan, Mr.

25

## 1757.

- \* Theodorus Atkinson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Vassall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Appleton, Mr.
- \* Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779
- \* Georgius Erving, Mr. Glasc. 1762,  
[A. A. S.]
- \* Carolus Russell, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- \* Johannes Pitts, Mr.
- \* Petrus Chardon, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Allen, Mr.
- \* Tristram Gilman, Mr.
- \* Thomas Toppan
- \* Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
- \* Johannes Haven, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Walker
- \* Samuel Barrett, Mr., LL. D. Edin.
- \* Thomas Williams, Mr., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- \* Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761
- \* Johannes Fairfield, Mr. 1761
- \* Thomas Phips, Mr.
- \* THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr., A. A.  
[S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Gulielmus Pike, Mr.
- \* Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763



- \* Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763
- \* Jedidias Parker, Mr.
- \* Nathan Holt, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wheeler, Mr.

## 1758.

- \* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.,  
[A. A. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.
- \* Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- \* Thomas Wentworth, Mr.
- \* Daniel Epes, Mr.
- \* Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
- \* Leonard Williams, Mr.
- \* Samuel Frink, Mr.
- \* Josua-Wingate Weeks, Mr.
- \* Johannes Tucke, Mr.
- \* Samuel Payson, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- \* Oakes Shaw, Mr.
- \* David Wyer, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Foster, Mr.
- \* Aaron Hall, Mr.
- \* Simeon Howard, Mr., Tut. et So-  
[cius, S. T. D. Edin., A. A. S.
- \* Daniel Noyes, Mr.
- \* Petrus Russell, Mr.
- \* Amos Toppan, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.
- \* Thomas Fessenden, Mr.
- \* Josias Bridge, Mr.
- \* Josephus How, Mr.
- \* Johannes Treadwell, Mr.
- \* Job Whitney
- \* Rolandus Green, Mr.
- \* Josephus Pearson, Mr.
- \* Eliab Stone, Mr.
- \* Samuel Dix, Mr.

## 1759.

- \* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Yal., S. H. Soc. Corresp.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat., Con.  
[Reip., Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.
- \* Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Pickman, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cantab.
- \* Samuel Cotton, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Clark, Mr.

26

- \* Abiel Leonard, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
[Neo-Cæs.
- PAINÉ WINGATE, Mr., V. D. M.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Neo-  
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Thomas-Welles White, Mr.
- \* Johannes Avery, Mr.
- \* Paulus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Samuel Gardner
- \* Daniel Jones, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Church, Mr.
- \* Johannes Gorham
- \* Nathan Davies, Mr.
- \* Johannes Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Justinus Ely, Mr.
- \* Samuel Fiske, Mr.
- \* Lemuel Hedge, Mr.
- \* Micah Lawrence, Mr.
- \* Moses Putnam, Mr.
- \* Nathan Goodale, Mr.
- \* Josephus Warren, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Hobbs
- \* Ebenezer Taylor
- \* Amos Moody, Mr.
- \* Samuel Kingsbury, Mr.
- \* Johannes Whittier, Mr.
- \* Phineas Whitney, Mr.
- \* Zabdiel Adams, Mr.
- \* Daniel Stimpson, Mr.
- \* Egidius Merrill, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Russell, Mr.

## 1760.

- \* Thomas Brattle, Mr., A. A. et  
[S. H. S.
- \* FRANCISCUS GREEN, Mr. 1799
- \* DANIEL LEONARD, Mr., Ins. Ber-  
[mud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- \* Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. D.,  
[Soc., A. A. et. S. P. A. Soc.
- \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Elija Dunbar, Mr.
- \* Johannes Warren, Mr.
- \* Daniel Bliss, Mr.
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Williams, Mr.
- \* Bunker Gay, Mr.

85

31

- \* Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Williams Bradford, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wyeth, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Baylies, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. Soc.]
- \* Samuel Deane, Mr., Tut., S. T. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S.]
- \* Josias Clarke
- \* Ephraimus Woolson
- \* Jacobus Baker, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Fuller, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Livermore, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Rice
- \* Antipax Steward, Mr.
- \* Henricus Cummings, Mr., S. T. D.

27

## 1761.

- \* Stephanus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Porter, Mr.
- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Hull Sewall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- \* Thomas Palmer, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766
- \* Archibaldus Campbell, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.
- \* Samuel Williams, Mr., LL. D.  
[Edin. et Col. Yal., Math. et  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis, A. A. et  
[S. P. A. et Meteo. S. Manh. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Flagg, Mr., M.M.S. Soc.
- \* Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765
- \* Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.,
- \* Thomas Cary, Mr. [Thesaur.]
- \* Gulielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765
- \* Samuel West, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
[Dart.]
- \* Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789
- \* Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.  
[Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M.  
[Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A. et  
[S. H. S.]
- \* Johannes Frye, Mr. 1765
- \* Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S.
- \* Moses Badger, Mr. [Soc.]
- \* Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.
- \* Johannes Marsh, Mr., S. T. D.,
- \* Johannes Bass [Tut.]
- \* Johannes Farnum Mr.
- \* Jonathan Moore, Mr., Biblioth.
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.

- \* Adamus Porter, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL.D.  
[Dart., A. A. S., Neo-Hant. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Josephus Bowman, Mr.
- \* Daniel Leeds, Mr.
- \* Thomas Marrett, Mr.
- \* Jacob Emery, Mr.
- \* Silas Moody, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Heb. cæt. q.  
[Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock.,  
[A. A. S.]
- \* Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Craft
- \* Johannes Page, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Caryl, Mr.

39

## 1762.

- \* Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tut. et  
[Soc.]
- \* Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- \* FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D.,  
[A. A. Vice-Præses, apud Russ.  
[Aul. Legat., Mass. Reip. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- Johannes New, Mr.
- \* Georgius Gardner, Mr.
- \* Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Parker, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767
- \* Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- \* Nathan Stone, Mr.
- \* Andreas Eliot, Mr., Biblioth., Tu-  
[tor et Socius, S. H. S. Corresp.]
- \* Jacobus Messinger
- \* Bezaleel Shaw, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Shaw, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Swift, Mr.
- \* Samuel Webster, Mr.
- \* Petrus Whitney, Mr., S. H. S.
- \* Josua Atherton, Mr.
- \* Israel Atherton, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M.M.S.
- \* Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779 [Soc.]
- \* Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- \* ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL. D.,  
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Gub., apud  
[Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord.,  
[Rerumpub. Fæd. V. Præs.]

- \* Moses Gerrish
- \* Johannes Newman
- \* Matthæus Cuming
- \* Thomas Bridgman, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Peck, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Domett*, Mr.
- \* *Penuel Bowen*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Alden*, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Adams*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Hill, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Partridge*, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr.
- \* Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D.
- \* Asa Porter, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, LL. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod. et ejusdem Phil.  
[Nat. Prof., A. A. S.]
- \* Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor
- \* *Josias Winship*, Mr. [et Socius]
- \* Ebenezer Champney
- \* *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr.

47

## 1763.

- \* *Josephus Hooper*, Mr.
- \* Jedidias Huntington, Mr.
- \* Carolus-Church Chandler
- \* Josias Quincy, Mr.
- \* Sampson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Josua Henshaw, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Noyes, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr.
- \* NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A. A. S.,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
- \* Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor
- \* Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et  
[Aberd., M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Jonathan White
- \* Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- \* Richardus Cary, Mr.
- \* JOSUA UPHAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr., Nov.

- [Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.]
- \* Johannes Cabot, Mr.
- \* TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.  
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Ins. Rhod.,  
[S. H. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit.  
[et Polit. et Senator
- \* *Ephraïmus Ward*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dana*, Mr.
- \* Archelaus Putnam, Mr.
- \* Tarrant Putnam, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Brown*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Porter, Mr.
- \* Thomas Gannett, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Gannett*, Mr., Tut. et Soc.,  
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* Samuel Waterman
- \* *Samuel Perley*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Bowen
- \* *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768
- \* *Nehemias Parker*
- \* Jacobus Parker
- \* Jacob Coggin, Mr.

89

## 1764.

- \* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- \* Thomas Dyer
- \* Nathanael Richmond
- \* Elija Williams, Mr.
- \* Josua Orne, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bannister, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Univ. Penn.]
- \* Johannes Scollay, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- \* Oakes Angier, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Payson*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Chase, Mr.
- \* Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769
- \* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilkins
- \* Sethus Ames, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D.,  
[A. A. S., et M. M. S. Vice-  
[Præses
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Bourne, Mr.
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brigden, Mr.
- \* CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D., A.A.  
[et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
[Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.
- \* Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774  
*Nehemias Ordway*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Paine Drowné, Mr.
- \* *Sewall Goodridge*, Mr.
- Rufus Wells*
- \* Josias Langdon, Mr.
- \* Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.
- \* Caleb Rice, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Brigham*, Mr.
- \* Edwardus Barnes
- \* *Edwardus Goddard*
- \* *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr., Tutor
- \* *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Fuller*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraïmus Briggs*, Mr.
- \* Ensign Man

## 1765.

- \* Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Andreas Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.
- Samuel Sherburne, Mr.
- \* Edwardus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Vryling Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.
- \* Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gardner, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- \* Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- \* Edwardus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* *Johannes Thomson*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773
- \* JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S.T.D.,  
[LL. D. Col. Yal., Tutor, Soc. et  
[Præs., A. A. Vice-Præs., R. S.

- [Gotting. Soc., S. M. Lond. Soc.  
[hon., S. P. A. Soc. elect.
- \* Johannes White
- Ezra Green, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Haven*, Mr.
- \* Moses Parsons, Mr.
- \* Josephus Taylor, Mr.
- \* Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Sethus Williams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
- \* Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
- \* Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth.
- \* Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Winter*, Mr.
- \* Isaias Josselyn, Mr.
- \* Philemon Stacy, Mr.
- \* Moses Hubbard, Mr.
- Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
- \* *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Prentiss*, Mr., Biblioth.
- \* *Jacob Rice*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- \* Dudley Colman, Mr.
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
- \* Johannes Page, Mr.
- \* *Elija Brown*, Mr. 1769
- \* Johannes Eddy, Mr.
- Andreas Fuller, Mr.
- \* Josephus Bailey, Mr.
- Carolus Curtis
- \* Amos Sawyer, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
- \* *Josephus Currier*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Battelle, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
- \* *Silas Biglow*, Mr.

46

54

## 1766.

- \* GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Baro-  
[netus
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M.S.  
[Soc.
- \* Gulielmus Pickman, Mr.
- \* Rufus Chandler, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Watson, Mr.
- \* Epes Sargent
- \* Josephus Dowse

- \* Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.  
 \* DAVID COBB, Mr., A. A. et M. M. S.  
 [Soc., Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
 \* Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770  
 \* Ebenezer Potter, Mr.  
 \* Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Thomas Barnard, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Edin. et Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Morrill, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* Samuel Curtis, Mr.  
 Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr., Rerum-  
 [pub. Fœd. Senator  
 \* Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Barnard, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.  
 \* Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M. M. S.  
 \* Johannes Hill, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Petrus Green, M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
 \* Jacob Ashton, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Manning, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Bigelow, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hall, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770  
 Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,  
 [et M. M. S. Vice-Præses et  
 [Præses  
 \* Samuel Hale, Mr.  
 \* Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777  
 \* Josua Bowman  
 \* Nathanael Bond, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Prentice, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Barrows, Mr.

## 1767.

- \* THOMAS BERNARD, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Edin., Baronettus  
 \* Adamus Winthrop, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.  
 \* Lemuel Cushing, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Hancock, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.  
 \* Josias Moulton, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et Bib-  
 [lioth.

40

## 1768.

- \* Simeon Tufts, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.  
 \* Zephanias Briggs, Mr.  
 \* Elisæus Thayer, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Herrick, Mr.  
 \* Edmundus Freeman, Mr.  
 \* Burrill Devereux, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S.  
 [Socius  
 \* CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A. S.  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
 [Gub.  
 Nicolaus Dudley, Mr.  
 \* Abrahamus Wood, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Moore, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771  
 Jeremias Shaw, Mr.  
 \* Simeon Chase, Mr.  
 \* Enos Hitchcock, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod.  
 \* Samuel Cheney, Mr.  
 \* Asa Dunbar, Mr.  
 \* Silvanus Ames, Mr.  
 TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Neo-Hant.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Josephus Farrar, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Kidder, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Frost, Mr.  
 \* Asarelah Morse, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Bordman, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S.  
 \* Johannes Porter [Soc.  
 \* Amos Cotting, Mr.  
 \* Moses Holt, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Kelley  
 \* Nathanael Merrill  
 Johannes-Marston Minot

42

- \* Jacobus Diman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wentworth
- \* Jeremias Fogg, Mr.
- Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
- Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Benjamin West, Mr.
- \* Laurentius Sprague, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Orne, Mr.
- \* *Obadiah Parsons*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Fessenden*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hill
- \* Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774
- \* Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc.]
- \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr. [Corresp.]
- Isaacus Knowles, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Bascom*, Mr.
- \* *David Tenny*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Cummings*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Upham*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Hichborn, Mr.
- \* Moses Brown, Mr.
- \* Thomas Emery
- Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772, S.T.D.  
[et Col. Dart.]
- \* DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Jonathan Gove, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Starr
- \* Samuel Nutting, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775

## 1769.

- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- \* Jacobus Winthrop, Mr., Biblioth.,  
[LL. D. Col. Alleg., A. A. et  
[S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Williams, Mr., S. H. S.
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* Josephus Lee, Mr.
- \* Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.
- \* *Nehemias Williams*, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr., LL. D.,  
[et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod., Soc.,  
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S.

- \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Webster*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Kast, Mr., 1774, M. M. S.
- \* Petrus Coffin, Mr. [Soc.]
- \* Nathanael Tracy, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Biglow, Mr.
- \* Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr.
- \* Daniel Jones, Mr.
- \* Jonas Dix, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Wheaton*
- \* Alexander Scammell, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D.
- \* Peleg Wadsworth, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Blake
- \* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.
- Elias Fisher*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tut., A. A. S.
- \* *Thomas Moore*, Mr.
- \* Jacob Jewett, Mr.
- \* Noah Cooke, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr.
- \* *Elija Fletcher*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Whiting*
- \* *Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.
- \* Samuel Coolidge
- \* *David Jewett*
- \* Moses Dow, Mr.

## 1770.

- \* Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson,
- \* Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr. [Mr.]
- \* Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Col.  
[Alleg., S. H. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774
- Paulus Langdon, Mr.
- \* WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Jonathan Stearns, Mr.
- \* Amarias Frost, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tut., A. A.  
[et S. H. S.]
- Aaron Hutchinson, Mr.
- Jonathan Newell*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Sprague*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- \* Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- \* *Zebulon Butler*, Mr.

Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S. H. S.

\* Jonathan Barns, Mr.

Abner Smith, Mr.

\* Nathan Goddard, Mr.

Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.

\* Thomas Colman, Mr.

\* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.

\* Benjamin Chadwick, Mr.

Isaacus Stone, Mr.

\* Henricus Bright, Mr.

\* David Townsend, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.

\* Josephus Pope, Mr.

\* Palsgrave Wellington, Mr.

\* Hezekias Taylor, Mr. 1797

\* Jonathan Hicks, Mr.

\* Owen Warland, Mr.

\* Jacob Burnap, Mr., S. T. D.

\* Aaron Crosby, Mr.

84

## 1771.

\* Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.

\* JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,

[A. A. S., apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.

Andreas Bradford, Mr.

\* Samuel Paine, Mr.

\* Edvardus-Kitchen Turner

\* Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.

\* SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr., LL. D.,

[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.

Daniel Murray, Mr.

\* Daniel Rogers, Mr.

\* Josephus Emerson, Mr.

Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.

\* David Parsons, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Ins. Rhod.

\* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.

\* Jacob Bacon, Mr.

\* Moses Hale, Mr.

\* Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine

\* Gulielmus Vinal

\* David Tappan, Mr., S. T. D.,

S. T. P. Hollis, A. A. S.

\* Samuel Plummer, Mr.

\* Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A.

[et M. M. S. Soc.

\* Johannes White, Mr.

\* WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A. A.

[et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., Territ.

[Missis. Gub.

\* Robertus Roberts

\* Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.

\* Gulielmus Cheever

\* Greenleaf Dole, Mr.

\* Zedekias Sanger, Mr., S. T. D.

[Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S.

\* Isaacus Bangs, Mr.

\* Johannes Tracy, Mr.

\* Josua Dodge, Mr.

\* Johannes Gill

\* Ebenezer Putnam

Daniel Tyler, Mr.

\* Josephus Avery, Mr.

\* Johannes Frothingham, Mr.

\* Michael Joy, Mr., S. H. S., Cor.

\* David Osgood, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Yal.

\* Johannes Warren, Mr., M. D.,

[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.,

A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-Præs.

et Præs., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-

resp.

\* Crocker Sampson, Mr.

Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

\* Gulielmus Scott, Mr.

\* Samuel Prentiss, Mr. 1776

\* Abrahamus Watson, Mr.

\* Thomas Edwards, Mr.

Perez Morton, Mr.

\* Jonathan Norwood, Mr.

\* Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.

\* Israel Keith, Mr.

\* Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.

\* Johannes Noyes, Mr.

\* Gad Stebbins, Mr.

\* Moses Everett, Mr.

\* Moses Adams, Mr.

\* Samuel Wheeler, Mr.

\* Thomas Little

\* Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M. D.,

[S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.

\* Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M. M. S.

\* Jonathan French, Mr. [Soc.

\* Moses Johnson

\* Jedidias Estabrook

\* Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779

\* Gulielmus Scales, Mr.

\* Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

63

## 1772.

\* Gulielmus Chandler

\* Benjamin Loring

- \* Clemens March, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Murray  
 \* Johannes-Lindall Borland  
 \* Jonathan Williams  
 \* *Johannes Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
 [Edin., S. H. et A. A. S.]  
 \* Samuel Cooke, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Ruddock  
 \* Georgius Inman  
 \* *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.  
 Johannes Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782  
 Samuel Haven, Mr.  
 \* Clemens Weeks, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Crosby  
 \* THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr. 1791,  
 \* Phillips White [Baronettus]  
 \* Johannes Sprague, Mr.  
*Daniel Staniford*, Mr. 1777  
 \* Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.  
 \* Miles Whitworth  
 Jonathan Simpson  
 \* Johannes Clarke  
 \* Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S.  
 Nathanael Ellery [Soc.]  
 \* Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A.  
 [et S. H. S.]  
 \* Johannes Homans, M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Edvardus Hill  
 \* Samuel Smith, Mr.  
 Thomas Burnham, Mr.  
 Jesse Rice  
 \* GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,  
 [LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit.  
 Secret., M. M. S. Soc., apud  
 Auk Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass.  
 Gub.]  
 \* Thomas Sanders  
 \* Nathan Bond, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Herrick  
 \* Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Hills, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Tenney, M. D., A. A. et  
 [S. H. S., et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]  
*Josias Badcock*, Mr.  
*Daniel Chaplin*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779  
 \* Beza Hayward, Mr.  
 \* Phineas Bowman  
 Thomas Welsh, M. D., A. A. S., et  
 [M. M. S. Vice-Præs.]  
 \* LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S.
- [Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus,  
 Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.]  
 \* *Phineas Wright*, Mr. 1785  
 \* Johannes Allen
- 48
- 
- Nomina subsequentia ex literarum  
 ordine sunt collocata.*
- 
- 1773.
- \* Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.,  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]  
 \* Josua Armsby, Mr.  
 \* Moses Barnard, Mr.  
*Jeremias Barnard*, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Boltwood  
 \* Gulielmus Bradford  
 Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777  
 \* Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777  
 \* Stephanus Crosby, Mr.  
 \* Nahumus Cutler  
 \* Josua Eaton, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Fales, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Farrington, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Flucker  
 \* Samuel Henshaw, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Leavitt, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Low  
 Tilly Merrick, Mr.  
 Abner Morgan  
 \* Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782  
 \* Warham Parks  
 \* Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S.  
 Oliver Peabody, Mr.  
 \* *Eliphalet Pearson*, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,  
 Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.  
 Hancock., et Ling. Angl. Prof.,  
 A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct.  
 in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.]  
 \* Josua Plummer  
 \* Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778  
 \* Benjamin Rice  
 Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778  
 \* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.  
 \* Manasses Smith, Mr.  
 \* *Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor,  
 [S. T. D., A. A. S.]  
 Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.



Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et  
[S. P. A. Soc.]  
\* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777  
\* Solomon Willard, Mr.  
Robertus Williams

86

## 1774.

\* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778  
\* Jonathan Allen, Mr.  
\* Josephus Allen, Mr.  
\* Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Col.  
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. S.]  
\* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.  
\* Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
\* Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.  
\* Jabez Chickering, Mr.  
\* Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.]  
\* Josephus Crocker, Mr.  
\* Isaias Doane, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Dvight, Mr.  
\* Richardus-Rosewell Eköt, Mr.,  
\* Josephus Emerson, Mr. [Tutor  
Samuel Emery, Mr.  
\* Abel Fiske, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Gallison  
\* Asabel Goodenow, Mr.  
Josephus Hall, Mr.  
\* Josephus Haven, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.  
Gulielmus Jennison  
\* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1780  
\* Robertus Junkins  
\* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778  
*Benjamin Lovell*  
\* Nathan Morey  
\* Benjamin Muzzy  
\* Brinley-Silvester Oliver  
\* Daniel Parker, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781  
Jacobus Putnam  
\* Johannes Rice, Mr.  
\* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.  
\* JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.  
\* Josias Smith [Fœd. Senator  
\* Moses Taft, Mr.  
\* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Thomas  
\* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.  
\* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.

\* Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.  
\* Johannes Tucker, Mr.  
\* Jacob Welsh  
Laban Wheaton, Mr.  
\* Bela Whipple  
\* Thomas-Rice Willard

## 1775.

48

\* Henricus Adams, Mr.  
\* Jacob Ammidon  
\* Georgius Athearn, Mr.  
\* Rufus Badcock, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.  
\* Daniel Biglow, Mr.  
Edvardus Billings, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Bourne, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod.]  
\* Franciscus Brinley, 1777  
\* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781  
\* Samuel Dogget  
\* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
\* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor  
Josephus Emerson  
Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785  
\* Isaacus Hall, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.  
\* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779  
Stephanus Jones, Mr. 1807  
\* Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779  
\* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr.  
\* Isaias Man, Mr. 1779  
Jonathan Maynard Mr. 1781  
\* Thomas-Fitch Oliver, Mr.  
\* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.  
\* Jacobus Otis, Mr.  
Nathanael Paine, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Pierce, Mr.  
Johannes Poor, Mr.  
\* Edvardus Pulling, Mr. 1780  
Jesse Putnam, Mr.  
\* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,  
[Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Vice-  
Gub.]  
\* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr., A. A.  
[et S. H. S.]  
\* Thomas Thacher, Mr., A. A. S.  
Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.  
Thomas Whiting, Mr.  
\* Samuel Whitman  
\* Levi Willard

40

## 1776.

Johannes Bishop  
 \* *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Child, Mr.  
 \* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784  
 \* *Jude Damon*, Mr.  
 David Daniels, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. et Col.  
 [Dart., Chem. et Mat. Med. Prof.  
 [Erving., et Prof. Chem. Emeritus,  
 A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S.,  
 et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.  
 \* Ephraimus Drury  
 \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.  
 \* CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [Socius, A. A. S. et S. H. Præses,  
 [Mass. Reip. Gub., Rerumpub.  
 [Fæd. Senator  
 \* Ephraimus Hall  
 \* Timotheus Harrington, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Haven  
 \* Gulielmus Heath, Mr.  
 \* Ezekiel Henley, Mr.  
 Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785  
 Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 \* Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 [Soc.  
 \* Thomas Leverett, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Leverett, Mr.  
 Jacobus Lovell, Mr.  
 Jacobus Mann, Mr., M. D. Col. Ins.  
 [Rhod., M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.  
 \* Plinius Merrick, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Morey*, Mr.  
 Johannes Prince, Mr., LL. D. Univ.  
 [Brown., A. A. et S. H. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.  
 Johannes Remington, Mr.  
*Ezra Ripley*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ.  
 \* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.  
 Benjamin Stone, Mr.  
 \* GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Dean Tyler  
 \* ROYALL TYLER, Mr., V. Mont.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
 \* Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.

\* Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816  
 \* *Ebenezer Wight*, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780  
 \* Johannes Williams, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Winslow, Mr.  
 \* Petrus Woodward, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Woodward, Mr.

43

## 1777.

\* Edvardus Bangs  
 Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781  
 \* *Gulielmus Bentley*, Mr., Tutor,  
 [S. T. D., S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Petrus Clarke, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Conant  
 \* Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782,  
 [M. D. Univ. Penn., Med. Prof.  
 [Col. Nov. Ebor.  
 \* Samuel Crosby, Mr.  
 \* THOMAS DAVES, Mr. 1791, A. A. S.,  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Nathanael Dodge, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S. S.  
 \* Josephus Evans  
*Jacobus Freeman*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* Johannes Goddard, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Greenleaf  
 \* Nathanael Healey, Mr.  
*Jacob Herrick*, Mr. 1788  
 \* Samuel Hitchcock  
*Jonathan Homer*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Univ. Brown., S. H. S.  
 \* Josephus Hooper  
 \* *Ebenezer Hubbard*, Mr. 1781  
 \* *Josephus Kilburn*, Mr.  
 Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et  
 [A. A. S.  
 \* RUFUS KING, Mr., LL. D. et Col.  
 [Dart. et Gul. et Univ. Penn.,  
 [A. A. S., apud Brit. Aul. Legat.,  
 [Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator  
 \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Dudley Odlin, Mr.  
 \* *Sethus Payson*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Johannes Penhallow [Dart.  
 Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.  
*Huntington Porter*, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
*Eliphalet Porter*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.,  
 \* Noah Rice, Mr. [A. A. S.]

\* *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr.  
*Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr.  
 \* *Ephraïmus Smith*  
 \* *Aaron Smith*, Mr.  
*Georgius Sparhawk*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Traill*  
*Cotton Tufts*, Mr.  
 \* *Silvanus Wildes*  
*Johannes-Chandler Williams*

42

## 1778.

*Petrus Adams*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
*Rufus-Greene Amory*, Mr.  
*Aaron Bancroft*, Mr., S. T. D., A. A. S.  
 \* *Josephus Blaney*  
*Samuel Church*  
*Nathan Dane*, LL. D., S. H. S.  
 \* *Thomas Dwight*, Mr.  
 \* *Brown Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Fay*, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Freeman*, Mr.  
 \* *Henricus Gallison*  
 \* *Henricus Goodwin*, Mr.  
*Eleazar James*, Mr., Tutor  
 \* *Josephus Jones*, Mr.  
 \* *True Kimball*, Mr.  
*Martinus Kinsley*, Mr.  
*Cornelius Lynde*, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius-Richards Minot*, Mr.,  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.]  
 \* *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr.  
 \* *Phillips Payson*, Mr.  
*Asa Piper*, Mr.  
 \* *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D.  
*Henricus Pynchon*, Mr.  
*Ezekiel Savage*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Sever*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Spooner*, Mr., M. D.  
 [Edin., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.]  
 \* *Ezra Stiles*  
 \* *Job Sumner*, Mr. 1785  
*Jacobus Thomas*, Mr.  
 \* *Jesse Tucker*  
 \* *Nathanael Weare*  
*Zephanias Willis*, Mr., S. H. S.

32

## 1779.

\* *Isaacus Babson*, Mr.  
 \* *Silvanus Bourn*, Mr.  
*Andreas Bowers*, Mr. 1788  
*Samuel Chandler*

*Abija Cheever*, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.  
 \* *Samuel Cobb*, Mr. 1801  
 \* *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick*  
 \* *Daniel Friend*, Mr.  
*Jacobus Gordon*  
 \* *Gulielmus Gordon*  
 \* *Johannes Hale*, Mr., Tutor  
 \* *Jonathan Hartwell*, Mr.  
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Hosley* [1783.]  
 \* *Benjamin Mason*, Mr., M. D.  
 \* *Josephus Palmer*  
 \* *Nathanael Parker*  
 \* *Thomas Perkins*  
*Thomas Robie*, Mr.  
 \* *Carolus Storer*, Mr.  
*Barnard Tucker*  
 \* *Nathan Tyler*  
*Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783  
*Levi Whitman*, Mr.

26

## 1780.

\* *David-Leonard Barnes*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Barrett*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.  
 \* *Parkman Bradshaw*  
 \* *Gulielmus Brooks*, Mr. 1784  
*Jacobus Brown*, Mr.  
*Johannes Crane*, S. T. D. Col. Ins.  
 [Rhod.]  
*Gulielmus Crowell*, Mr. 1786  
 \* *Philippus Draper*  
 \* *Ephraïmus Eliot*, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* *Abel Flynt*  
 \* *Aaron Hastings*  
 \* *Jacobus Hughes*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Jenckes*  
 \* *Jacob Kimball*  
 \* *Nehemias Mason*  
 \* *Elias Parkman*  
*Silvanus Plympton*  
 \* *Josephus Prince*  
 \* *Isaacus Reed*, Mr. 1784  
 \* *Thomas-Walley Russell*, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Sargeant*  
 \* *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr.  
 \* *Jesse Thomas*  
 \* *Jacobus True*  
 \* *Fortescue Vernon*  
 \* *Arnold Welles*, Mr.

1776.

Johannes Bishop  
 \* Johannes Bullard, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Child, Mr.  
 \* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784  
 \* Jude Damon, Mr.  
 David Daniels, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. et Col.  
 [Dart., Chem. et Mat. Med. Prof.  
 Erving., et Prof. Chem. Emeritus,  
 A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S.,  
 et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.]  
 \* Ephraimus Drury  
 \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.  
 \* CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL.  
 [Socius, A. A. S. et S. H. F.  
 Mass. Reip. Gub., Re  
 Fœd. Senator]  
 \* Ephraimus Hall  
 \* Timotheus Harrington  
 \* Johannes Haven  
 \* Gulielmus Heath,  
 \* Ezekiel Henley, Mr., M. B.  
 Aaron Hill, Mr. [1788]  
 Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.  
 \* Samuel Lee [Soc.  
 \* Thomas Ibbard, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 \* Johannes Hubbard [Tutor, A. A. S.  
 Jacobus Orne, Mr.  
 Jacobus Paine, Mr., LL. D. et Univ.  
 [Mont., Reip. V. Mont. Cur.  
 \* Phipps Jurid., et Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 \* Phipps Senat., A. A. S.  
 Danforth Phipps  
 \* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Read, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.  
 Johannes Saunders, Mr.  
 Jacobus Sever, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Sohler, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Swan  
 \* Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [S. H. et A. A. Soc.]  
 Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

1782.

\* Artemas Baker  
 Samuel Balch, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Bartlett, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Bartlett, 1786

\* Jacobus Warren, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Wight, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Willard,  
 \* Johannes Will:  
 \* Samuel Win:  
 \* Petrus Wor  
 \* Samuel V

\* Ed.  
 Ho.

Jennison, Mr.,  
 son., M. M. S. Soc.  
 ndal, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Yal.  
 jamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.  
 [Dart., M. M. S. Soc.]

Samuel Payson, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,  
 [Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et  
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* Samuel Quincy, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Reed, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Remington  
 \* Johannes-Jeremias-VanRensselaer  
 STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,  
 [LL. D. Col. Yal., Reip. Nov.  
 [Ebor. V. Gub., S. H. S. Corresp.]  
 Chandler Robbins, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792  
 \* Larkin Thorndike  
 \* Jedidias Tucker, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Warren  
 Johannes Welles, Mr.  
 Henricus Wight, Mr., S.T.D. Univ.  
 [Brown.

35

1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788  
 \* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,  
 [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 [rid.]  
 \* Josephus Barrell, Mr.  
 Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Crafts, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.  
 \* Ichabod Draper  
 Johannes Ewins

27

CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

Abijah Cheever, Mr. JES. M. F. E.  
 Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801  
 Oliver Everett, Mr., A. A. S.  
 Thomas Fish, Mr.  
 Daniel Fiske Fiedick, Mr.

service  
 Mr.  
 Mr.  
 onnot, Mr.  
 Socius,  
 at,  
 D., Reip.  
 Sup. Jurid.

rorer, Mr.  
 Taft  
 Josephus Taft  
 \* Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.  
 Artemas Ward, Mr.  
 Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.

1784.

Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Col.  
 [Bowd. Ling. Prof.]  
 \* Samuel Abbot  
 \* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.  
 Jacobus Anderson  
 \* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 [Soc.]  
 Caleb Blake  
 Jonathan Burr, Mr., Tutor  
 Ezra Cenant  
 Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Frazier, Mr.  
 Moses Gill, Mr.  
 \* Cadwallader Gray  
 \* Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.  
 Benjamin Green, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Greene  
 Thomas Greenleaf  
 \* Samuel Griffin  
 \* Lemuel Hedge  
 \* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797  
 Nathanael Hobart

\* Zecharias Howard  
 \* Silas Lee, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Little, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Mellen  
 PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. et Col.  
 [Bowd., Reip. Main. Cur. Sup.  
 Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 Senator  
 \* Johannes Merrick, Mr.  
 \* Josua Paine, Mr.  
 \* Fredericus Parker  
 Benjamin Parker, Mr.  
 Thomas Payson, Mr.  
 Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S.  
 Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808  
 \* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Stacey, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.  
 \* Moses Warren, Mr. 1788  
 \* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 [Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.  
 Hollis., Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-  
 ses, et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* Job Wight, Mr. 1797  
 \* Josephus Willard, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Williams, Mr.  
 Timotheus Williams, Mr.

1785.

\* Jacobus Allen  
 Johannes Allyn, Mr., S. T. D., S. H.  
 [et A. A. Soc.]  
 \* Josephus-Gardner Andrews  
 \* Carolus Coffin, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Crafts, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Dawes, Mr.  
 Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.  
 \* Amasa Dingley, Mr.  
 Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. hon.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid.]  
 Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Columb.]  
 \* Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. D. 1795,  
 Barzillai Gannett [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* David Gurney, Mr.  
 Jacob Haven, Mr.  
 Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D.,  
 Pelatias Hitchcock [M. M. S. S.]  
 Johannes Hubbard

\* Jacob White  
 Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A.S.  
 THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,  
 [S. H. et A. A. S., Mass. Reip.  
 [Vice-Gub.

## 1781.

Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. hon.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc. 30  
 \* Isaacus Bayley, Mr.  
 Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et  
 [S. H. S.  
 Johannes Davis, Mr., LL. D. Col.  
 [Dart., Soc., Thes., A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc., S. H. Præses  
 \* SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Milit.  
 [et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. S.  
 Elisæus Doane, Mr.  
 \* Petrus French, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Stacy Glover  
 Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.  
 Josephus Hall, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.  
 Johannes Haskins, Mr. [1788  
 Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
*Bezaleel Howard*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 \* Daniel Hubbard [Tutor, A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Orne, Mr.  
 ELIJA PAINE, Mr., LL. D. et Univ.  
 [V. Mont., Reip. V. Mont. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid., et Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 [Senat., A. A. S.  
 \* Danforth Phipps  
 \* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.  
 Nathan Read, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.  
 Johannes Saunders, Mr.  
 Jacobus Sever, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Sohler, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Swan  
 \* Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [S. H. et A. A. Soc.  
 Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

## 1782.

\* Artemas Baker  
 Samuel Balch, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Bartlett, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Bartlett, 1786

Samuel Bass, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Biglow  
 \* Jonathan Bird, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.  
 Nathanael Bridge  
 Theophilus Capen, Mr.  
 \* Richardus Codman, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dawson  
 \* *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.  
*Daniel Gould*, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Gray, Mr.  
 Sethus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Moses Haven  
 \* Reuben Hayes  
 Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,  
 [Tutor, M. D. hon., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Samuel Kendal*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Yal.  
 Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.  
 [Dart., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Samuel Payson, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,  
 [Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et  
 [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Samuel Quincy, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Remington  
 \* Johannes-Jeremias-VanRensselaer  
 STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,  
 [LL. D. Col. Yal., Reip. Nov.  
 [Ebor. V. Gub., S. H. S. Corresp.  
 Chandler Robbins, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792  
 \* Larkin Thorndike  
 \* *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Warren  
 Johannes Welles, Mr.  
*Henricus Wight*, Mr., S.T.D. Univ.  
 [Brown. 35

## 1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788  
 \* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,  
 [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 [rid.  
 \* Josephus Barrell, Mr.  
 Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Crafts*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.  
 \* *Ichabod Draper*  
 Johannes Ewins

\* Georgius Fairservice  
 Barnabas Hedge, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Jackson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Cooper Johannot, Mr.  
 \* Tobias Lear  
 \* Daniel Leeds, Mr.  
 \* Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791  
 HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., Socius,  
 [LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.,  
 [A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.  
*Asa Packard*, Mr.  
 \* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,  
 [LL. D. et Dart., A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes Rowe, Mr.  
 \* Philippus Spencer  
 AMBROSIIUS SPENCER, LL. D., Reip.  
 [Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ.  
 Georgius Storer, Mr.  
 Eleazar Taft  
 \* Josephus Taft  
 \* Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
*Ebenezer Tucker*, Mr.  
 Artemas Ward, Mr.  
 Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.

30

## 1784.

Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Col.  
 [Bowd. Ling. Prof.  
 \* Samuel Abbot  
 \* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.  
 Jacobus Anderson  
 \* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 [Soc.  
*Caleb Blake*  
*Jonathan Burr*, Mr., Tutor  
*Ezra Cœnant*  
 Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Frazier, Mr.  
 Moses Gill, Mr.  
 \* Cadwallader Gray  
 \* Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.  
*Benjamin Green*, Mr.  
*Josua Green*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Greene  
 Thomas Greenleaf  
 \* Samuel Griffin  
 \* Lemuel Hedge  
 \* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797  
 Nathanael Hobart

\* *Zecharias Howard*  
 \* Silas Lee, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Little, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Mellen  
 PRENTISS MELLEEN, LL. D. et Col.  
 [Bowd., Reip. Main. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 [Senator  
 \* Johannes Merrick, Mr.  
 \* *Josua Paine*, Mr.  
 \* *Fredericus Parker*  
 \* Benjamin Parker, Mr.  
 Thomas Payson, Mr.  
 Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1808  
 \* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Stacey, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.  
 \* *Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788  
 \* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 [Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.  
 [Hollis., Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-  
 [ses, et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Job Wight, Mr. 1797  
 \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Williams, Mr.  
 Timotheus Williams, Mr.

44

## 1785.

\* Jacobus Allen  
*Johannes Allyn*, Mr., S. T. D., S. H.  
 [et A. A. Soc.  
 \* Josephus-Gardner Andrews  
 \* Carolus Coffin, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Crafts, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Dawes*, Mr.  
 Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.  
 \* Amasa Dingley, Mr.  
 Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. hon.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid.  
*Thaddæus Fiske*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Columb.  
 \* Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. D. 1795,  
 Barzillai Gannett [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *David Gurney*, Mr.  
*Jacob Haven*, Mr.  
 Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D.,  
 Pelatias Hitchcock [M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes Hubbard

Ambrosius Hull  
Theodorus Lincoln, Mr.  
Gulielmus Mackay, Mr.  
\* Moses-Leavitt Neal  
\* Amasa Paine, Mr.  
\* Robertus Pierpont, Mr. 1787  
\* Sethus Pratt  
*Allen Pratt*  
\* Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.  
\* Merrick Rice, Mr.  
Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.  
\* Jabez Upham, 1786  
*Henricus Ware*, Mr., S. T. D. et  
[S. T. P. Hollis., A. A. S.  
*Kilborn Whitman*, Mr.

32

## 1786.

*Johannes Andrews*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Samuel Andrews  
\* Johannes Bartlett  
\* Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A. A. S.  
\* Josephus Blake, Mr.  
Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790  
\* Nathanael Bowman  
*Alden Bradford*, Mr., Tutor, S.H.S.  
CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN,  
[Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.  
\* Daniel Colt  
Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor  
\* Gulielmus Cutler, M. M. S. Soc.  
Johannes Derby, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Dodge  
\* Josias Dwight, Mr.  
*Robertus Fowle*  
\* Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794  
Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr.,  
[S. H. S.  
\* Johannes Gibaut, Mr.  
\* *Robertus Gray*, Mr. 1799  
Jacobus Gray  
\* *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[et Col. Columb. et ejusdem Præ-  
ses, S. H. S. Cor.  
*Ebenezer Hill*, Mr. 1790  
*Nathanael Howe*, Mr.  
\* Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793  
Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M. D.  
[hon., M. M. S. Soc.  
*Henricus Lincoln*, Mr.  
Josephus Loring  
Johannes Lowell, Mr., Soc., LL. D.,  
[A. A. et S. H. S.

Porter Lummus, Mr.  
*Jacob Norton*, Mr.  
ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL. D., Leg-  
[Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Mass.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
\* David Pearce  
Thaddæus Pomeroy  
\* Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr.  
\* Isaacus Rand, Mr. [1790.  
*Johannes Simpkins*, Mr.  
\* Jacobus Sullivan  
Johannes Taylor, Mr.  
\* Josephus Thomas  
\* THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr., Tut.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator  
\* Johannes-Eugene Tyler  
\* Johannes Warland  
\* Josephus Warren  
\* Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
45

## 1787.

\* Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.  
*Abiel Abbot*, Mr., Tutor  
JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr.,  
[LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Rhet et  
[Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A.  
[Præs., S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud  
[Remp. Bat. et Pruss. et Russ. et  
[Brit. Aul. Legat., Rerumpub.  
[Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et  
[Præses  
\* Jonathan Amory, Mr.  
\* Samuel Angier  
\* Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr.  
[1792, Tutor  
Benjamin Beale, Mr.  
Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806  
\* Josias Burge  
Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794  
\* Thomas Chandler  
Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
Caleb Child  
Gulielmus Cranch, Mr., LL. D.,  
*Josua Cushman*, 1791 [A. A. S.  
*Petrus Eaton*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. D. hon., A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.  
Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.  
\* Bossenger Foster, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Freeman, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Fuller  
\* Thomas Hammond, Mr.



*Thaddæus-Mason Harris*, Mr.,  
[S. T. D., Biblioth., S. H. et  
[A. A. S.]  
*Gualterus Hunnewell*, Mr., M. D.  
[hon., M. M. S. Soc.]  
\* *Josephus Jackson*, Mr.  
\* *Asa Johnson*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Samuel Judd*  
*Samuel Kellogg*  
*Ephraïmus Kendall*, Mr.  
*Nathanael Laurence*, Mr.  
*Ebenezer Learned*, Mr., M. D. Dart.  
\* *Moses Little*, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.  
*JACOBUS LLOYD*, Mr., LL. D., A. A. S.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator]  
\* *Jacobus Lovell*  
\* *Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.  
*Daniel Mayo*  
*Samuel Mead*, Mr.  
\* *Ephraïmus Morton*, Mr.  
*Hezekias Packard*, Mr., Tutor,  
[S. T. D., Col. Bowd. V. Præs.]  
*Johannes Phelps*, Mr. 1812  
*Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss*,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
*SAMUEL PUTNAM*, Mr., LL. D.,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
\* *Isaacus Rand*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* *Johannes Sever*, Mr.  
\* *Solomon Vose*, Mr. 1791  
\* *Johannes-Jones Waldo*  
\* *Franciscus Welch*, Mr.  
*Leonard White*, Mr.  
\* *Richardus Whitney*, Mr. 1792  
\* *Samuel Willard*, Mr.  
\* *Samuel Williams*, Mr.

51

## 1788.

*Benjamin Abbot*, Mr., LL. D. Dart.  
\* *Solomon Adams*, Mr.  
\* *Thomas Adams*, Mr.  
\* *Thomæ Bancroft*, Mr.  
\* *Oliver Barron*, Mr.  
*Stephanus Baxter*, Mr.  
\* *Josephus Brigham*, Mr.  
\* *Josephus Cabot*, Mr.  
\* *Georgius Caryl*  
\* *Edvardus Clarke*  
\* *Oliver Dodge*  
*Jacobus Gardner*, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.]

*Adamus Gordon*, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Hill*  
\* *Carolus Jackson*, Mr. 1796  
\* *Jacob Kimball*, Mr.  
\* *Abner Lincoln*, Mr.  
*Henricus Phelps*, 1789  
\* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr., Soc.,  
[A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.]  
\* *Jacobus Prescott*, Mr.  
*Daniel-Clarke Sanders*, Mr., S.T.D.,  
[Col. V. Mont. Præsæs]  
*Gulielmus Sawyer*, Mr., M. D.  
\* *Amos Tappan*  
*Johannes-Dexter Treadwell*, Mr.,  
[M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.]  
\* *Carolus Turner*  
*Nathan Underwood*, Mr.  
\* *Samuel West*, Mr.  
\* *Robertus Wier*, Mr.

28

## 1789.

\* *Carolus Adams*, Mr.  
\* *Ephraïmus Allen*  
\* *Thomas Allen*, Mr.  
*Israel Andrew*, Mr. 1794  
*Zacchæus Bartlett*  
*Georgius Blake*, Mr., A. A. S.  
\* *Franciscus Blake*, Mr.  
\* *Georgius Bradbury*, Mr.  
*Asaphus Churchill*  
\* *Ebenezer Coffin*  
*CAROLUS CUTTS*, Mr. 1795, Re-  
[rumpub. Fœd. Senator]  
\* *Johannes-Danforth Dunbar*, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr., A. A.  
\* *Nathanael Fisher* [et S. H. S.]  
*Ebenezer Gay*, Mr.  
*Aaron Green*, Mr.  
*Benjamin Haskell*, Mr., M. D.  
*Samuel Haven*, Mr.  
\* *Samuel Holyoke*, Mr.  
\* *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr.  
\* *Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper*  
\* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.  
*JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND*,  
[Mr., S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.,  
[LL. D. Univ. Brown., Tutor  
[et Præsæs, A. A. Vice-Præsæs, et  
[S. H. Soc.]  
\* *Johannes Lathrop*, Mr.  
\* *Levi Lincoln*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

Nahumus Mitchell, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
 Cushing Otis, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 \* Robertus Paine, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
 Jacobus-Hervey Pierpont, Mr. 1802,  
 [M. D., et Col. Dart.  
 Jonathan Proctor  
 \* Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.  
*Jesias-Crocker Shaw*, Mr.  
 \* Bezer Snell  
 \* Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M. D. hon.,  
 \* Phineas Taft [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Nathanael Thayer*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
*Nehemias Thomas*, Mr. [Tutor  
 Cotton Tufts  
 Georgius-Baxter Upham  
 Carolus Walker, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815  
 Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor  
*Ludovicus Weld*  
 \* Edvardus-Stephanus Wiggles-  
 Jacobus Wilson, Mr. [worth

## 1790.

Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.,  
 \* Erasmus Babbitt [A. A. S.  
 \* Jonathan Bowman, Mr.  
 Johannes Callender, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802  
*Pitt Clarke*, Mr.  
 SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr., V.  
 Richardus Cutts, Mr. [Mont. Gub.  
 \* Josephus Dennie  
 \* Nahumus Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793  
*Thomas Gray*, Mr., S. T. D.  
*Jonathan Grout*, Mr.  
 Benjamin Hasey, Mr.  
*Petrus Holt*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.  
 \* Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr.,  
 [S. H. S.  
 Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. D. 1801,  
 [et Univ. Brown., M. M. S. Soc.,  
 [Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brown.  
 Prof.  
*Daniel Marrett*, Mr.  
 Stephanus Moody  
 JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr., LL. D., A. A.  
 [et S. H. et S. P. A. S., Præses,  
 [Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.

\* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.  
*David Smith*, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Staniford, Mr., Tutor  
*Micah Stone*, Mr.,  
 \* Johannes Sullivan  
 \* Jacobus Sullivan  
 Georgius Sullivan  
*Johannes Tappan*, Mr.  
*Thomas-Cushing Thacker*, Mr.  
 Thomas Thomas, Mr.  
 Daniel Tilton  
 \* Paulus Trapier, Mr.  
 \* Abija Tufts, Mr.  
 Rogerus Vose  
 Samuel Walker  
 Jonathan Ware, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796  
 \* Josias Waters, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Welles  
 \* Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.  
 Franciscus Withers  
 Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800

42

## 1791.

\* Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Austin, Mr.  
 Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 \* Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Josephus Bixby  
 \* *Ephraïmus Briggs*, Mr.  
 Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  
 \* Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.  
 \* Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Soc.  
 JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
 [Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.  
 Asa King, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.  
 Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Pickman, Mr., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Thomas Rice, Mr.  
 \* Luther Stearns, Mr., Tutor, M. D.,  
*Daniel Stone*, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Ichabod Tucker, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
 Benjamin Turner, Mr.  
 Johannes Walton, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 Daniel Wheaton, Mr.

\* Calvinus Whiting, Mr.  
*Petrus Whitney*, Mr.

## 1792.

*Jacob Abbot*, Mr.

\* *Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D.

\* *Josephus Allen*, Mr.

\* *Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton*, Mr.

\* *Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr.

\* *Dudley-Story Bradstreet*, Mr.

*Nathanael Chandler*, Mr.

\* *Thomas Danforth*, Mr., M. M. S. S.

\* *Gulielmus Dix*, Mr., M. B. 1794

*Justinus Ely*, Mr.

*Jonathan Fisher*, Mr.

*Johannes Gorham*, Mr.

\* *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor

*Levi Hedge*, Mr., LL. D. Col. Yal.

[Tutor, Log. et Metaph. Prof.  
 Acad., et Theol. Nat. Phil. Mor.  
 et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A.  
 et S. H. Soc.]

*Henderson Inches*, Mr.

*Jedidias Ingalls*, Mr.

\* *Johannes Kimball*, Mr.

\* *Georgius-Gardner Lee*, Mr., A. A.  
 [Soc.]

*Johannes Locke*, Mr.

*Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.

*Fredericus May*, Mr., M. D., Obstet.  
 [Prof. in Col. Colombian.]

\* *Luther Mills*, Mr.

*Hector Orr*, Mr. 1801, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

\* *Robertus-Treat Paine*, Mr.

*Willard Peele*, Mr.

\* *Johannes Pison*, Mr.

*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*, Mr.,

[S. T. D., Tutor, Ling. Græc.  
 Prof. Acad., et Lit. Græc. Prof.  
 Eliot., A. A. et S. H. Soc.]

*Phineas Randall*, Mr.

\* *Paulus Rolfe*, Mr.

\* *Samuel-Phillips Russell*, Mr.

*Philander Shaw*, Mr.

*Josephus Sprague*, Mr.

*Gulielmus Sullivan*, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.]

*Stephanus-Peabody Webster*, Mr.

\* *Nathan-Plimpton West*, Mr.

*Johannes Williams*, Mr.

*Jacob Wyeth*, Mr.

27

## 1793.

*Phineas Adams*, Mr.

\* *Carolus Angier*, Mr.

*Gulielmus Ashley*, Mr.

\* *Johannes Avery*, Mr.

\* *Samuel Brown*, Mr., M. B. 1797,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

*Johannes Curtis Chamberlain*

*Carolus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.

[Gul., Col. Greenv. et Col. Knoxy.  
 Ten. Præs.]

*Ward Cotton*, Mr.

\* *Carolus Cutler*, Mr.

*Jonathan Dwight*, Mr.

\* *CALEB ELLIS*, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

*Samuel Farrar*, Mr.

*Samuel Fiske*, Mr.

*Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr.

*Josua Frost*, M. M. S. Soc.

*Franciscus Gardner*, Mr.

*Josephus Hilliard*, Mr.

*Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr.

*CAROLUS JACKSON*, Mr., LL. D.,

[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
 A. A. et S. H. S.]

*Gulielmus Jones*, Mr.

\* *Johannes Kidder*, 1796

\* *Franciscus-Cabot Lowell*, Mr.

\* *Johannes-Byles Marshall*, Mr.

*Gulielmus Muzzy*

\* *Carolus Paine*, Mr.

\* *Daniel Peters*, Mr.

*Johannes Pierce*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 [Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S.]

\* *Josephus Prince*

\* *Isaacus Story*, Mr.

*Josephus Stowers*, Mr.

*Fredericus-Augustus Sumner*, Mr.

*Samuel Thatcher*, Mr.

\* *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr.

*Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr.

*Thomas Wigglesworth*, Mr.

\* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.

\* *Augustus Willard*, Mr.

*Carolus-Williams Windship*, Mr.

[1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S.  
 Soc.]

## 1794.

38

\* *David Abbot*, Mr.

37

Oliver Ainsworth  
*Timotheus Alden*, Mr., S. H. S., Col.  
 [Alleg. Præs.  
 \* Georgius-Washington Appleton,  
 [Mr.  
 Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr.  
 Johannes Atkinson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804  
*Jacobus Bowers*  
 Thomas Bowman, Mr.  
*Isaacus Braman*, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Brooks, Mr.  
 Lucas Brown  
 \* Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Crosby  
 \* Christophorus Cushing, Mr.  
*Elija Dunbar*, Mr., Tut. Col. Gul.  
 \* *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Aldridge F'lagg, Mr.  
*Jacob Flint*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Geyer, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Blake Howe*, Mr. 1813  
 \* Edvardus Jackson, Mr.  
*David Kendall*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus McKean*, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Alleg., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boyl-  
 ton., S. H. S.  
*Jesse Olds*, Mr.  
 Stephanus Peabody, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Perkins, Mr.  
*Samuel Stearns*, Mr.  
 \* Hall Tufts, Mr.

## 1795.

\* Thomas Baker  
 Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800  
 \* *Andreas Beattie*, Mr.  
 Sethus Bemis, Mr.  
*Caleb Bradley*, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Samuel Bumstead, Mr.  
 Amos Choate, Mr.  
 Oliver Crosby, Mr.  
 Henricus Cumings, Mr.  
 \* *Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr. [Neo-Cæs.  
 Henricus Gasset, Mr. et Univ.  
 Benjamin Gorham, Mr. [Brown.  
 \* Curtis Guild  
 Johannes Heard, Mr.

\* Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Hunt, Mr. [1805  
 \* Amos Kent, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Kittredge  
 Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.  
*Thomas Noyes*, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Johannot Oliver, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Prentiss, Mr.  
 Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et  
 [Col. Neo-Cæs.  
 \* *Gulielmus Salisbury*  
 \* Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M.M.S.  
*Nathanael Stone* [Soc.  
 Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800  
 \* Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer, Mr.  
 Samuel Topliff, Mr. 1799  
 \* Benjamin Vinton, Mr.  
 Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Washington Walling-  
*Silas Warren* [ford  
*Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802  
 Josua Wingate, Mr.  
 Timotheus Winn, Mr.  
 Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800

## 1796.

Henricus Abbot, Mr.  
 Thomas Barron  
 \* Jotham Bender  
 \* Carolus Blanchard, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Boyd  
 \* Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805  
 Carolus Cushing, Mr.  
 Franciscus Dana, Mr.  
*Samuel Dana*, Mr.  
 Wendell Davis, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Davis, Mr.  
 Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. D.,  
 \* Moses Everett, Mr. [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D., Med.  
 [Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.,  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
*Jacobus Kendall*, Mr., S. T. D., Tut.  
*Thomas Mason*, Mr.  
 \* Leonard Morse, Mr.  
 Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Col. Bowd., A. A. et S. H. et  
 [S. P. A. S.  
 Benjamin Rice, Mr.  
 David Smiley  
 Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.

- Petrus-Oxenbridge* Thacher, Mr., [A. A. S.] \* Samuel Manning, Mr., M. D., [M. M. S. Soc.]  
*Nathan Tilton*, Mr. \* Leonard Mellen  
 Edmundus Toppan, Mr. *Rosewell Messinger*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Tudor*, Mr., S. H. Soc. *Jeroboam Parker*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes-Leighton Tuttle*, Mr. *Freeman Parker*, Mr. 1802  
 Samuel Welles, Mr. *Gulielmus Pickering*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Wells*, Mr., Tut., A. A. *Jacobus Richardson*, Mr.  
*Franciscus Williams*, Mr. [Soc.] *GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARDSON*,  
*Georgius Wingate*, Mr. [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Ju-  
 \* *Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. [rid. Princ., LL. D. Col. Dart.  
*Leonard Woods*, Mr., S. T. D. Col. \* *Thomas-Oliver Selfridge*, Mr.  
 [Dart. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. P. Acad. Benjamin Shattuck, 1799  
 [Theol. Andov., A. A. S. Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
*Luther Wright*, Mr. Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D., Leg.  
 [Prof. Acad., A. A. S.]

33

## 1797.

- Gulielmus Abbot*  
*Daniel Abbot*, Mr.  
*Moses Adams*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Daniel Bates*  
*Horatius Binney*, Mr., LL. D., S. P. A.  
*Gulielmus Blanchard* [Soc.]  
 \* *Nathanael Bond*, Mr.  
 \* *Josua Brackett*  
 \* *Thaddæus Brown*  
 \* *Samuel Brown*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Cary*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Hubbard Church*, Mr.  
 [Dart., S. T. D. Col. Gul.  
*Elisæus Clap*, Mr., Tutor, A. A. et  
*Stephanus Cogswell* [S. H. S.]  
*Nathanael P. Denny*  
*Thomas Fargues*  
*Samuel Farrar*, Mr., Tutor  
 \* *Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner*  
*Henricus Gardner*, Mr., M. M. S.  
 \* *David Gilbert* [Soc.]  
*Robertus Gilmore*  
*Ludovicus Gould*, Mr.  
*Nymphas Hatch*  
*Daniel Howard*, Mr.  
*Josephus Hurd*, Mr.  
*Leonard Jarvis*  
*Gulielmus Jenks*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Bowd. et in eodem Ling. Orient.  
 [et Ling. Ang. Prof., S. H. S.]  
*Thomas Jewett*  
 \* *Johannes Joy*  
 \* *Jabez Kimball*, Mr., Tutor  
 \* *Samuel-Abbot Kneeland*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Ladd*

- Daniel Stone*, Mr.  
*Josephus Tilton*, Mr.  
*Robertus Turnbull*  
 \* *Daniel-Putnam Upton*  
*Johannes-Collins Warren*, Mr., M. D.  
 [et S. And., Anat. et Chirur. Prof.  
 [Hers., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [Soc.]  
 \* *Gulielmus Wetmore*, Mr.  
*Jonathan Whitaker*, Mr.  
*Daniel-Appleton White*, Mr., Tutor,  
 [A. A. S.]  
*Johannes-Shirley Williams*, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Wood*

54

## 1798.

- Johannes Abbot*, Mr. 1802  
 \* *Isaacus Adams*  
*Isaacus Allen*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Austin*, Mr.  
*Thomas Beede*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Burnham*  
 \* *Abiel Chandler*  
*Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*, Mr.  
 [1802, S. T. D., Socius, Præ-  
 [lector Dext., A. A. S.]  
*Thomas Cole*  
*Cornelius Coolidge*, Mr.  
*Andreas Crowell*  
 \* *Isaias Cushing*, Mr.  
*Humphredus Devereux*, Mr.  
*Josephus Emerson*, Mr., Tutor  
*Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay*, Mr.  
*Isaacus Fiske*, Mr.  
*Radulphus-Hill French*  
*Jonathan French*, Mr.

Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. D.  
 Urias Hagar, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
     [Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802  
 \* Johannes Hathorne  
 \* Moses Hook  
 \* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Ingersoll  
*Otis Lane*, Mr.  
 \* *Perez Lincoln*, Mr.  
 Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Col.  
 Nathanael Lord, Mr. [Bowd.]  
*Abrahamus Randall*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel-Prince Robbins*, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Rogers  
 \* Josias Salisbury, Mr.  
 \* Artemas Sawyer  
 \* Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A. A.  
     [et S. H. S.]  
 Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Col.  
 \* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. [Dart.]  
 JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., LL. D. et  
     [Brown. et Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
     [Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. et S. H.  
     [Soc., Leg. Prof. Dan.]  
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. S.  
 Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.  
 Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. D. 1810,  
     [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.  
*Josephus Tuckerman*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807  
 Thomas Welsh, Mr.  
 Sidney Willard, Mr., Biblioth. Heb.  
     [cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.  
     [Hancock., et Ling. Lat. Prof.,  
     [A. A. S.]  
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.  
 Jonathan Young

## 1799.

Daniel Adams, Mr.  
 Isaias Alden  
*Martinus Alden*  
 Jacobus Allen, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804  
 Abner Bartlett, Mr.  
 Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.  
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.  
*Josephus Chickering*, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Clap

\* Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802  
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tut., M. D.  
     [Col. Dart., LL. D. Col. Bowd. et  
     [in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.  
     [Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. et S.  
     [Wern. Edin. Soc.]  
*Jacobus Converse*  
 Josephus Dane  
*Henricus Edes*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Freeman Foster  
*Gulielmus Frothingtham*, Mr.  
 Willard Hall, Mr. 1814  
 \* Johannes Harris, Mr.  
 \* Elnathan Haskell  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Michael Hodge, Mr.  
*Josua Lane*  
 Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S.  
     [Soc.]

*Humphredus Moore*, 1800  
 \* Johannes Paine  
 Obadias Parker  
 Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Pickering  
 Samuel Pool  
 \* Moses Porter  
 \* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807  
 \* Luther Richardson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.  
 Samuel Swan  
 \* Samuel Tebbets  
 \* Jacobus Tilden  
 David Townsend, Mr.  
*Jotham Waterman*  
 Josephus Williston  
 Johannes Wilson, Mr.  
 Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. D.,  
     [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]

48

## 1800.

Washington Allston  
 Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.  
*Josua Bates*, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Yal.,  
     [Col. Mid. V. Mont. Præses  
 \* Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S.  
     [Soc.]  
 Timotheus Boutell, Mr. 1804  
 \* *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr.,  
     [Præl. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.]  
 Johannes Dwight, Mr.  
*Timotheus Flint*

44

- Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
[Penn., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.  
Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.  
\* David-Ireland Greene, Mr.  
Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806  
Rufus Hosmer, Mr.  
Leonard Jarvis  
\* Jacobus-Carolus Jewett  
*Daniel Kimball*, Mr., Tutor  
Johannes Knapp, Mr.  
Isaacus Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Georgius Little, Mr.  
*Carolus Lowell*, Mr., S. T. D., Soc.,  
\* Jacob Maine [S. H. Soc.]  
\* Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806  
*Jacobus Morss*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-  
Israel Munroe, Mr. [Cæs.]  
\* Moody Noyes, Mr.  
\* Benoni Perham  
\* Gulielmus Pilsbury  
Johannes Prince  
\* Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.  
\* Abner Rogers, Mr.  
\* Moses Sanford  
Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor  
Gulielmus Sawyer  
\* Abrahamus Scales  
Lemuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. Soc.  
\* Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.  
\* Manasses Smith  
Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.  
\* Johannes-Henricus Tudor  
\* *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.  
Johannes Wadsworth  
Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.  
Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.  
Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Soc.  
Benjamin Welles  
Adamus Winthrop, Mr.

## 1801.

47

- \* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.  
\* David-Phineas Adams  
Josias Adams, Mr.  
*Wilkes Allen*, Mr.  
Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.  
Tyler Bigelow  
\* Thomas Bond  
Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.  
Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.  
\* Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.

- Edvardus Cutts, Mr.  
\* Thomas Dawes, Mr.  
\* Johannes Dix, Mr.  
Timotheus Fiske  
Johannes Forrester, Mr.  
Abel Fox, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Timotheus Fuller, Mr.  
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.  
\* Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. D.,  
[Chem. Prof. Erving., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
Moody Kent, Mr.  
Luther Lawrence, Mr.  
\* Georgius Longley  
\* Josephus Mansfield  
Stephanus Minot  
Henricus Newman, Mr.  
Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.  
Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.  
Elias Phinney, Mr.  
*Georgius O'Kill Stuart*, Mr. 1815  
\* Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.  
Georgius Sullivan, Mr.  
Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.  
Nathaniel Williams, Mr.

34

## 1802.

- Henricus Adams, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Allen*, Mr. et Dart.,  
[S. T. D., et Col. Bowd. Præs.,  
[A. A. S.]  
Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,  
[A. A. Soc.]  
Henricus Babcock, Mr.  
Johannes Ball  
*Gulielmus Bascom*, Mr.  
\* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer,  
[Mr.]  
\* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr.  
[1806]  
*Johannes Codman*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Neo-Cæs.]  
*Nathan-Bourne Crocker*, Mr.,  
[S. T. D. Col. Genev.]  
Matthæus Davenport  
Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning  
\* Jacobus-Henderson Eliot, Mr.  
*Jacobus Everett*, 1820, Mr. 1821  
\* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.

Nathanael Fales  
 Luther Faulkner, Mr.  
 Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Johannes Foster  
 \* Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, et  
 [Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., et Theol.  
 [Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.  
 [Prof. Alford., A. A. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes-Mico Gannett, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Isaacus Gates [Soc.  
 Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808  
 Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr.  
 Stephanus Hale, Mr.  
 Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.  
 Samuel Hoar, Mr., A. A. Soc.  
 \* Caleb Holmes, Mr.  
 Johannes King, Mr.  
 Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806  
 LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL. D. et Col.  
 [Gul., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. et Gub., A. A. S.  
 Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Minot, Mr.  
 \* Asa Mitchell  
 Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr.  
 Reuben Nason, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Newell  
 Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D.  
 [Col. Bowd., A. A. S.  
 Petrus Nourse, Mr., Biblioth.  
 \* Johannes Palmer  
 \* Henricus Putnam, Mr.  
 Johannes Randall, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr. [Soc.  
 Andreas Ritchie, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.  
 Robertus Rogers, Mr.  
 Timotheus-Foster Rogers, Mr.  
 Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., A. A. et  
 Carolus Saunders, Mr. [S. H. S.  
 \* Jonathan-Edwards Scott  
 Jacobus-Keadie Swan  
 Alexander Townsend  
 Elias Upton  
 Carolus Wellington, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,  
 [1824, Mr. 1828

1803.

\* Josephus Adams, Mr.  
 Benjamin Ames  
 Ephraimus-Putnam Bradford  
 Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806  
 \* Benjamin Bussey, Mr.  
 Josias Butler  
 Ray Clarke  
 Jacob Coggin, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Draper  
 Asa Eaton, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Columb.  
 Joel Ellis, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Fales, Mr.  
 Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math.  
 [et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A.  
 [Vice-Præs.  
 Jesse Fisher  
 \* Simon Forrester  
 \* Abner Gardner, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hodges  
 \* Jonathan Homer  
 \* Daniel Jones, Mr.  
 David-Tenney Kimball, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Kirkland  
 \* Daniel-Waldo Lincoln  
 \* Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807,  
 [M. D. Univ. Penn.  
 Nathan Parker, Mr., Tut. et S. T. D.  
 [Col. Bowd.  
 Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Carolus Parkman, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Payson, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Col. Bowd.  
 Stephanus Peabody  
 \* Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr.  
 Caleb Rice, Mr.  
 Edvardus Russell, Mr.  
 \* Winthrop Sargent  
 Jacobus Savage, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.  
 Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.  
 Ludovicus Strong, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner  
 Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.  
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer  
 Jonathan Thompson  
 Samuel Willard, Mr. 1810, S. T. D.,  
 [Tut. Col. Bowd., A. A. S.



## 1804.

\* Robertus Adams  
 \* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Thomas Aspinwall, Mr.  
 Jonathan Bass, Mr.  
 \* Abel Boynton, Mr.  
 Johannes Brewer, Mr.  
 Oliver Brown, Mr.  
 \* Elija Brown  
 \* Henricus Brown, Mr.  
 \* Jones Buckminster  
 \* Samuel Cary, Mr., A. A. S.  
 Stephanus Chapin  
 \* Jabez Chickering, Mr.  
 Amos Clarke, Mr.  
 Jaazaniaus Crosby  
 \* Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cush-  
 Timothy Davis, Mr. [ing, Mr.  
 Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr.  
 Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.  
 Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808  
 Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Greenough  
 Benjamin Guild, Mr.  
 Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.  
 Josephus Head, Mr.  
 Jacobus Hewins  
 \* Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810  
 Leonard Kimball, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Law  
 Samuel Livermore  
 \* Johannes Loud  
 Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* Carolus-Apthorp Morton  
 \* Sethus Newcomb, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H.  
 [Soc.  
 Andrews Norton, Mr., Tut. Col.  
 [Bowd., Tut. et Biblioth., Lit. Sac.  
 [Prælect. et Prof. Dexter., A. A. S.  
 Samuel Orne, Mr.  
 Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S.  
 \* Phineas Page [Soc.  
 Wyman Richardson, Mr.  
 Samuel Ripley, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.  
 Samuel Sewall, Mr.

Gulielmus Simmons  
 Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810  
 Josephus-E Sprague, Mr.  
 Johannes Starr  
 Johannes Stickney, Mr.  
 Jeremias Stimpson, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Bezaleel Taft, Mr. [Soc.  
 David Tappan  
 \* Samuel-Cooper Thacher, Mr., Soc.,  
 [Biblioth., A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Ashurus Ware, Mr., Tutor et Ling.  
 [Græc. Prof. Acad.  
 \* Owen Warland, Mr.  
 Moses Webster, Mr.  
 Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Soc.

60

## 1805.

\* Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.,  
 Josephus Adams [Biblioth.  
 Joel Adams, Mr.  
 Johannes Bartlett, Mr.  
 Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Bodwell  
 \* Johannes Brooks, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Burge, Tut. Col. Bowd.,  
 Franciscus Carnes, Mr. [M. D.  
 Ward Ghipman, Mr.  
 Nathanael Clap  
 \* Samuel Clark, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Crafts, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Donnison  
 Josephus-Warren Dow, Mr.  
 Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811  
 Thomas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806,  
 Samuel Gay, Mr. [Mr. 1817  
 Moses Gill, Mr.  
 David-Stoddard Greenough, Mr.  
 Johannes White Hayward, Mr.  
 Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart. 1817  
 Benjamin-Warren Hildreth  
 Ephraimus Hinds  
 Ebenezer Hubbard  
 \* Abrahamus-Fuller Hull  
 Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.  
 Samuel Lowder, Mr.  
 \* Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809  
 Isaacus Morrill, Mr.  
 Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

\* Stephanus-Sewall Norton  
*Amos Pettengill*  
 \* Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.  
 \* Amos-Willard Rugg  
 \* Carolus Shaw, Mr.  
 Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.  
 Robertus Smith  
 Gulielmus-Davies Sohler, Mr.  
*Benjamin Tappan*, Mr., Tutor Col.  
 \* Tench Tilghman [Bowd.  
*Carolus Train*, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Warren, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Watson  
 Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple  
*Johannes White*, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 \* Johannes Whitman

48

## 1806.

*Ephraimus Abbot*, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Adams, Mr.  
 Franciscus Babcock  
 Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies  
 Thomas-Prince Beale, Mr.  
 Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 \* Josephus Bennet [Soc.  
 Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn., Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-  
 lector, et Prof. Rumford., A. A.  
 et S. P. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Caleb Boutell, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.  
*Carolus Burroughs*, Mr. et Dart.  
 Abiel Chandler, Mr.  
*Jonathan Cogswell*, Mr., Tutor Col.  
 [Bowd.  
 Josephus-Green Cogswell, Mr.  
 [1814, Tutor, P. D. Got., Bibli-  
 oth., Mineral. et Geol. Prof.,  
 [A. A. S.  
 Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.  
 Jacobus Day, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Everett, Mr.  
 ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, Mr.,  
 [LL. D. Univ. V. Mont., apud  
 [Hispan. Aul. Legat., A. A. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus-Augustus Fales  
 \* Jacobus Foster  
 Gulielmus Gordon  
 \* Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.  
 Carolus Hayward, Mr.

Daniel Henshaw, Mr.  
*Isaacus Hurd*, Mr.  
 Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. 1809  
 [Col. Dart.  
 Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn.  
 Johannes Lovering, Mr.  
 Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Moore, Mr.  
 Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart., M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn. et Dart., Med. The-  
 or. et Prax. Mat. Med. et Bot.  
 in Col. Dart. Prof., A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.  
 Thomas Pope, Mr.  
 GULIELMUS-PITT PEEBLE, Mr., Tut.,  
 [Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
 [LL. D. Col. Bowd., apud Bat.  
 [Aul. Legat.  
*Thomas Skelton*  
 Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Turner Torrey*, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin-Hatch Tower  
*Thomas Tracy*, Mr. 1816  
 Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 42

## 1807.

*Winthrop Bailey*, Mr., Tutor Col.  
 David Bates, Mr. [Bowd.  
 Henricus-A Bullard  
*Josua Chandler*, Mr.  
 \* Eleazar Clap, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815  
 \* Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811  
*Warren Fay*, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Dart.  
*Phineas Fish*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.  
*Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811,  
 [S. H. S.  
 Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.,  
 Abiel Jaques, Mr. [S. H. S. Cor.  
 \* Aaron Jewett  
 \* Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Abner Loring, Mr.  
 Nymphas Marston, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S. H.  
 Samuel Merrill, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811

*Franciscus Parkman*, Mr.  
 Josua Prescott, Mr.  
 Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812, M. D.  
 [Edin., M. M. S. Soc.  
 David Sears, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
 \* Asa Stearns  
*Sethus-Freeman Swift*, Mr. 1821  
 Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.  
 Johannes Thurston, Mr., M. D.  
 Josephus Tufts, Mr. [Dart.  
 Jared Weed  
 Nathanael West, Mr.  
 Zecharias-Gardner Whitman, Mr.  
 \* Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr. 35

## 1808.

Samuel Abbot  
 Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B. Col.  
 [Dart., M.D. Univ. Penn., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Carolus Bemis, Mr.  
 Johannes Bliss  
 Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell  
 Carolus-Chauncy Clarke  
 Henricus Codman, Mr.  
 Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812, M. D.  
 [Univ. Brown.  
 \* Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr., M. B.  
 [Col. Dart., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Jeremias Draper, Mr.  
 Moses Draper, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Farnham  
 Johannes Farwell, Mr.  
 Carolus Flanders  
 Nahumus-Houghton Groce  
 Timotheus Hammond, Mr.  
 Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829  
 \* Stephanus Hooper, Mr.  
*Jacobus Johnson*, Mr.  
 Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.  
 Henricus Peirce, Mr.  
 Carolus-Cotesworth Pinckney  
 \* Jacobus Putnam  
 Benjamin Rand  
 Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers  
*Radulphus Sanger*, Mr., Tutor  
 Samuel Scollay  
 Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.  
 Samuel-Emerson Smith

\* Oliver Stearns, Mr.  
 Johannes Torrey, Mr.  
 Robertus-Wormsted Trevett, Mr.  
 Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.  
 Levi Whitman, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Winslow Whitman  
 Nathanael Wright, Mr.

38

## 1809.

\* Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews,  
 \* Loring Austin [Mr.  
 \* Horatius Biglow, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Bird  
 Nathan Brooks  
 \* Carolus Eliot, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815  
*Josephus Field*, Mr.  
*Thomas-Brattle Gannett*, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., Socius,  
 [S. H. et A. A. Soc.  
 Georgius Hayward, Mr., M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn., A. A. et M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
*Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. 1813, M. D.  
 \* Georgius-Bethune Hunt  
 Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Little  
 Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Oli-  
 [ver, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814  
 Georgius Parkman, M. D., M. M. S.  
 \* Benjamin Perkins [Soc.  
 \* Jacobus Perkins  
 Gulielmus Plumer, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Prescott  
 Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819  
 Henricus-Barney Smith  
 \* Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Stevens  
 Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
 David-S Townsend, Mr.  
*Nathanael Whitman*, Mr. 1813, Tut.  
 [Col. Bowd.  
 \* Abrahamus Wild, Mr.  
 Benjamin Willard  
 \* Johannes-Cravath-May Windship 32

## 1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.

*Edwardus Andrews*

Rufus Bacon

Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]

Franciscus Bassett, Mr.

Alpheus Biglow, Mr.

Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814

David Brigham, Mr.

*Lemuel Capen*, Mr.

Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D.

\* *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor

Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.

Nathanael Deering, Mr.

Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure

Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.

\* Samuel-White Duncan, Mr.

Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M. D.

\* Turner Estabrook

Johannes Eustis

Stephanus Fales, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.

\* Josephus-Swasey Farley

\* Samuel Fisher, Mr.

Gulielmus Gale, Mr.

\* Johannes Gardner, Mr., M. D.

Georgius Gay, Mr.

*Josephus Haven*, Mr.

\* Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr.

Isaacus-Redington How, Mr.

Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et  
[Transylv.]

\* Johannes-Lillie Hunt, M. D. Edin.

Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt, Mr. 1815

\* *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,  
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr., Tut.

Jacobus-Gore King, Mr.

Fredericus Kinloch

Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822

Franklin Litchfield, Mr.

\* Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M. D.

Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S. H. Soc.

Johannes Manning, Mr., M. D.

Georgius-Washington May, Mr.,  
[M. D.]Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr. 1824,  
[M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor.]

\* Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr.

Samuel Parkman, Mr.

*Cyrus Peirce*, Mr.

Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

Octavius Pickering, Mr.

\* Jacobus Prince, Mr.

\* Johannes Savage

\* Johannes Scollay

Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.

Thomas Stephens, Mr.

Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]

\* Edvardus Strong

Amasa Thayer, Mr.

\* Carolus Townsend

Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.

Gulielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.,  
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse

\* Jonas Wheeler

\* Gulielmus Young

63

## 1811.

*Josephus Allen*, Mr.

Gualterus Baker, Mr.

Carolus-Thompson Bosson

Thomas-Graves Cary, Mr.

\* Johannes-Tudor Cooper

Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.

Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.

*David Damon*, Mr.

Benjamin-Faneuil Dunkin

*Edvardus Everett*, Mr., Tutor, P. D.[Got., Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot.,  
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.]

Johannes-Hay Farnham, Mr. 1821

*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham*,  
[Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcep.]

Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr.

*Samuel Gilman*, Mr., Tutor

Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr.

Johannes-Chipman Gray, Mr.

\* Gulielmus Hildreth

Robertus Hooper, Mr.

\* Moses Hunt

Carolus Hurd

Ebenezer Lane, Mr.

Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.

Georgius Morey, Mr.

Robertus-Hawkins Osgood

\* Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.

*Johannes Parkhurst*

\* Thomas Perkins, Mr.

Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D.

Clarkius-Gayton Pickman, Mr.

\* *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.

Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817

\* Gulielmus Reed

Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D. Univ.  
[Brown. et Col. Bowd., Chir. Col.  
[R. et M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr.  
Jacobus Russell  
Johannes Rutledge  
Gulielmus-R Sever, Mr.  
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.  
Edvinus Smith, Mr.  
Gulielmus Smith  
\* Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816  
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr.  
[1815, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse,  
[M. D. Univ. Penn.  
Johannes-White Webster, Mr.,  
[M. D., Chem. et Min. Prof.  
[Erving., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.  
Hiram Weston  
Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M. D.  
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.,  
[M. D. Univ. Penn. 1815  
\* David-Pearce Williams

## 1812.

49

Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.  
\* Isaias-Thomas Andrews  
Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews  
Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.  
Adamus-Lewis Bingaman  
Edvardus Brooks, Mr.  
Carolus Brown, Mr.  
Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.  
Petrus Coburn  
\* Richardus Derby  
Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.  
Franklin Dexter, Mr.  
Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Georgius Downes  
Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.  
\* Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816,  
[M. D. Col. Dart.  
Allston Gibbes, Mr., Tutor  
Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.  
Jacobus-Foster Gould  
Benjamin-Daniel Greene  
\* Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.  
Georgius-Edvardus Head  
Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.,  
[M. D.

Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D.,  
Leonard Jackson, Mr. [M. M. S. S.  
\* Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.  
Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.  
Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D.  
\* Georgius Parker, Mr.  
Georgius Parker, Mr.  
Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D.,  
[A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr.,  
\* Jacobus-Rodon Savage [M. D.  
Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D.  
PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub.  
[Fœd. Senator  
\* Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.  
Georgius Thacher, Mr.  
Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.  
[Soc.  
Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr.,  
[Rhet. et Orat. Præcep., S. T. D.  
[Col. Columb.  
Henricus Ware, Mr., S. H. S., Elo-  
[quent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral.  
[Prof.

Ezekiel Webster [1817  
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr. 48

## 1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M.D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.  
Johannes-Worthington Ames  
Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.  
\* Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D.  
\* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.  
Isaacus Boyle, Mr.  
Johannes Brazier, Mr., Tutor et Ling.  
[Lat. Prof. Acad., A. A. Soc.  
Johannes Brown  
\* Gulielmus Carroll  
Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter  
Carolus Chase, Mr. [M. D.  
Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr.,  
\* Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr. et  
[Dart., M. D. et Dart., in Col.  
[Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,  
[in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et  
[Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. Soc.  
Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.

- \* Henricus-Elija Dix  
 \* Johannes Dunkin  
 Andreas Dunlap, Mr.  
 \* Mason Fisher  
 Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor et Bibl.,  
 \* Carolus Forrester [A. A. S.]  
 Johannes Foster  
 Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Elbridge Gerry, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer  
 \* Washington Gibbes  
 Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
 Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.  
 Orville-Luther Holley  
 \* Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.  
 Benjamin Huger, M. D. Univ. Penn.  
*Rufus Hurlbut*  
 Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.  
 Edvardus Miller, Mr.  
 Henricus-Augustus Middleton,  
 [1816, Mr. 1818]  
 David Osgood, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
 Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D.  
 \* Fredericus-Augustus Parker,  
 [M. D. Univ. Brown., M. M. S. S.]  
 Daniel Parkman, Mr.  
 Gorham Parks, Mr.  
 Robertus Pringle  
 Johannes Proctor  
 Johannes Richardson, Mr.  
 Jacobus Rose, Mr.  
 Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Ashley Saxton  
*Thomas Savage*, Mr.  
 Samuel Snelling, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,  
 \* Henricus Thompson [S. H. S.]  
 Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr.  
 Royal Turner, Mr.  
 Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D., A. A.  
 [et M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817, M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn.]  
 Henricus Warren, Mr.  
*Johannes West*, Mr. 1817  
 Gulielmus Willis, Mr.
- 59
- 1814.
- \* Johannes Allyn, Mr.
- Andreas Bigelow*, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.  
 Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.  
 Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D., S. H.  
 [et A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Nathanael Brewer, M. D.  
 Martinus Brimmer, Mr.  
 Gorham Brooks, Mr.  
 Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.  
 Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr., M. D.  
 \* Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Cummins, 1818  
 Ephraimus-May Cunningham, Mr.  
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Georgius Derby  
 Waldo Flint, Mr.  
 Elija Gates  
*Ebenezer Gay*, Mr.  
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.  
*Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Green-*  
*wood*, Mr., S. H. S.  
 Ezekiel Hildreth  
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D.  
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 \* Carolus Keating [Soc.]  
 Edmundus Kimball  
 Josias Lamson  
*Alvan Lamson*, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.  
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.  
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.  
*Petrus Osgood*, Mr. 1818  
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.  
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818  
 \* Oliver Patten  
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.  
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.  
 Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.  
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.  
 Caleb Swan  
 \* Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
 Carolus Torrey

\* Julius-Henricus Walker, Mr. 1818  
*Jacobus Walker*, Mr.  
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus West  
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Whiting, Mr.  
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818  
 David Wood  
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Mr., M. D.

62

## 1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.  
 David Barker, Mr. 1819  
 \* Josephus Baxter, M. D. Univ. Nov.  
 [Ebor.  
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.  
 \* Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr., Tut.  
 [Col. Transylv.  
*Carolus Briggs*, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 \* Lyman Buckminster, Mr.  
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
 Thomas-Aston Coffin  
 Johannes-Dimmick Crocker  
 Johannes Dall, Mr.  
 Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor  
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.  
 Henricus Dwight  
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston,  
 [Mr. 1819  
 Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr.  
 Georgius Eustis, Mr.  
*Stevens Everett*, Mr.  
 Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.  
 Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.  
*Convers Francis*, Mr.  
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner  
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D.  
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Arthurus-Mosely Henderson  
 Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot  
*Richardus-Manning Hodges*, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.  
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 Ezra Hunt, Mr. [Soc.  
*Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll*, Mr.  
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et  
 [Brown., M. M. S. Soc.

Carolus Lawrence  
*Levi-Washburn Leonard*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Orne, Mr.  
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Otis*, Mr., Tutor et Ling.  
 [Lat. Prof. Acad.  
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.  
*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, Mr.,  
 [S. H. S.  
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr.  
 \* Hasket-Derby Pickman  
 \* Thomas Pratt, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.  
 Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Putnam  
 \* Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph  
*Edmundus-Quincy Sewall*, Mr.  
 \* Zebulon-Leonard Shaw  
*Jared Sparks*, Mr., Tutor, A. A. et  
 [S. H. S.  
 \* Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson  
 Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D.,  
 [in Univ. V. Mont., Theor. et  
 [Prax. Med. Prof., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820  
 \* *David Tenny*, Mr.  
 Jonas Underwood, M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn.  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.  
 Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.  
 Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.  
 Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D.  
 Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.  
 Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M. D.  
 Georgius Wilson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Temple Winthrop, Mr.  
 66  
 1816.  
 \* Johannes-Vaughan Aphorpe, Mr.  
 Dudley Atkins, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn.  
 Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 Samuel-Dana Bell [Soc.  
 Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Brad-  
 [ford, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819  
 Samuel Bridge, Mr.  
*Carolus Brooks*, Mr.

Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D.  
 Justinus-Wright Clark  
 Johannes Clark, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Clough  
 Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.  
 Johannes Emerson, 1817  
 Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.  
 Lucas Fiske, Mr.  
*Johannes Flagg*, Mr. 1820  
 Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.  
 Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820  
 Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.  
 Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.  
*Samuel Green*, 1817, Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820  
 \* Gulielmus Hammett  
 \* Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.  
 Georgius Jewett  
*Gulielmus Poole Kendrick*, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M.D.  
 Fredericus Matthews, Mr.  
 Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.  
 Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in  
 { Col. Bowd. Tut. et Ling. Prof.  
 { in eodem Rhet. et Orat. Prof.  
 { Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,  
 Mr., LL. B.  
 { *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*,  
 [Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.  
 Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Perry  
 Johannes-W Proctor, Mr., LL. B.  
 Jason Reed  
 Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.  
*Henricus-Jones Ripley*, Mr. 1821,  
 [in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit.  
 [Sac. et Off. Past. Prof.  
 Ezra-Weston Sampson  
 Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Ebenezer Thompson  
 Augustus Thorndike, Mr.  
 Artemas-Henricus Ward, Mr.  
 Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ward, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Ware*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Rounsvill-Pierce Wash-  
 [burn, LL. B.  
 Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.  
 Carolus Weld  
 \* Stephanus Wheatland  
 Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D.

Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B.  
 \* Azarias Wilson  
 Lot Wiswall, Mr.  
 Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.  
 58

## 1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.  
 Georgius Bancroft, Mr., Tutor, P. D.  
 Apollos-Drayton Bates [Got.  
*Ira-Henricus-Thomas-Blanchard*,  
 [Mr., Tut.  
 Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827  
*Samuel Brimblecom*, Mr.  
 Georgius-Storer Bulfinch  
 Sewall Carter, Mr.  
 \* Thomas-Duncan Carter  
 Jacobus Chapin, Mr.  
 David-Lee Child, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Lummus Coffin, Mr., M.D.  
 M. M. S. Soc.  
 Petrus-Collin Coggeshall  
 Josephus Coolidge, Mr.  
 Penuel Corbett  
*Asa Cummings*, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 Caleb Cushing, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.  
 Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr.  
 Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tut.,  
 [A. A. S.  
 \* Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D.  
 Richardus Farwell, Mr.  
 Edvinus Fay, Mr.  
*Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Diman Green*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D.,  
 Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D. [M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.  
 Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.  
 Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Henricus-Hugle Huggesford, Mr.  
 Franciscus Jenks, Mr.  
 Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr.,  
 Tut. Col. Bowd.  
*Samuel-Josephus May*, Mr.  
 Clough-Rice Miles  
 Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell  
 Horatius Newhall, M. D.  
 Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.  
 Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.  
 \* *Baxter Perry*, Mr.



Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D.  
 Caleb Reed, Mr.  
 Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822  
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent,  
 Robertus Schuyler, Mr. [Mr. 1822  
 Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.  
 Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr.,  
 \* Oliver Sheafe, Mr. [LL. B.  
 \* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Perkins Spear  
 Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
*Thomas-Russell Sullivan*, Mr.  
 Thomas Thompson, Mr.  
*Stephanus-Higginson Tyng*, Mr.  
*Robertus-Folger Wallcut*, Mr.  
 Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.  
 Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.  
*Benjamin Waterhouse*  
 \* Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc., in Col. Bowd.  
 [Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
 Aaron White, Mr. 1824  
 Paulus Willard, Mr.  
 \* Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop  
*Alva Woods*, Mr., in Col. Columb.  
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in  
 [Univ. Brown. Math. et Phil. Nat.  
 [Prof., et Univ. Transylv. Præses  
 Johannes-Bruce Wright

67

## 1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.  
 Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr.  
 Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,  
 [Leg. Prof. Royall.  
 Jacobus Barbour  
*Samuel Barrett*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Barrett  
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823  
*Josephus Bennett*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Bias  
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827  
 Samuel Burrill  
 \* Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.  
 Samuel Caldwell  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson  
 \* *Philander Chase*  
 \* Georgius Chase

Jesse Chickering, Mr.  
 Georgius Chipman  
 Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D.,  
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr. [M. M. S. S.  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.  
 Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  
 Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.  
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.  
*Petrus-Sidney Eaton*, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824  
 Franciscus Ellis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Everett, Mr., Tut. Univ.  
 [Transylv.  
*Fredericus-Augustus Farley*, Mr.  
 [Univ. Brown.  
*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth*, Mr.  
 Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824  
*Johannes Fessenden*, Mr.  
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,  
 Thomas Gadsden [M. D.  
 \* Josephus Gilman  
 Warren Goddard, Mr.  
 Nathanael Green, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D.  
 Nathanael Hathaway  
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr. M.D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Ingalls, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham  
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr., in  
 [Univ. Transylv. Tutor et Math.  
 [Prof.  
 \* Cleland Kinloch  
 \* Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb  
*Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long*,  
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr. [Mr.  
 Grenville Mellen  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Miller  
*Ebenezer Newhall*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Rapall Noyes*, Mr., Tutor  
 Georgius Osborne, M. D.  
 \* Timotheus Osgood, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.  
 \* Henricus-Adams Peters  
 Carolus-Du-Marisque Pigeon  
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.

Johannes Prentiss  
 Sampson Reed, Mr.  
*Carolus Robinson*, Mr.  
 Bradford Russell, Mr.  
 Winslow-Warren Sever  
 Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.  
 Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822  
 Georgius-Aaron Tufts  
 \* Robertus Waight  
 \* Johannes-Milton Waldo  
 Carolus Walker  
 Richardus Wheatland, Mr. 1822  
 Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 Thomas-Cook Whittredge [Soc.  
 Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.  
 \* Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,  
 Abrahamus Winchell [Mr.  
*Thomas Worcester*, Mr.

80

## 1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 Benjamin Barrett, M. D., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.  
 Elija Bigelow  
 Georgius-Salmon Bourne  
*Milton-Palmer Braman*  
 Sidney Brooks, Mr.  
 Carolus-Adams Bullard  
 Ephraimus Buttrick  
 Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,  
 [Tut. Univ. Transylv.  
 Carolus-Shirley Carter  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,  
 \* *Moses Clark*, Mr. [M. D.  
 Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.  
 Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Harleston Corbett  
 Robertus Cross, Mr.  
 Edvardus Dorr, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Farmer, Mr.  
 Thomas Fiske  
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.  
 Oliver Frye  
 Samuel-Taylor Gilman  
 Horatius Gray, Mr.  
 Jonas Green  
 Johannes Haslett, Mr.  
 Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, et  
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.

Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Mr. et  
 [Col. Yal.  
 Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn  
 Edvardus-Ellenborough Law  
 Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.  
 Winslow Lewis, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.  
 [Soc.  
 Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.  
 Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.  
 Carolus Lyman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Bolles Manning  
 Josephus-Gulielmus McKean, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor,  
 [A. A. S.  
 Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D.  
 Jacobus Parker  
 Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.  
 Phillips Payson  
 \* Gulielmus-Foster Perkins  
 Samuel Phillips, Mr.  
 Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.  
 Richardus Pickering  
 \* Robertus-Brevard Poor  
 \* Johannes Porter, Mr.  
 Josephus-Hardy Prince  
 \* Ephraimus Sherman  
 \* Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.  
 Jonathan Smith, Mr.  
 Georgius-Henricus Snelling, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Falcon Steell, Mr.  
 Thomas Stephenson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.  
 Henricus Upham, Mr.  
 Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor  
 Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

62

## 1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.  
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
 Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D.  
 Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.  
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.  
 Jacobus-G Carter, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824  
 Warren Colburn, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Sanford Dart  
 Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M.D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.

Archibald Dunbar	Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.
Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,	Allard-Henicus Belin, Mr.
Carolus Flagg [LL. B.	Horton Bethune, Mr.
Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D.,	Gulielmus-Henicus Blake
[M. M. S. Soc.	Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.
<i>Gulielmus-Henicus Furness</i> , Mr.	Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D.
<i>Extra-Stiles Gannett</i> , Mr. et Col. Yal.	Henricus Bulfinch
Gulielmus Gragg	Carolus Bunker
David-Priestley Hall, Mr.	<i>Warren Burton</i> , Mr.
<i>Edvardus-Brooks Hall</i> , Mr.	Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison	* Gulielmus-Parker Coffin
Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.	* Richardus Corbett
Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.,	* Loring-Pelham Curtis
[M. M. S. Soc.	Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.
<i>Tilly-Brown Hayward</i> , Mr.	<i>Radulphus-Waldo Emerson</i> , Mr.
Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.	Radulphus Farnsworth [1827
Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,	Enoch Frye
[LL. B. et Univ. Trans.	Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
Payson Kendal, Mr.	Amos-Gordon Goodwin
<i>Benjamin Kent</i> , Mr.	David-Wood Gorham, M. D.
Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.	Robertus-Marion Gourdin
<i>Cabinius Lincoln</i> , Mr. [Soc.	Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin
Gulielmus Oakes, Mr.	Samuel Hatch, Mr.
Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.	{ Josephus-Bancroft Hill
Carolus Paine, Mr.	{ Johannes-Boynnton Hill, Mr.
Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.	Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B.
Augustus Pierce [Soc.	* Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard
Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr., M. D.	Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.
<i>Gulielmus-Taylor Potter</i> , Mr.	* Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.
Gulielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.	Theodorus-Russell Jenks
Johannes Rogers, Mr.	* Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.
Nathanael Russell, Mr.	Edvardus Kent, Mr.
Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.	* Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.
Stephanus Schuyler	Henricus Lane, M. D.
* Gulielmus-Rufus Smith	Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.
<i>Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns</i>	Edvardus-Greely Loring
Enos Stewart, Mr.	Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825
Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell	Samuel-Hall Lyon
Horatius Townsend, Mr.	* Josephus Manigault
Gideon Tucker	Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.
Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.	<i>Mellish-Irving Motte</i> , Mr.
Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.	Henricus-Manly Neyle
Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.	Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.
<i>Johannes-Adams Williams</i> , Mr.	Georgius-Alexander Otis
Franciscus-Henicus Williams, Mr.	* Johannes Pope
Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D.	Gulielmus-H Pope
<i>Alexander Young</i> , Mr. et Col. Yal.	Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.
56	Josias Quincy, Mr.
1821.	Benjamin-Tyler Reed
* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.	* Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.
Samuel Alden, Mr.	Benjamin Tucker, Mr. [1827
Johannes Angier, Mr.	Andreas Turnbull

*Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Withington*  
 Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

## 1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.  
 \* Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr., M. D.  
 Larz Anderson  
 Carolus-Gordon Atherton  
 Carolus-Otis Barker  
*Josias Bent*  
 Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.  
 Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford  
 \* Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.  
 Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.  
 Samuel-Ward Chandler  
 Georgius-Edmundus Chase  
 Josephus-Green Cole  
 Timotheus Darling  
 \* Othniel Dinsmore  
 Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D.  
 \* Leonardus Downe  
*Theodorus Edson*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott  
 Georgius Folsom, Mr.  
 Georgius Fox, Mr.  
 Edvardus Frost, Mr., M. D.  
 Johannes Frost, Mr.  
*Nathanael Gage*, Mr., Tutor  
 Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.  
 Curtis Guild, Mr.  
*Alphonsus Hill*, Mr.  
 Warren Hobbs  
 \* Stephanus-Russell Holmes  
 Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827  
 Carolus-Phelps Huntington  
 Gulielmus Lincoln  
 Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.  
 Samuel Manning  
 Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D.  
 Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell  
 Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
*Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker*, Mr.  
 Henricus-Harding Penniman  
*Rufus-Austin Putnam*  
 \* Benjamin Rich, Mr. [M. D.]  
 Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,  
 Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D.  
 Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.  
 Norman Seaver, Mr.  
*Caleb Stetson*, Mr.

58

Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Johannes Thompson, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Tyng  
 Fredericus Vose, Mr.  
 Henricus-S Wade, Mr., M. D.  
 Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal., Mr.  
 Jacobus-McClurg Wickham  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal., Mr.  
 \* Daniel Wikoff  
 Elija Williams, Mr.  
 Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr.,  
 [in Col. Amb. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.]  
 Gulielmus Yates

60

## 1823.

Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827.  
*Asahel Bigelow*  
 Fredericus Bronson, 1824  
 Henricus Augustus Bruce  
 Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.  
 \* Augustus Choate  
 \* Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr.  
 Phineas-Sargent Denny, Mr.  
 Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson  
 Levi Fletcher, Mr.  
 Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D.  
 Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.  
 Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.  
 Phineas-Miller Kollock  
 Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-El-  
 Georgius Leonard, Mr. [wyn, Mr.]  
 Georgius-Whitfield Livermore  
*Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt*, Mr.  
 Johannes Marsh  
 Samuel Moody  
 Georgius Newell  
*Clark Perry*  
 Johannes Preston  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.  
*Georgius Ripley*, Mr., Tutor  
 Samuel-Horatius Stearns, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Swett  
 Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.  
 \* Stephanus Webb [M. D.]  
 \* Daniel Weld  
*Georgius-Wadsworth Wells*, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Trask Woodbury  
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.  
 Johannes Wright, Mr.

35

## 1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.  
*David-Hatch Barlow*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Barnwell  
 Zephanius-Ames Bates  
 \* Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman  
 Edvardus Blake, Mr.  
 Duncan Bradford  
*Georgius-Washington Burnap*, Mr.  
 Carolus-Henricus Carter  
 Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr.  
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.  
 Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D.  
 Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.  
 Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-  
 [mont, Mr.  
 Alexander-Clarke Dunbar  
 Stephanus Elliott  
 Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr.  
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Franklin Fisk  
 Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828  
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgias, Mr.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.  
 Johannes Greenough  
 Alfredus Greenwood  
*Gulielmus Horton*  
 Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard  
 Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington  
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence  
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le Breton,  
 [Mr. Thomas Lowndes  
 Georgius Lunt  
 Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr.  
*Artemas-Bowers Muzzy*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Newell*, Mr.  
 Josephus Osgood, M. D.  
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL. B.  
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr.  
 Samuel Parker  
 Samuel Parker  
 Henricus-C Perkins, M. D.  
 Edvardus Pickering  
 Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828  
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott  
 Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M. D.  
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.  
 David Roberts, Mr.  
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.  
 Nathanael Silsbee

Calvinus-Stephanus Smith  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,  
 [LL. B.  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,  
 [LL. B.  
 Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL. B.  
*Christophorus-Tappan Thayer*, Mr.  
 Augustus Torrey, M. D.  
 Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker  
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor  
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb  
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright  
 Georgius Whitney, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell*, Mr.  
 Samuel Williams

64

## 1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.  
*Horatius Alger*, Mr.  
 Phineas Allen, Mr.  
 Sethus Ames  
 Arthurus-Williams Austin  
 \* Henricus Beal  
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.  
 Richardus Brenan  
 Benjamin Brigham  
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.  
 Jonathan Chapman, Mr.  
*Jonathan Cole*, Mr.  
 Franciscus Cunningham  
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr.  
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M. D.  
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr  
 Clifford Dorr, M. D.  
 Gulielmus Dwight  
 Samuel-Bradford Fales  
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay  
 Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.  
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske  
 Carolus-Phineas Foster  
 Jacobus Furbish  
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr.,  
 Horatius Greenough [M. D.  
 Jacobus-Davis Hall  
*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,  
 [M. D.  
 Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M. D.  
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,  
 \* Carolus Livermore [Mr., M. D.  
 Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr., M. D.

Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.  
*Samuel-Kirkland Lotthrop*  
 Hiram Manley  
 \* Gulielmus Miller  
 Josephus Russell Otis  
 Allyne Otis, Mr.  
 Robertus-Dow Percy  
 Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr.  
 Edvardus-G Prescott, Mr.  
 Allen Putnam, Mr.  
 Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.  
 Edvardus Rundlet, M. D.  
 \* Georgius Sheafe  
 Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor  
*Johannes-Langdon Sibley*  
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas  
 Isaias Thomas  
 Paulus Trapier [M. D.]  
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,  
 Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker  
 Sears-Cook Walker  
*Jason Whitman, Mr.*  
 \* Fredericus Wilder  
 Carolus Willing  
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.  
 Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman

59

## 1826.

Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D.  
 Julianus Abbot, Mr.  
*Nehemias Adams, Mr.*  
 Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D.  
 Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte  
 Alanson Brigham, Mr.  
 Addison Brown  
 Josephus-Heatly Cheves  
 Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D.  
 Allen-Washington Dodge  
 Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.  
*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr.*  
 Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr.,  
 [M. D.]  
 Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.  
*Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins*  
 Richardus Hildreth  
*Georgius-Washington Hosmer, Mr.*  
 Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.  
 Adolphus Jouve  
 Omen-Southworth Keith  
 Carolus-Rollin Kennedy  
 Nathanael-Phippen Knapp

Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn,  
 [Mr.]  
 Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr.  
 Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Carrington Marshall  
 Cornelius McLean  
 Josias Moore  
 Edvardus North  
 Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.  
 Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor  
 Willard Parker, Mr., M. D.  
 Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr.  
 Johannes-Carolus Phillips  
*Georgius Putnam, Mr.*  
 Robertus Rantoul, Mr.  
 Richardus Robins  
 Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.  
 Samuel Sawyer, Mr.  
 Edvardus Southworth, Mr.  
 Oliver Stearns, Mr., Tutor  
 Josua-Thomas Stevenson  
 Thomas-Hubbard Sumner  
 Johannes-Holbrook Thayer  
 Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D.  
 Timotheus Walker, Mr.  
 Samuel-Hurd Walley, Mr.  
 Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D.  
 Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.  
 Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.  
 Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr.

52

## 1827.

Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot  
 Carolus Angier  
 Georgius Bartlett  
 Fredericus-Hall Bradlee  
 Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks  
 Aaron-Davis Capen  
 Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland  
 Henricus-Russel Cleveland  
 Oliver Cooper  
 \* Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield  
 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Tutor  
 Thomas-Kemper Davis  
 Epes-Sargent Dixwell  
 Thomas Dwight  
 Franciscus Dwight  
 Johannes-Hubbard Eaton  
 Jacobus-Lloyd English  
 Carolus-Andrews Farley  
 Cornelius-Conway Felton, Tutor  
 Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond

Eugenius-Adelbert Homer  
 Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook  
 Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury  
 Samuel-Matticks-Ellen Kittle  
 Alfredus Lee  
 Georgius-Augustus Meredith  
 Carolus-Cushing Paine  
 Gulielmus-Powell Perkins  
 \* David-Mighill Perley  
 Avery Prescott  
 Edmundus Quincy  
 Carolus Ritchie  
 Andreas-Leach Russell  
 Gulielmus-Howe Sanford  
 Johannes-Turner Sargent  
 Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns  
 Sethus Sweetser, Tutor  
 Marshall Tufts  
 Johannes-Henricus Warland  
 Arnoldus-Franciscus Welles  
 Johannes-Winslow Whitman  
 \* Josias-Quincy Whitney  
 Horatius Wood

## 1828.

\* Horatius-Dawes Appleton  
 Carolus Babbidge  
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard  
 Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard  
 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch  
 Jacob Caldwell  
 Georgius Chapman  
 Carolus-Parker Coffin  
 Josephus-Warren Cross  
 Fredericus Dabney  
 Josephus-Willard Dana  
 Carolus-Chauncy Emerson  
 Thomas-Bayley Fox  
 Johannes-Jacobus Gilchrist  
 Robertus Gilmor  
 Patricius Grant  
 Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene  
 Josephus Hale  
 Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge  
 Josias-Dunham Hedge  
 Georgius-Stillman Hillard  
 Jacobus Jackson  
 Franciscus-Caleb Loring  
 Henricus-Swasey McKean  
 Ephraimus-Flint Miller  
 Carolus Minot  
 Carolus-Tracy Murdock

43

Georgius Nichols  
 Johannes-Greene Norwood  
 Gulielmus Phillipp  
 Oliver Prescott  
 Carolus Proctor  
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand  
 Jacobus-Cook Richmond  
 Samuel Rogers  
 Johannes-Lewis Russell  
 Thomas-Philander Ryder  
 Jonathan Saunderson  
 Gulielmus Sawyer  
 Horatius Shipley  
 Ludovicus Smith  
 Edvardus Soley  
 Gulielmus-Gray Swett  
 Johannes-Appleton Swett  
 Johannes-Parker Tarbell  
 Carolus-Josephus Taylor  
 Norton Thayer  
 Thomas-Kemble Thomas  
 Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford  
 Benjamin-Duick Whitney  
 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop  
 Jonathan-Loring Woart

## 1829.

52

Josephus Angier  
 Elbridge-Gerry Austin  
 Reuben Bates  
 Georgius-Tyler Bigelow  
 Gulielmus Brigham  
 Johannes-Parker Bullard  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Channing  
 Jacobus-Freeman Clarke  
 Edvinus Conant  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker  
 Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham  
 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis  
 Curtis Cutler  
 Georgius-Thomas Davis  
 Jonathan-Thomas Davis  
 Nathanael-Foster Derby  
 Samuel Devens  
 Nicolaus Devereux  
 Georgius-Humphredus Devereux  
 Carolus Fay  
 Gulielmus-Emerson Foster  
 Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft  
 Joel Giles  
 Gulielmus Gray  
 Carolus-Lowell Hancock

Oliver-Wendell Holmes  
 Johannes Hubbard  
 Solomon-Martin Jenkins  
 Albertus Locke  
 Josias-Quincy Loring  
 Samuel May  
 Henricus-Blake McLellan  
 Horatius-Cook Meriam  
 Edvardus-Patrick Milliken  
 Isaacus-Edvardus Morse  
 Benjamin Peirce  
 Georgius-Gulielmus Phillipt  
 Georgius-Washington Richardson  
 Andreas Ritchie  
 Chandler Robbins  
 Jacobus-Dutton Russell  
 Howard Sargent  
 Samuel-Franciscus Smith  
 Edvardus-Dexter Sohier  
 Carolus-Storer Storrow  
 Jacobus Taylor  
 Georgius-Augustus Taylor  
 Jacobus Thurston  
 Johannes-Rogers Thurston  
 Samuel-Ripley Townsend  
 Josias-Kendall Waite  
 Josua Ward  
 Ezra Weston  
 Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder  
 Benjamin-Pollard Winslow  
 Gulielmus Young

### 1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory  
 Gulielmus Andrews  
 Benjamin-Halsey Andrews  
 Carolus-Dawes Appleton  
 Nathanael Austin  
 Samuel-Brazer Babcock  
 Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis

Jacobus Benjamin  
 Johannes-White Browne  
 Johannes Bryant  
 Henricus-Wadsworth Carter  
 Henricus-Rice Coffin  
 Jacobus Dana  
 Levi-Curtis Eaton  
 Samuel-Moody Emery  
 Horatius-Sprague Eustis  
 Gulielmus Eustis  
 Georgius-Jacobus Foster  
 Barzillai Frost  
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner  
 Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper  
 Thomas Hopkinson  
 Richardus-Pulling Jenks  
 Isaacus-Appleton Jewett  
 Johannes-Bozman Kerr  
 Henricus Lincoln  
 Josephus Lyman  
 Samuel McBurney  
 Nathan-Watson Munros  
 Johannes Odin  
 Albertus-Clarke Patterson  
 Gulielmus Penniman  
 Johannes Pickering  
 Samuel Pitts  
 Elisæus-Reynolds Potter  
 Henricus-Winthrop Sargent  
 Johannes-Osborne Sargent  
 Franklin Sawyer  
 Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow  
 Jonathan-French Stearns  
 Carolus Stuart  
 Carolus Sumner  
 Carolus-magnus Tower  
 Henricus-Augustus Walker  
 Georgius-Washington Warren  
 Benjamin-Pratt Welles  
 Josephus-Barney Williams  
 Samuel-Thomas Worcester



## CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT, VEL APUD NOS  
GRADU *HONORARIO* SUNT DONATI.

---

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1703.<br/>* <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1706.<br/>* <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1710.<br/>* <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1711.<br/>* <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1712.<br/>* <i>Thomas Bridge</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1720.<br/>* <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr.<br/>* <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr., Heb. Præceptor<br/>* <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1721.<br/>* <i>Gulielmus Brintnal</i>, Mr.<br/>* <i>Peleg Heath</i>, Mr.<br/>* <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1723.<br/>* <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1732.<br/>* <i>Samuel Whittlesey</i>, Col. Yal.<br/>[1729, Mr.]</p> <p>1738.<br/>* <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1742.<br/>* <i>Henricus-Hans Hanson</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1743.<br/>* <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Mr.</p> | <p>1744.<br/>* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Mr., LL. D.<br/>[Col. Yal., Connect. Reip. Cur.<br/>[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]</p> <p>1747.<br/>* <i>GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Mr.,<br/>[LL. D. Oxon., Connect. Reip.<br/>[Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerump. Fœd.<br/>[Senator, Col. Nov. Ebor. Præs.,<br/>[S. R. S.]</p> <p>1750.<br/>* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Mr.</p> <p>1753.<br/>* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr., LL. D.<br/>[Oxon. et S. And., SS. Gott. et<br/>[Paris. Soc., S. R. S., S. Philos.<br/>[Philadel. Præsæs, A. A. Soc.,<br/>[apud Aul. Gall. Legat., Pennsylv.<br/>[Reip. Præsæs<br/>* <i>Gulielmus Johnson</i>, Mr. et Oxon.<br/>[et Cant.]</p> <p>1754.<br/>* <i>Jonathan Fitch</i>, Mr.<br/>* <i>Samuel Hopkins</i>, Mr., S. T. D.<br/>[Col. Yal. et Tut.]<br/>* <i>David Ripley</i>, Mr.<br/>* <i>Ezra Stiles</i>, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.<br/>[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart.,<br/>[LL. D. Neo-Cæs., A. A. et<br/>[S. P. A. Soc., S. H. S. Cor.,<br/>[Col. Yal. Tut. et Prof. Hist.<br/>[Eccles. et Præsæs.]</p> <p>1756.<br/>* <i>Sethus Norton</i>, Col. Yal. 1751, Mr.</p> |
|---|--|

- \* *Sethus Pomroy*, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.  
 \* *Jonathan Wells*, Mr.  
 1758.  
 \* *Nathanael Potter*, Mr.  
 \* *Josias Sherman*, Mr.  
 1760.  
 \* *Jacobus Greaton*, Mr.  
 \* *Chandler Robbins*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Edin. et Col. Dart.  
 1761.  
 \* *Gulielmus Crawford*, Mr.  
 \* *Alexander Cuming*, Mr.  
 \* *Timotheus Jones*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Macclintock*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Col. Yal.  
 \* *Andreas Rowland*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Stillman*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Col. Ins. Rhod., S. P. A. Soc.  
 1762.  
 \* *Carolus Gordon*, Aberd., Mr.  
 \* *Henricus Marchant*, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Col. Yal.  
 \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Glasc., Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Whitwell*, Mr.  
 1763.  
 \* *Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Col. Yal.  
 [1759, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Greenough*, Mr.  
 \* *Gideon Hawley*, Mr.  
 \* *Ephraimus Hide*, Col. Yal. 1758,  
 [Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Huntington*, Mr.  
 \* *Zephanias Leonard*, Mr.  
 \* *GULIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Neo-  
 [Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* *Gulielmus Tennent*, Mr.  
 1764.  
 \* *EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Oxon. et Col. Yal. et Dart., Nov.  
 [Scot. V. Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv.  
 [Gub.  
 1765.  
 \* *Johannes Hotchkiss*, Col. Yal.  
 [1748, Mr.  
 \* *Matthæus Merriam*, Col. Yal.  
 [1759, Mr.  
 \* *Robertus Rogerson*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Storrs*, Col. Yal. 1762,  
 [Mr.  
 1766.  
 \* *Samuel Fitch*, Col. Yal. 1742, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel Little*, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *STEPHANUS SAYRE*, Neo-Cæs.  
 [1757, Mr., Civ. Londin. Præst. Urb.  
 1767.  
 \* *Samuel Blair*, Neo-Cæs. 1760, Mr.,  
 [S. T. D. Col. Phil., S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* *PETRUS LIVIUS*, Mr., S. R. S.,  
 [Canad. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 [Princ.  
 1768.  
 \* *Caleb Barnum*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,  
 [Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Lathrop*, Neo-Cæs. 1763,  
 [Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edin.,  
 [A. A. S.  
 \* *Gulielmus Southmayd*, Col. Yal.  
 [1761, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Kidder*, Col. Yal. 1764,  
 [Mr.  
 1769.  
 \* *Johannes-Chester Williams*, Mr.  
 \* *Simeon Williams*, Mr.  
 1770.  
 \* *Manasses Cutler*, Mr., LL. D. Col.  
 [Yal., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H.  
 [Soc., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Elijah Fitch*, Mr.  
 1771.  
 \* *Johannes Bacon*, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Johannes Cuming*, Mr., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
 \* *Naphtali Dagget*, Mr., S. T. P. et  
 [Præses Col. Yal., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Yal. et Neo-Cæs.  
 \* *Benjamin West*, Mr., LL. D. Col.  
 [Ins. Rhod. et in eodem Math. et  
 [Phil. Nat. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A.  
 [Soc.  
 \* *Eliphalet Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Col. Yal.  
 1772.  
 \* *Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Col. Neo-Cæs.

NATHANAEL NILES, Mr., S. H. S.,  
[V. Mont. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

1773.

\* *Josephus Howe*, Mr.  
Thomas Melville, Mr.

1774.

Benjamin Waterhouse, M. D. et  
[Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et  
[Prax. Prof. Hers., in Col. Ins.  
[Rhod. Hist. Nat. Prof., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. et S. P. A. Soc., SS.  
[LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et  
[Preston., S. M. Lond. Schol.  
[Med. Gall. et Acad. Scient. Lit.  
[Eleg. Art. ac Commerç. Massil.  
[Soc. Corresp.

1775.

\* Johannes Chester, Mr.  
Ebenezer Huntington  
Johannes Parke, Mr.

1776.

Johannes-Samuel Sherburne  
\* GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL. D.  
[et Col. Yal. et Ins. Rhod. et  
[Phil. et Wash., A. A. et S. P. A.  
[Soc., Exercituum Amer. Fœd.  
[Imperator, et Rerumpub. Fœd.  
[Præses

1777.

\* Johannes Porter, Mr.

1779.

\* GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A. A. S.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator  
\* Benjamin Chaplin  
\* Timotheus Danielson, Mr., A. A. S.  
\* Horatius Gates, LL. D.  
\* Robertus Gates  
*Gulielmus Greenough*, Mr.  
Josephus de Valnais, LL. D.

1780.

\* Richardus Cranch, Mr., A. A. S.  
\* BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A. A. et  
[S. H. S., Mass. Reip. V. Gub.  
\* *Johannes Smith*, Mr., Tut. Col.  
[Dart., S. T. D. Col. Ins. Rhod.,  
[Lat. et Græc. Heb. cæt. q. Ling.  
[Orient. Prof. in Col. Dart.

\* JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Ins. Rhod., A. A. S. et S. H.  
[Præses, Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. et Gub.

\* JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip.  
[Præses

1781.

\* ARTHURUS LEE, LL. D., A. A. et  
[S. P. A. Soc., apud Gall. Aul.  
[Legat.

\* Samuel Leonard, Mr.  
Oliver Lewis

\* CÆSAR ANNE DE LA LUZERNE,  
[LL. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. et  
[S. P. A. Soc., Gall. Aul. apud  
[Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat.

Sethus Reed, Mr.

1782.

\* *Josephus Barker*, Mr.  
\* *Adoniram Judson*, Mr.

1784.

Thomas Chester, Mr. et Yal. et in  
[eodem Tutor

\* Ebenezer Craft, Mr.

DE LA FAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D.  
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Bowd.  
[et Univ. Penn., A. A. et S. P. A.  
[Soc.

\* DWIGHT FOSTER, Mr., Rerumpub.  
[Fœd. Senator.

\* *Edmundus Foster*, Mr.

1785.

\* Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.

\* *Daniel Foster*, Mr.

Samuel Hinckley, Mr.

\* Josias Reed, Mr.

Johannes Williams, Mr.

1786.

\* Royall Flint, Mr.

\* Apollos Leonard, Mr.

Gulielmus Little, Mr.

1787.

\* JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. 1787, M.D.  
[et LL. D. 1816, A. A. et  
[M. M. S. S., Mass. Reip. Gub.

\* *Johannes Foster*, Mr., S.T.D. 1815

\* Jeremias Hill, Mr.

- \* Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL. D.,  
[S. R. et A. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- \* GULIELMUS HULL, Mr., Michig.  
[Territ. Gub.]
- \* DAVID HUMPHREYS, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod., apud  
[Lusit. et Hispan. Aul. Legat.,  
[A. A. et S. P. A. et L. P. S.  
[Bathon. et S. R. S.]
- \* THOMAS JEFFERSON, LL. D. et  
[Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. et Ins.  
[Rhod., A.A.S. et S.P. A. Præses,  
[Reip. Virg. Gub., apud Aul. Gal.  
[Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Sec.  
[cret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et  
[Præses
- Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Alleg.]
- \* Jonathan Williams, Mr., S. H. et  
[S. P. A. Soc.]
- 1788.
- \* Granville Sharp, LL. D. et Col.  
[Ins. Rhod., A. A. et S. P. A. S.]
- \* Cornelius Waters, Mr. et Dart.
- 1789.
- Johannes Robinson, Mr.
- \* Petrus de Sales la Terriere, M.D.
- Gulielmus Woodbridge, Mr.
- 1790.
- \* Nathanael Adams, Mr.
- Petrus-Schuyler Livingston
- \* JOHANNES JAY, LL. D., et Col.  
[Ins. Rhod., A. A. et S. P. A. et  
[S. H. S., apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ., apud Aul. Brit.  
[Legat. Extraord., Reipub. Nov.  
[Ebor. Gub.]
- \* Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M. D.  
[et Edinb., LL.D. Col. Ins. Rhod.,  
[SS. R. et A. et Col. M. et S. M.  
[Lond. Soc., A. A. et S. P. A. et  
[S. H. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
- \* Jacobus Lloyd, M.D., M.M.S. et  
[S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* Samuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Moses Sweat, Mr.
- 1791.
- \* Johannes Gardiner, Glasc., Mr.
- \* Asa Spaulding, Mr.
- 1792.
- Thomas Davidson, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* ALEXANDER HAMILTON, LL. D.  
[et Col. Dart. et Ins. Rhod. et  
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesau. Secret.
- Abiel Holmes, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.,  
[S. T. D. Edin., S. H. et A. A.  
[et S. P. A. Soc., LL. D. Col.  
[Alleg.]
- \* Johannes Kemp, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Samuel Langton, Mr.
- Thomas Randall, S. T. D.
- Samuel Sumner, Mr.
- 1793.
- Thomas Holt, Mr.
- \* Hall Jackson, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc. hon.]
- \* Isaacus Senter, M. D. et Col. Yal.,  
[S. H. et M. M. S. et S. M. Lond.  
[Soc. Cor., S. P. A. Soc. hon.]
- \* Carolus Stockbridge, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- 1794.
- \* Elija Brigham, Mr.
- \* Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.S.  
[hon.]
- \* Lyman Spalding, M. D. et Col.  
[Dart. et in eodem Chem. Præl.,  
[M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.]
- \* Josua Toulmin, S. T. D.
- 1796.
- Josias Bacheider, M. D., M. M. S. S.
- \* Peleg Sprague, Mr.
- 1797.
- \* Clark Brown, 1797, Mr. 1811
- Daniel Davis, Mr., S. H. S.
- 1800.
- Ebenezer Fitch, Mr., S. T. D., Tut.  
[Col. Yal., Col. Gul. Præses,  
[S. H. S.]
- \* Johannes Nichols, LL. D.
- 1801.
- \* Josephus Dana, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Jonathan Maxcy, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[Tut. et S. T. P. Col. Ins. Rhod.  
[ejusdem et Concord. Coll. et  
[Univers. Carolinæ Austr. Præs.]

Carol s-Maria Wentworth, Mr.  
[et Oxon., S. H. S.]

1802.

\* *Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.  
Nathanael Bowditch, Mr., LL. D.  
[1816, Socius, A. A. Præs., S. P. A.  
[et S. R. Lond. et Edin. et S.  
[Astron. Lond. Soc.  
*Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D.  
Johannes McKeason, Mr.  
Henricus Wheaton, A. M. et Univ.  
[Brown., LL. D. Univ. Brown.  
\* *Josias Whitney*, Mr., S. T. D.

1803.

*Nathanael Bowen*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Univ. Penn., et Col. Car. Austr.  
\* *Elisæ Haskett Derby*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Sylvester Johannes Gardi-*  
*ner*, Mr., S. T. D. Univ. Penn.  
\* *Edvardus Jenner*, M. D., LL. D.,  
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Soc.,  
[et S. H. Soc. Cor.  
\* *CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY*,  
[LL. D., apud Remp. Gal. Legat.  
*Michael Walsh*, Mr.  
*Jacobus Welch*

1804.

\* *Johannes-Nelson Abel*, Mr., Tut.  
[Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D.  
*Samuel-Ayer Bradley*, Mr.  
*Gardner-Braman Perry*, Mr.  
*DANIEL WEBSTER*, Mr., LL. D. 1824,  
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Columb.,  
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

1805.

\* *SIMEON STRONG*, LL. D., Mass.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

1806.

Nathanael Amory, Mr.  
*Henricus Colman*, et Dart.  
\* *Henricus Kollock*, S. T. D.  
*JOHANNES MARSHALL*, LL. D. et Col.  
[Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn., Re-  
[rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ., A. A. et S. H. Soc. Cor.  
\* *GULIELMUS PATERSON*, LL. D. et  
[Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart., Neo-

[Cæs. Reip. Gub., Rerumpub.  
[Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S.  
[hon.]

1807.

Calvinus Briggs, Mr. et M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
*Samuel-Jackson Gardner*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck*, Mr.,  
[M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ. Penn.,  
[A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
*JEREMIAS SMITH*, LL. D. et Col.  
[Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ. et Gub.  
*Johannes-Adams Smith*  
*Johannes-Langdon Sullivan*, Mr.,  
[A. A. S.  
*Sylvanus Thayer*, Mr. et Col. Dart.  
\* *Georgius Thorndike*  
\* *Nicolaus Tillinghast*, Mr.  
*Benjamin Vaughan*, LL. D. et Col.  
[Bowd., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.  
[Edin. Soc., M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
*Richardus Wallack*, Mr.

1808.

*Egbertus Benson*, LL. D. et Col.  
[Dart. et Concord.  
\* *Johannes-Prentiss Henshaw*  
\* *Josua Huntington*, Mr.  
\* *Henricus-Stearns Newcomb*  
*Benjamin-Lynde Oliver*, Mr., M. D.  
[1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
*Carolus Smith*  
*Nathanael-Ruggles Smith*  
*Jacobus Thacher*, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]

1809.

\* *ELI-PORTER ASHMUN*, Mr., Re-  
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat.  
\* *Josias Bartlett*, M. D., M. M. S.,  
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
\* *Asa Bullard*, Mr., M. D. 1811,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
*Andreas Lee*, Mr., S. T. D.  
*Reuben-Diamond Mussey*, Mr., M. D.  
[Col. Dart. et Univ. Penn., Chir.  
[et Obst. et Jur. Med. Prof. in Col.  
[Dart., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
*Samuel Myers*  
*Daniel Parker*, Mr.  
*Augustus Peabody*, Mr.

- 1810.
- \* *Jesse Appleton*, Mr., S. T. D. et  
[Col. Dart., A. A. S., Col. Bowd.  
[Præses  
*Josias-Parsons Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Dwight*, Col. Yal. 1769,  
[LL. D., S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.,  
[A. A. et S. H. S., S. T. P. et  
[Præs. Col. Yal.
- \* *Shirley Erving*, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
*Fredericus Hall*, Mr., Tut. Col.  
[Dart., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.  
[Col. Mid. V. Mont., A. A. S.
- JACOBUS KENT, Col. Yal. 1781,  
[LL. D. et Col. Dart. et Col.  
[Columb. et in eodem Jur. et Leg  
[Prof., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancell.
- \* THEODORUS SEDGWICK, LL. D.  
[et Neo-Cæs., Mass. Reip. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., Rerumpub.  
[Fœd. Senat.
- Benjamin Shurtleff*, Mr, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.
- \* *Samuel-Stanhope-Smith*, Mr., LL. D.,  
[S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. et Yal., S.P.A.  
[Soc., Theol. et Phil. Mor. in Col.  
[Neo-Cæs. Prof. et ejusdem Præs.
- \* *Grosvenor Tarbell*, Mr., M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Mr.,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
[LL. D. Coll. Bowd.
- 1811.
- \* *Asa Bucknam*, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* *Timotheus Child*, M. D., M. M. S.  
*Fredericus-Hersey Davis* [Soc.
- \* ROGERUS GRISWOLD, LL. D. et  
[Col. Yal., Reip. Con. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub.
- \* *Thomas Kittredge*, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- \* *Josephus Lathrop*, S. T. D. et  
[Col. Yal., A. A. S.
- \* *Warren Peirce*, Mr.
- \* *Erastus Sergeant*, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- \* *Josua Thomas*, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.
- 1812.
- Alexander-Viets Griswold*, S. T. D.
- [et Univ. Brown. et Col. Neo-  
[Cæs.  
*Josephus-Gardner Swift*, Mr., S.P.A.  
[Soc.
- 1813.
- Amos Holbrook*, M. D., M. M. S  
[Soc. et S. M. Lond. Cor. Soc.  
*Paulus Dean*, M. D.
- 1814.
- \* *Thomas Carlile*, Mr.  
*Elija Morse*, Mr.  
\* *Proctor Peirce*, Mr.  
*Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*,  
[S. T. D.
- \* *Josephus Sumner*, Col. Yal. 1759,  
[S. T. D. 1814, et Col. Car.  
[Austral.
- Georgius Ticknor*, Mr., Gall. et  
[Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof. Smith.  
[et Lit. Polit. Prof., A. A. Soc.
- \* GULIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL. D.,  
[Penn. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
*Israel-Eliot Trask*, Mr.
- 1815.
- \* *Johannes-Emery Abbot*, Mr.  
\* *Carolus-Henricus Bruce*, Mr. et  
[Dart.  
*Johannes Green*, Mr., M. S. S. Soc.  
*Abrahamus Haskell*, M. D., M. M. S.  
*Josephus-Antonius Maybin* [Soc.  
*Gulielmus Miltimore*, Mr.  
*Reuel Williams*, Mr.
- 1816.
- Johannes-B. Wight*, Mr.
- 1817.
- Alfredus Bixby*  
*Samuel-M'Gregor Burnside*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Cogswell*, Mr.  
*Robertus Hare*, Mr., M. D., A. A. et  
[S. P. A. Soc.
- JEREMIAS MASON, LL. D. et Dart.  
[et Col. Bowd., Rerump. Fœd.  
[Senat., S. H. Soc. Cor.
- JACOBUS MONROE, LL. D. et Col.  
[Dart., Reip. Virgin. Gub., apud  
[Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat., Re-  
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret.  
[Polit. ac Milit. et Præsæs

- \* Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M. D.,  
[LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos.  
[et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscip.  
[et Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Reuben Washburn, Mr.
1818.  
Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. et Col. Bowd.,  
[S. H. et A. A. S.  
\* Petrus Bryant, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
\* Hugo Burghart, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus  
[Dawson, Mr. 1829  
\* Johannes Gallison, Mr.  
Josias-Willard Gibbs, Mr.  
\* Yorick-Sterne Gordon  
Robertus Gracie  
Samuel Hale, Mr.  
Georgius-Stillman Hill  
Elisæus Hinds, Mr.  
GULIELMUS JOHNSON, LL. D. et Col.  
[Neo-Cæs., Rerump. Fæd. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. Soc.  
Johannes-Glen King, Mr.  
\* BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, LL. D.,  
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid.  
Josephus Lovell, Mr., M. D. 1811,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Thomas-Henricus Oliver  
Jonathan Phillips, Mr.  
David Reed, Mr.  
Addison Searle, Mr. 1820  
Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer, Mr.  
[et Bowd., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
\* Gulielmus Wells, S. T. D.  
Noah Worcester, Mr., Col. Dart.  
[S. T. D.
1819.  
\* Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,  
[Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.  
\* JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA,  
[LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,  
[Portugal. Aul. Legat. apud  
[Respub. Amer. Fæd.  
\* Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
Robertus Hall, S. T. D.  
Jacobus Murdock, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[Ling. Prof. Univ. V. Mont., Hist.  
[Eccles. Prof. Acad. Theol. And.
- Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.  
Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D., S. P. A.  
[Soc.
1820.  
Abija Blanchard, Mr.  
Fredericus Crafts, Mr.  
Rodney-S. Church, Mr.  
Petrus S. Duponceau, LL. D., S. H.  
[Soc. Cor., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
Romeo Elton, Mr.  
Johannes Greene, M. D.  
Hall-J. Kelly, Mr.  
\* Franciscus-Adrianus Van der  
[Kenp, LL. D., A. A. S.  
Josephus-Emerson Worcester, Mr.,  
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
Gulielmus D. Williamson, Mr.
1821.  
Johannes Haslam, Mr.  
Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Col. Gul.  
Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr. et  
[Yal.  
Johannes Pierpont, Mr. et Yal.
1822.  
Ebenezer Bailey, Mr. et Col. Yal.  
Ebenezer Brown, Mr. et Col. Yal.  
Edvardus Copleston, S. T. D., Col.  
[Oriol. Oxon. Præpos.  
Josua Darling, Mr., et Dart.  
\* Stephanus Elliott, LL. D. et Col.  
[Yal., A. A. Soc.  
\* Lemuel Kollock, M. D.  
JACOBUS MACINTOSH, LL. D., Univ.  
[Glasc. Rect., Baronettus  
Thomas Tolman, Mr. et Brown.  
Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et  
[Col. Yal.  
\* Elisæus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
1823.  
\* Georgius Bliss, Col. Yal. 1784,  
[LL. D.  
Nathanael Miller, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Cyrus Perkins, Mr. Dart., M. D. et  
[Dart., in Col. Dart. Anat. et  
[Chirurg. Prof.  
Gulielmus Whittridge, M. D.
1824.  
Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.

Georgius-Washington Lafayette, Mr.  
*Asa Messer*, Mr., LL. D. Univ. V.  
 [Mont., S. T. D. et Univ. Brown.,  
 et in eodem Tut. et Ling. Lat.  
 et Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et  
 Præs.

Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.  
 Calvinus Thomas, M.D., M.M.S. S.  
 GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. et Col.  
 [Neo-Cæs., Rerumpub. Fæd. At-  
 tornatus

1825.

Benjamin Billings, M. D.  
 HENRICUS CLAY, LL. D., Legat.  
 [Extraord. Gandav. missus de  
 pangendâ cum Brit. pace, Re-  
 rump. Fæd. Secret. Polit.

*Eliphalet-Porter Crafts*, Mr.  
 Austin Flint, M. D.  
 Josephus Flint, M. D.  
 Carolus Fox, Mr.  
 Josephus Goffe  
 Gulielmus Hooker, M. D.  
 Manuel Moreno, M. D.  
 Nathanael Potter, M. D.  
 Johannes Wickham, Mr., LL. D.

1826.

ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronettus,  
 [Præf. Nav. Brit., S. H. S. hon.  
 Gulielmus Gaston, Mr. Col. Neo-  
 [Cæs., LL. D., S. P. A. S.  
 Johannes Greene, M. D.  
 Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack  
 Sherman Leland, Mr.

Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat.  
 [Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator  
*Samuel Presbury*, Mr.  
 Henricus Sargent, Mr.  
 Abrahamus-R. Thompson, M. D. et  
 Daniel Thurber, M. D. [Col. Dart.

1827.

*Daniel Austin*, Mr. et Dart.  
 Petrus Bachi, J.U.D. Univ. Panorm.,  
 [Mr., Ling. Ital. et Hisp. Præ-  
 ceptor  
 Carolus-Dexter Cleaveland, et Col.  
 [Dart.

Nathan Johnson, Mr. et Yal.  
 Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, et Yal.  
 Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et  
 [Univ. V. Mont.  
 Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Co-  
 [lumb., M. D. Col. Bowd., in Col.  
 [Wash. Chem. et Min. Prof.  
 Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Co-  
 [lumb.

1828.

Henricus Watson, et Col. Wash.  
 Georgius-Richards-Minot With-  
 [ington, Mr. et Univ. V. Mont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.  
 Daniel Treadwell, Mr.  
*Franciscus Wayland*, Mr. Col.  
 [Concord., S. T. D., Univ. Brown.  
 [Præs  
 Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Univ.  
 [V. Mont.



# CATALOGUS

MEDICINÆ DOCTORUM, QUI SINGULIS ANNIS PRO MERITO LAUREATI  
SUNT; PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM  
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789.

\* Gualterus Pearson, M. B.

1790.

\* Nathan Smith, M. D. et Col. Dart.  
[et in eodem Chem. et Mat.  
[Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,  
[et Col. Yal. Med. Theor. et  
[Prax. Chirurg. et Obstet. Prof.,  
[et Col. Bowd. Med. Theor. et  
[Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M.  
[Lond. Soc. Corresp., S. R. S. et  
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.

1791.

\* Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. D.

1793.

\* Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B.

1794.

\* Heber Chase, M. B.

1795.

Jonathan White, M. D.

1797.

Daniel Adams, M. D. et Col. Dart.

1800.

\* Johannes Hosmer, M. D.

1802.

Samuel Adams, M.D., M. M. S. Soc.

1805.

\* Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.

1811.

\* Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.

1812.

Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Univ.  
[Penn., Obstet. Prælector, Obstet.  
[et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.

Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
Thomas Stearus, M. D.

1813.

Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Johannes-Ball Brown, M.D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.

Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Enoch Hale, M.D., A. A. et M. M. S.  
Gulielmus Richardson, M. D. [Soc.

1814.

Amos-A. Evans, M. D.  
La Fayette Perkins, M. D.,  
Sturgis Phinney, M. D.

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, M. D.  
Samuel Burnham, M. D.  
Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D.  
Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D.  
\* Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
Plinius Hayes, M. D.  
Josua-Barker Whittredge, M. D.

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Mr.,  
\* Jacobus Choate, M. D. [M. D.  
Josua-P. Dickinson, M. D.  
\* Josephus-B. Emerson, M. D.  
\* Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, M. D.  
Pierson-T. Kendal], M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.  
Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Richardus-S. Spofford, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
Josias Whitman, M. D.  
\*Johannes Wise, Mr., M. D.

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.  
Alfredus Baylies, M. D.  
Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Fredericus Cushing, M. D.  
\*Sethus Washburn, M. D.

1818.

Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Univ.  
[Penn.]  
Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.  
Josias-Stearns Heard, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]  
Thomas-W. Parsons, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]  
Usher Parsons, Mr. Dart., M. D. et  
[Dart. et Brown., A. B. hon. 1820,  
[Mr. 1829, Anat. et Phys. Prof.  
[Col. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg.  
[Prof. Univ. Brown., M. M. S. Soc.]  
Chandler Robbins, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]

1819.

Henricus-B. C. Greene, M. D.  
Silas Holman, M. D.  
Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.  
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.  
Jesse Smith, M. D.  
Gulielmus Vance, M. D.  
Johannes Whittredge, Mr., M. D.

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D.  
Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.  
Jacobus McKeen, M. D.  
Daniel Osgood, Mr., M. D.  
Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1821.

Josephus-H. Estabrook, M. D.  
\*Gualterus-P.-B. Judson, M. D.  
Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D.  
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, M. D.  
Theodorus Woodward, M. D.

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.

Thomas Hewson, M. D.  
Anson Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Freedom Seaver, M. D.  
Jacobus-M. Whittemore, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.]

1823.

\*Warren Abbot, M. D.  
Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Bowen Barker, M. D.  
Joel Burnett, M. D.  
Elija Colburn, M. D.  
Amos Currier, M. D.  
Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.]  
Carolus-C. Hildreth, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.]  
Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Stephanus Huse, M. D.  
Theodorus Kittredge, M. D.  
Prescott Lawrence, M. D.  
Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.  
Augustus Plympton, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
Ebenezer Woodward, M. D., Mr.  
[Dart.]

1824.

Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.  
Samuel Bowen, M. D.  
Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.  
Daniel Fisher, M. D., Mr. Univ.  
[Brown.]  
Johannes-D. Fisher, M. D., Mr. Univ.  
[Brown., M. M. S. S.]  
Cyrus Frink, M. D.  
\*Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.  
Samuel-Gridley Howe, Univ. Brown.  
[M. D.]  
Ebenezer Stone, M. D., Mr. Univ.  
[Brown.]  
Simeon Tucker, M. D., Mr. Univ.  
[Brown.]  
Hiram Watson, M. D.  
Thomas-H. Webb, M. D., Mr. Univ.  
[Brown.]

1825.

Horatius Adams, M. D.  
Stephanus Ball, M. D.  
Josephus Clark, M. D.  
Johannes Flint, M. D.  
Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.

\*Henricus Little, M. D.  
 Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D., M.M.S.S.  
 \*Samuel-B. Parris, Mr., M. D.  
 Georgius-M. Smith, M. D.  
 Isaacus-P. Smith, M. D.  
 David-Humphreys Storer, M. D.,  
 [Mr. Col. Bowd., M. M. S. S.  
 Absalom Thompson, M. D.  
 Gulielmus Workman, M. D.

1826.

Caleb Belcher, Mr, M. D.  
 Amos Binney, M. D., Mr. Univ.

[Brown.

Carolus O. C. Chapin, M. D.  
 Martinus Gay, M. D.  
 Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D.  
 Josias-S. Hook, Mr., M. D.  
 Johannes Jennison, M. D.  
 Nathan C. Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, M. D.,  
 [Mr. Univ. Brown.

Carolus Pickering, M. D.  
 Josephus Reynolds, M. D.  
 Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.  
 Samuel Shaw, M. D.  
 Georgius Stearns, M. D.  
 Johannes-B. Stebbins, M.D.,M.M.S.  
 G.-M. Stone, M. D. [Soc.  
 Thomas-H. Thompson, M. D.  
 Carolus Walker, M. D.

1827.

Ira Barrows, M. D.  
 Carolus Cushman, M. D.  
 Gulielmus A. Little, M. D.  
 Hervey-N. Preston, M. D.  
 Phineas Savery, M. D.

1828.

David Bemis, M. D.,

Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.  
 Philippus-I. Dumaresq, M. D.  
 Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.  
 Alfred Hosmer, M. D.  
 Jonsthan Leonard, M. D.  
 Carolus-F. Manchester, M. D.  
 Samuel Salisbury, M. D.  
 Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.  
 Silas Tompkins, Mr., M. D.  
 Bradford-L. Wales, Mr., M. D.  
 Jacobus-B. Williams, M. D.

1829.

Albertus-J. Bellows, M. D.  
 Isaacus-S. Briggs, M. D.  
 Carolus-F. Chaplin, M. D.  
 Edvardus-J. Davenport, M. D.  
 Calvinus-P. Fiske, M. D.  
 Worthington Hooker, Mr., M. D.  
 Carolus-T. Jackson, M. D.  
 Roger-N. Lambert, Mr., M. D.  
 Ebenezer Parker, Mr., M. D.  
 Nathanael-B. Shaler, M. D.  
 Samuel Warren, M. D.  
 Carolus-May Windship, M. D.  
 Jacobus Wood, M. D.  
 Leroy-M. Yale, M. D.

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.  
 Fredericus Bridgman, M. D.  
 Thaddæus Brown, Mr., M. D.  
 Edvardus-G. Bumstead, M. D.  
 Gulielmus-White Dwight, Mr.,  
 David Fearing, M. D. [M. D.  
 Justinus Hammond, M. D.  
 Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.  
 Georgius Moody, M. D.  
 Marshall-S. Perry, M. D.  
 Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.  
 Benjamin-F. Seabury, M. D.

# CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT;  
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM  
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

---

1819.

Ira Barton, LL. B., Mr. Univ. Brown.

1820.

Carolus F. Gove, LL. B.  
Wyllys Lyman, LL. B.

1823.

Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.

1825.

Adamus Gordon, LL. B., Mr. Dart.

1827.

Robertus Birchett, LL. B.

---

<b>Numerus Integer</b>	5621
<b>E vivis cesserunt stelligeri</b>	3411
<b>Supersunt adhuc</b>	<u>2210</u>
<b>Alumnorum numerus integer</b>	5079
<b>E vivis cesserunt stelligeri</b>	3205
<b>Supersunt adhuc</b>	<u>1874</u>
<b>Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer</b>	1424
<b>E vivis cesserunt stelligeri</b>	1088
<b>Supersunt adhuc</b>	<u>336</u>
<b>Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer</b>	1312
<b>E vivis cesserunt stelligeri</b>	1010
<b>Supersunt adhuc</b>	<u>302</u>
<b>Alibi institutorum numerus integer</b>	542
<b>E vivis cesserunt stelligeri</b>	206
<b>Supersunt adhuc</b>	<u>336</u>

---

---

**ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.**

---

- Pag. 30, 1772 *Daniel Staniford, Mr.* }  
 " 36, 1786 ISAACUS PARKER, Mr. &c. } *sint stelligeri.*  
 " 45, 1805 David-Stoddard Greenough, Mr. }
- Pag. 39, 1793 CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr. &c. *addatur* Socius  
 " 40, 1795 Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert, *deleatur* \*  
 " 42, 1798 JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr. &c. *addatur* Socius  
 " " 1800 Washington Allston " A. A. S.  
 " 45, 1804 Marcus Farley, *legatur* Benjamin-Marcus Farley  
 " 48, 1810 David Brigham, Mr. *addatur* Tutor Col. Bowd.  
 " " Octavius Pickering, Mr. " A. A. S.  
 " 51, 1815 Thaddæus Gul. Harris, Mr. &c. " A. A. S.  
 " 53, 1818 *Johannes Fessenden, Mr.* " Tutor  
 " 54, 1819 Samuel Phillips, Mr. " LL. B.  
 " " 1820 Warren Colburn, Mr. " A. A. S.  
 " 56, 1822 Carolus-Otis Barker, " M. D.
- Pag. 66, 1810 SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Mr. &c. *addatur* A. A. S.  
 " 67, 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr. &c. " A. A. S.  
 " 68, 1826 Thomas Nuttall, Mr. &c. " A. A. S.  
 " " 1827 Cleaveland, *legatur* Cleaveland  
 " " 1829 Daniel Treadwell, Mr. *addatur* A. A. S.
-







# INDEX

## CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

### Abbot

1720 *Hull*  
 1723 *Isaacus*  
 1737 *Abiel*  
 1764 *Thomas*  
 1784 *Johannes*  
 1784 *Samuel*  
 1787 *Gulielmus-Lovejoy*  
 1787 *Abiel*  
 1788 *Benjamin*  
 1792 *Jacob*  
 1792 *Abiel*  
 1794 *David*  
 1796 *Henricus*  
 1797 *Gulielmus*  
 1797 *Daniel*  
 1798 *Johannes*  
 1801 *Johannes-Stevens*  
 1805 *Johannes-Lovejoy*  
 1806 *Ephraimus*  
 1808 *Samuel*  
 a 1815 *Joh.-Emery*  
 m 1823 *Warren*  
 1826 *Joh.-Emery*  
 1826 *Julianus*  
 1827 *Joh.-Guliel.-Pitt*  
**Abrel**  
 a 1804 *Joh.-Nelson*  
**Adams**  
 1671 *Gulielmus*  
 1694 *Eliphalet*  
 1697 *Hugo*  
 1710 *Josephus*  
 1721 *Johannes*  
 1733 *Jedidias*  
 1733 *Sethus*  
 1738 *Benjamin*  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 1742 *Josephus*  
 1745 *Josephus*  
 1745 *Johannes*  
 1747 *Ebenezer*  
 1748 *Josephus*  
 1752 *Amos*  
 1755 *Johannes*  
 1759 *Zabdiel*  
 1762 *Phineas*  
 1770 *Samuel*  
 1771 *Moses*  
 1774 *Daniel*

1775 *Henricus*  
 1778 *Petrus*  
 1787 *Johannes-Quincy*  
 1788 *Solomon*  
 1788 *Thomas*  
 1789 *Carolus*  
 a 1790 *Nathanael*  
 1790 *Thomas-Boylston*  
 1791 *Zabdiel-Boylston*  
 1793 *Phineas*  
 m 1797 *Daniel*  
 1797 *Moses*  
 1798 *Isaacus*  
 1799 *Daniel*  
 1801 *Josias*  
 1801 *Phineas*  
 1802 *Henricus*  
 m 1802 *Samuel*  
 1803 *Josephus*  
 1804 *Robertus*  
 1805 *Josephus*  
 1805 *Joel*  
 1806 *Samuel*  
 1813 *Zabdiel-Boylston*  
 m 1816 *Car.-Goldthwait*  
 1818 *Samuel-Todd*  
 1818 *Joh.-Richardson*  
 1820 *Josephus-Thornton*  
 1821 *Geo.-Washington*  
 1822 *Gulielm.-Josephus*  
 m 1823 *Edvinus*  
 m 1825 *Horatius*  
 1825 *Carolus-Franciscus*  
 1826 *Nehemias*

### Adan

1813 *Johan.-Richardson*

### Ainsworth

1794 *Oliver*

### Alcock

1646 *Johannes*  
 1659 *Samuel*  
 1673 *Georgius*

### Alben

1692 *Zecharias*  
 1762 *Timotheus*  
 1794 *Timotheus*  
 1799 *Isaias*  
 1799 *Martinus*

1808 *Ebenezer*  
 1812 *Henricus-Bass*  
 1821 *Samuel*

### Ugger

1825 *Horatius*

### Ulfert

1689 *Jacobus*  
 1703 *Gulielmus*  
 1717 *Jacobus*  
 1726 *Eleazar*  
 1728 *Samuel*  
 1742 *Jacobus*  
 1754 *Jacobus*  
 1757 *Jonathan*  
 1762 *Thomas*  
 1771 *Ebenezer*  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 1774 *Jonathan*  
 1774 *Josephus*  
 1785 *Jacobus*  
 1789 *Ephraimus*  
 1789 *Thomas*  
 1792 *Josephus*  
 1798 *Isaacus*  
 1799 *Jacobus*  
 1801 *Wilkes*  
 1802 *Gulielmus*  
 1811 *Josephus*  
 1817 *Gulielm.-Winthrop*  
 1825 *Phineas*

### Ulferton

1650 *Isaacus*

### Ullin

1643 *Johannes*  
 1675 *Daniel*  
 1710 *Jacobus*

### Ulling

1679 *Jacobus*

### Ullis

1724 *Samuel*

### Ullston

1800 *Washington*

### Ullsyn

1785 *Johannes*  
 1810 *Rufus-Bradford*  
 1814 *Johannes*

### Umadon

1775 *Jacob*

### Ambrose

1653 *Josua*  
 1653 *Nehemias*  
**Ames**  
 1645 *Gulielmus*  
 1761 *Nathanael*  
 1764 *Sethus*  
 1767 *Silvanus*  
 1774 *Fisher*  
 1803 *Benjamin*  
 1813 *J.-Worthington*  
 1822 *Jeremias-Fisher*  
 1825 *Sethus*

### Amory

1741 *Thomas*  
 1778 *Rufus-Greene*  
 1784 *Gulielmus*  
 1787 *Jonathan*  
 a 1806 *Nathanael*  
 1824 *Franciscus*  
 1830 *Thomas-Coffin*

### Anderson

1784 *Jacobus*  
 1822 *Larz*

### Andrew

1675 *Samuel*  
 a 1711 *Samuel*  
 1714 *Samuel*  
 1739 *Israel*

### Andrews

1695 *Jedidias*  
 1783 *Asa*  
 1785 *Josephus-Gardner*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
 1786 *Samuel*  
 1809 *Ed.-Wigglesworth*  
 1810 *Johannes-Dudley*  
 1810 *Edvardus*  
 1812 *Isaias-Thomas*  
 1812 *Gulielmus-Stutson*  
 1812 *Gulielmus-Turall*  
 1824 *Jacobus-Winthrop*  
 1830 *Gulielmus*  
 1830 *Benjamin-Halsey*

### Angier

1653 *Johannes*  
 1673 *Samuel*  
 1701 *Ames*

- 1720 *Johannes*  
 1748 Samuel  
 1763 *Samuel*  
 1764 Oakes  
 1787 Samuel  
 1793 Carolus  
 1821 Johannes  
 1827 Carolus  
 1829 Josephus  
**Unable**  
 1744 Johannes  
**Appleton**  
 1712 *Nathanael*  
 1749 Nathanael  
 1755 Henricus  
 1757 Johannes  
 1773 Nathanael-Walker  
 1792 Johann.-Sparhawk  
 1794 Geo.-Washington  
 a 1810 *Jesse*  
 1813 Johannes-Jacobus  
 1828 Horatius-Dawes  
 1830 Carolus-Dawes  
**Apthorp**  
 1816 Johannes-Vaughan  
 1818 Gulielmus-Foster  
**Archbald**  
 1736 Edvardus  
**Armitage**  
 1660 Manasses  
**Armsby**  
 1773 Josua  
**Ashley**  
 1793 Gulielmus  
**Ashmun**  
 a 1809 Eli-Porter  
 1818 Johannes-Hooker  
**Ashton**  
 1766 Jacob  
**Aspinwall**  
 1714 Samuel  
 1764 Gulielmus  
 1804 Gulielmus  
 1804 Thomas  
**Athern**  
 1775 Georgius  
**Atherton**  
 1665 *Sperantius*  
 1762 Josua  
 1762 Israel  
 1794 Car.-Humphrey  
 1822 Carolus-Gordon  
**Attins**  
 1748 Dudley  
 1816 Dudley  
**Atkinson**  
 1667 Nathanael  
 1691 Thomas  
 1718 Theodorus  
 1757 Theodorus  
 1783 Gulielmus-King  
 1794 Johannes  
**Atwood**  
 m 1830 Shadrach  
**Auchmuty**  
 1742 *Samuel*  
**Austin**  
 1766 Jonathan-Loring  
 1769 Jonathan-Williams  
 1791 Thomas  
 1798 Gulielmus  
 1802 Jacob-Trecothick  
 1809 Loring  
 1825 Arth.-Williams  
 a 1827 *Daniel*  
 1829 Elbridge-Gerry  
 1830 Nathanael  
**Avery**  
 1706 *Josephus*  
 1706 *Johannes*  
 1731 Johannes  
 1731 *Ephraïmus*  
 1759 Johannes  
 1771 *Josephus*  
 1793 Johannes  
 1819 Johannes  
**Ayre**  
 1710 Obadius  
**Babbidge**  
 1828 Carolus  
**Babbitt**  
 1784 Thomas  
 1790 Erasmus  
**Babcock**  
 1802 Henricus  
 1806 Franciscus  
 1830 Samuel-Brazer  
**Babsen**  
 1779 Isaacus  
**Bachelor**  
 a 1796 Josias  
 1815 Johannes-Putnam  
 1823 Johannes  
**Bachelor**  
 1731 *Samuel*  
**Bachi**  
 a 1827 Petrus  
**Baron**  
 1731 *Jacob*  
 a 1771 *Johannes*  
 1771 Jacob  
 1810 Rufus  
**Badcock**  
 1772 *Josias*  
 1775 Rufus  
**Badger**  
 1747 *Stephanus*  
 1761 *Moses*  
**Bailev**  
 1736 Abner  
 1742 Enoch  
 1755 *Jacob*  
 1765 Josephus  
 1807 *Winthrop*  
 a 1822 Ebenezer  
**Baker**  
 1706 *Daniel*  
 1724 Thomas  
 1760 Jacobus  
 1782 Artemas  
 1795 Thomas  
 1811 Gualterus  
 1815 Henricus-Felt  
 1816 Georgius  
**Balch**  
 1724 *Gulielmus*  
 1733 Thomas  
 1762 Benjamin  
 1763 *Benjamin*  
 1782 Samuel  
**Baldwin**  
 1748 Gulielmus  
 1752 *Samuel*  
 a 1785 Loammi  
 1800 Loammi  
**Ball**  
 1734 Georgius  
 1802 Johannes  
 m 1825 Stephanus  
**Ballantine**  
 1694 Johannes  
 1735 Johannes  
 1768 Johannes  
 1771 *Gulielmus-Gay*  
**Ballard**  
 1799 Gulielmus  
**Bancroft**  
 1778 Aaron  
 1788 Thomas  
 1791 Amos  
 1817 Georgius  
**Banque**  
 1771 Isaacus  
 1777 Edvardus  
**Banister**  
 1700 Thomas  
 1764 Johannes  
**Barbour**  
 1818 Jacobus  
**Barber**  
 1647 Johannes  
**Barber**  
 1772 Josua  
 a 1782 *Josephus*  
 1815 David  
 1822 Carolus-Otis  
 m 1823 Bowen  
**Barlow**  
 1824 *David-Hatch*  
**Barnard**  
 1642 Tobias  
 1679 Thomas  
 1700 Johannes  
 1709 Johannes  
 1732 Thomas  
 1736 *Edvardus*  
 1762 Johannes  
 1766 Thomas  
 1766 Ebenezer  
 1766 Samuel  
 1773 Moses  
 1773 *Jeremias*  
 1774 Edvardus  
 1828 Carolus-Francois  
**Barnes**  
 1712 Petrus  
 1752 *David*  
 1764 Edvardus  
 1770 *Jonathan*  
 1780 David-Leonard  
**Barnum**  
 a 1768 *Caleb*  
**Barnwell**  
 1821 Robert.-Woodward  
 1824 Gulielmus  
**Barre**  
 m 1817 Johannes  
**Barrell**  
 1783 Josephus  
**Barrett**  
 1721 *Samuel*  
 1757 Samuel  
 1780 Johannes  
 1818 *Samuel*  
 1818 Johannes  
 1819 Benjamin  
 1820 Samuel  
**Barron**  
 1787 Gulielm.-Amherst  
 1788 Oliver  
 1796 Thomas  
**Barrows**  
 1766 Johannes  
 m 1827 Ira  
**Barsham**  
 1658 Johannes  
**Bartlett**  
 1747 Johannes-Herd  
 1781 Johannes  
 1782 Josephus  
 1782 Benjamin  
 1786 Johannes  
 1789 Zaccchæus  
 1795 Josias  
 1799 Abner  
 1801 Gulielmus  
 1805 Johannes  
 a 1809 Josias  
 1810 Benjamin-Dist  
 1813 Gorham  
 1816 Josias  
 1818 Sidney  
 1820 Henricus  
 1827 Georgius  
**Barton**  
 1730 Johannes  
 171819 Ira  
**Bascom**  
 1768 Aaron  
 1802 Gulielmus  
**Basé**  
 1715 Benjamin  
 1737 Johannes  
 1744 *Edvardus*  
 1761 Johannes  
 1782 Samuel  
 1804 Jonathan  
 1819 Gulielm.-Hendow

- Basset**  
1719 *Nathan*
- Bassett**  
1810 *Franciscus*
- Bates**  
1738 *Edvardus*  
1797 *Daniel*  
1800 *Josua*  
1807 *David*  
m 1813 *Georgius*  
1817 *Apollo-Drayton*  
1824 *Zephanias-Ames*  
1829 *Reuben*
- Battelle**  
1775 *Ebenezer*
- Battle**  
1765 *Nathanael*
- Barter**  
1693 *Josephus*  
1724 *Josephus*  
1725 *Gregorius*  
1788 *Stephanus*  
1813 *Thomas-Marshall*  
1815 *Josephus*  
m 1818 *Johannes*
- Barley**  
1669 *Jacobus*  
1701 *Isaacus*  
1719 *Jacobus*  
1752 *Josias*  
1781 *Isaacus*  
1791 *Samuel-Proctor*
- Barlcs**  
1760 *Gulielmus*  
1777 *Hodijah*  
1784 *Gustavus*  
1806 *Gulielm.-Greenleaf*  
m 1817 *Alfredus*
- Beal**  
1806 *Prince*  
1825 *Henricus*
- Beale**  
1787 *Benjamin*
- Bean**  
1748 *Josephus*  
1800 *Horatius*
- Beattie**  
1795 *Andreas*
- Beckford**  
1805 *Ebenezer-Hunt*
- Beede**  
1798 *Thomas*
- Belcher**  
1659 *Samuel*  
1690 *Josephus*  
1699 *Jonathan*  
1717 *Josephus*  
1723 *Josephus*  
1724 *Andreas*  
1728 *Jonathan*  
m 1826 *Caleb*
- Belin**  
1821 *Allard-Henricus*
- Belfnap**  
1762 *Jeremias*
- Bell**  
1816 *Samuel-Dana*
- Bellingham**  
1642 *Samuel*  
1661 *Johannes*
- Bellows**  
m 1829 *Albertus-J.*
- Bemis**  
1795 *Sethus*  
1806 *Nathanael*  
1808 *Carolus*  
m 1828 *David*  
1830 *Jonathan-Wheeler*
- Bender**  
1796 *Jotham*  
*Benjamin*  
1830 *Jacobus*
- Bennet**  
a 1802 *Gulielmus*
- Bennett**  
1806 *Josephus*  
1818 *Josephus*
- Benson**  
a 1808 *Egbertus*
- Bent**  
1822 *Josias*
- Bentley**  
1777 *Gulielmus*
- Bernard**  
1767 *Thomas*  
1828 *Ar.-Howson-Hooe*
- Berry**  
1685 *Thomas*  
1712 *Thomas*
- Bethune**  
1784 *Nathanael*  
1740 *Georgius*  
1780 *Nathanael*  
1821 *Horton*
- Bigelow**  
1766 *Jacob*  
1786 *Timotheus*  
1801 *Tyler*  
1806 *Jacob*  
1814 *Andreas*  
1815 *Johannes-Prescott*  
1818 *Elija*  
1820 *Thaddeus-Bowman*  
1823 *Asahel*  
1829 *Georgius-Tyler*
- Biglow**  
1765 *Silas*  
1769 *Isaacus*  
1775 *Daniel*  
1782 *Abrahamus*  
1794 *Gulielmus*  
1809 *Horatius*  
1810 *Alphæus*
- Billing**  
1698 *Richardus*  
1724 *Isaacus*  
1731 *Edogodus*
- 1775 *Edvardus*  
a 1825 *Benjamin*
- Bingaman**  
1812 *Adamus-Lewis*  
1824 *Johan.-Franciscus*
- Binner**  
1797 *Horatius*  
m 1826 *Amos*
- Birchett**  
1827 *Robertus*
- Bird**  
1782 *Jonathar*  
1809 *Samuel*
- Bishop**  
1665 *Samuel*  
1776 *Johannes*
- Birby**  
1791 *Josephus*  
a 1817 *Alfredus*
- Blackman**  
1663 *Benjamin*
- Blair**  
a 1767 *Samuel*
- Blake**  
1711 *Samuel*  
1769 *Jacobus*  
1784 *Caleb*  
1786 *Josephus*  
1789 *Georgius*  
1789 *Franciscus*  
1814 *Francis.-Arthurus*  
1821 *Gulielm.-Henricus*  
1824 *Edvardus*
- Blanchard**  
1796 *Carolus*  
1797 *Gulielmus*  
1802 *Franciscus*  
1817 *Ira-Hen.-Thomas*  
a 1820 *Abija*
- Blancy**  
1751 *Josephus*  
1778 *Josephus*
- Bliss**  
a 1738 *Daniel*  
1760 *Daniel*  
1763 *Jonathan*  
1808 *Johannes*  
1818 *Gulielmus*  
a 1823 *Georgius*
- Blood**  
1821 *Oliver-Hanter*
- Blowers**  
1695 *Thomas*  
1721 *Pyam*  
1763 *Samson-Salter*
- Blunt**  
1727 *Johannes*
- Boardman**  
1826 *Johannes-Howe*
- Bodwell**  
1805 *Abrahamus*
- Boies**  
1783 *Jeremias-Smith*
- Boltwood**  
1773 *Ebenezer*
- Bonaparte**  
1826 *Hieronymus-Napoleon*
- Bond**  
1766 *Nathanael*  
1772 *Nathan*  
1797 *Nathanael*  
1801 *Thomas*
- Boott**  
1810 *Franciscus*
- Borden**  
m 1824 *Adol.-Kinsman*
- Bordman**  
1719 *Andreas*  
1737 *Andreas*  
1767 *Aaron*
- Borland**  
1772 *Johannes-Lindall*  
1774 *Franciscus*  
1786 *Samuel*
- Bosson**  
1723 *Gulielmus*  
1811 *Carolus-Thomas*
- Bosworth**  
1736 *Bellomy*
- Bourn**  
1722 *Josephus*  
1779 *Silvanus*
- Bourne**  
1720 *Shearjashub*  
1743 *Shearjashub*  
1743 *Gulielmus*  
1744 *Nathanael*  
1764 *Benjamin*  
1764 *Shearjashub*  
1775 *Benjamin*  
1819 *Georgius-Salmon*
- Bours**  
1747 *Petrus*
- Boutell**  
1800 *Timotheus*  
1806 *Caleb*
- Bonditch**  
a 1802 *Nathanael*  
1822 *Nathan.-Ingersoll*  
1828 *Henricus-Ingersoll*
- Bowdoin**  
1795 *Gulielmus*  
1745 *Jacobus*  
1771 *Jacobus*  
a 1818 *Jacobus*
- Bowen**  
1762 *Penuel*  
1763 *Benjamin*  
a 1803 *Nathanael*  
m 1824 *Samuel*
- Bowers**  
1649 *Johannes*  
1733 *Benjamin*  
1769 *Gulielmus*  
1779 *Andreas*

- 1794 *Jacobus*  
**Bowes**  
 1725 *Nicolaus*  
**Bowles**  
 1671 *Johannes*  
 1702 *Johannes*  
 1744 *Isaacus*  
**Bowman**  
 1724 *Jonathan*  
 1728 *Edmundus*  
 1755 *Jonathan*  
 1761 *Josephus*  
 1764 *Gulielmus*  
 1766 *Josua*  
 1772 *Phineas*  
 1782 *Ebenezer*  
 1786 *Nathanael*  
 1790 *Jonathan*  
 1794 *Thomas*  
**Boyd**  
 1796 *Gulielmus*  
 1820 *Gulielmus*  
**Boyle**  
 1806 *Geo.-Washington*  
 1813 *Isaacus*  
**Bowlston**  
 1724 *Zabdiel*  
**Boynton**  
 1804 *Abel*  
**Brackenbury**  
 1664 *Samuel*  
**Brackett**  
 1752 *Josua*  
 1797 *Josua*  
**Bradbury**  
 1757 *Theophilus*  
 1789 *Georgius*  
**Bradford**  
 1713 *Perez*  
 1760 *Williams*  
 1771 *Andreas*  
 1773 *Gulielmus*  
 1774 *Johannes*  
 1796 *Alden*  
 1803 *Ephraim.-Putnam*  
 1814 *Samuel-Dexter*  
 1814 *Gamaliel*  
 1815 *Daniel-Neal*  
 1816 *Guliel.-Joh.-Alden*  
*a* 1819 *Gamaliel*  
 1822 *Thomas-Gamaliel*  
 1824 *Duncan*  
 1825 *Georg.-Partridge*  
**Bradish**  
 1769 *Ebenezer*  
 1773 *Isaacus*  
 1792 *Ebenezer*  
**Bradlee**  
 1827 *Fredericus-Hall*  
**Bradley**  
 1795 *Caleb*  
*a* 1804 *Samuel-Ayer*
- Bradshaw**  
 1769 *Benjamin*  
 1780 *Parkman*  
**Bradstreet**  
 1653 *Samuel*  
 1660 *Simon*  
 1693 *Simon*  
 1698 *Dudley*  
 1700 *Simon*  
 1725 *Benjamin*  
 1728 *Simon*  
 1792 *Dudley-Story*  
 1795 *Nathanael*  
**Brailsford**  
 819 *Daniel-Heyward*  
 1 *Tramail*  
 1794 *Isaacus*  
 1819 *Milton-Palmer*  
**Brandon**  
 1742 *Benjamin*  
**Brattle**  
 1676 *Thomas*  
 1680 *Gulielmus*  
 1722 *Gulielmus*  
 1760 *Thomas*  
**Brayer**  
 1813 *Johannes*  
**Breck**  
 1700 *Robertus*  
 1730 *Robertus*  
 1742 *Samuel*  
**Brenan**  
 1825 *Richardus*  
**Brenton**  
 1707 *Ebenezer*  
**Brewer**  
 1687 *Daniel*  
 1727 *Daniel*  
 1804 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Nathanael*  
 1819 *Georgius-Maltby*  
**Brewster**  
 1642 *Nathanael*  
**Bridge**  
*a* 1712 *Thomas*  
 1724 *Edwardus*  
 1733 *Christophorus*  
 1796 *Ebenezer*  
 1741 *Matthaeus*  
 1758 *Josias*  
 1764 *Ebenezer*  
 1782 *Nathanael*  
 1787 *Jacobus*  
 1816 *Samuel*  
**Bridgham**  
 1669 *Johannes*  
 1719 *Josephus*  
 1726 *Jacobus*  
 1736 *Powning*  
**Bridgman**  
 1762 *Thomas*  
*m* 1828 *Johannes-B.*  
*m* 1830 *Fredericus*
- Bridgwater**  
 1718 *Edwardus*  
**Bridgen**  
 1657 *Zecharias*  
 1764 *Thomas*  
**Briqqs**  
 1764 *Ephraimus*  
 1767 *Zephanias*  
 1791 *Ephraimus*  
*a* 1807 *Calvinus*  
 1815 *Carolus*  
 1821 *Cyrus*  
*m* 1829 *Isaacus-S.*  
**Briqham**  
 1764 *Benjamin*  
 1788 *Josephus*  
*a* 1794 *Elija*  
 1810 *David*  
 1825 *Benjamin*  
 1826 *Alanson*  
 1829 *Gulielmus*  
**Bright**  
 1770 *Henricus*  
**Brimblecom**  
 1817 *Samuel*  
**Brimmer**  
 1802 *Joh.-Ambourloin*  
 1803 *Georgius-Watson*  
 1814 *Martinus*  
**Brintley**  
 1744 *Thomas*  
 1775 *Franciscus*  
 1818 *Franciscus*  
**Brintnal**  
*a* 1721 *Gulielmus*  
 1737 *Thomas*  
**Brock**  
 1646 *Johannes*  
**Bromfield**  
 1742 *Edwardus*  
**Bronson**  
 1823 *Fredericus*  
**Brooks**  
 1749 *Samuel*  
 1757 *Edwardus*  
 1780 *Gulielmus*  
*a* 1787 *Johannes*  
 1794 *Daniel*  
 1805 *Johannes*  
 1809 *Nathan*  
 1812 *Edwardus*  
 1814 *Gorham*  
 1816 *Carolus*  
 1819 *Sidney*  
*m* 1822 *Orville*  
 1822 *Ward-Chipman*  
 1827 *Gulielm.-Hathorne*  
**Brown**  
 1666 *Josephus*  
 1697 *Richardus*  
 1709 *Samuel*  
 1712 *Nathanael*  
 1714 *Johannes*  
 1722 *Nathanael*
- 1725 *Johannes*  
 1729 *Timotheus*  
 1735 *Josias*  
 1736 *Josias*  
 1741 *Johannes*  
 1743 *Cotton*  
 1748 *Ward*  
 1752 *Thomas*  
 1761 *Josias*  
 1763 *Josephus*  
 1765 *Elija*  
 1768 *Moses*  
 1780 *Jacobus*  
 1783 *Gulielmus*  
 1793 *Samuel*  
 1794 *Lucas*  
*a* 1797 *Clark*  
 1797 *Thaddeus*  
 1797 *Samuel*  
 1799 *Bartholomeus*  
 1804 *Olivier*  
 1804 *Elija*  
 1804 *Henricus*  
 1812 *Carolus*  
 1813 *Johannes*  
*m* 1813 *Johannes-Ball*  
*m* 1817 *Artemas*  
*a* 1822 *Ebenezer*  
 1826 *Addison*  
*m* 1830 *Thaddeus*  
**Browne**  
 1725 *Benjamin*  
 1727 *Samuel*  
 1727 *Gulielmus*  
 1755 *Gulielmus*  
 1830 *Johannes-White*  
**Bruce**  
*a* 1815 *Car.-Henricus*  
 1823 *Hen.-Augustus*  
**Bryant**  
 1739 *Lemuel*  
*a* 1818 *Petrus*  
 1830 *Johannes*  
**Buckingham**  
 1690 *Thomas*  
 1693 *Stephanus*  
**Buckminster**  
 1739 *Josephus*  
 1800 *Josephus-Sewer*  
 1804 *Jones*  
 1815 *Lyman*  
**Buckman**  
 1721 *Nathan*  
 1737 *David*  
*a* 1811 *Asa*  
**Bulfinch**  
 1718 *Adino*  
 1746 *Thomas*  
 1781 *Carolus*  
 1812 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Thomas*  
 1817 *Georgius-Store*  
 1821 *Henricus*  
**Bulfinch**  
 1642 *Johannes*  
 1655 *Gerardus*

1660 Petrus  
 1699 Johannes  
 1769 Johannes  
**Bullard**  
 1742 Adamus  
 1776 Johannes  
 1809 Henricus  
*a* 1809 Am  
 1819 Carolus-Adams  
 1829 Johannes-Parker  
**Bunstead**  
 1795 Samuel  
*m* 1830 Edvardus-G.  
**Bunfer**  
 1658 Benjamin  
 1735 Johannes  
 1821 Carolus  
**Burben**  
 1731 Josephus  
 1743 Paulus  
**Buræ**  
 1787 Josias  
 1805 Benjamin  
**Burghart**  
*a* 1818 Hugo  
**Burley**  
 1742 Andreas  
**Burnap**  
 1770 Jacob  
 1799 Horatius-Gates  
 1824 *Geo.-Washington*  
**Burnell**  
 1735 Samuel  
**Burnet**  
 1741 Gulielmus  
*m* 1823 Joel  
**Burnham**  
 1702 Gulielmus  
 1772 Thomas  
 1798 Johannes  
*m* 1815 Samuel  
**Burnside**  
*a* 1817 Sam.-McGregor  
**Burr**  
 1651 Jonathan  
 1690 Petrus  
 1697 Samuel  
 1784 Jonathan  
**Burrill**  
 1818 Samuel  
**Burrough**  
 1670 Georgius  
**Burroughs**  
 1806 Carolus  
**Burt**  
 1736 Johannes  
**Burton**  
 1821 Warren  
**Bussey**  
 1808 Benjamin  
**Butler**  
 1651 Henricus  
 1752 Benjamin  
 1770 Zebulun

1803 Josias  
**Butterfield**  
 1820 Carolus  
**Buttrick**  
 1819 Ephraimus  
**Byles**  
 1725 Mather  
 1751 Mather  
**Byram**  
 1740 Eliab  
**Cabot**  
 1724 Marston  
 1724 Johannes  
 1763 Johannes  
*a* 1779 Georgius  
 1788 Josephus  
 1796 Carolus-Georgius  
 1815 Jos.-Sebastianus  
 1818 Gulielmus-Paine  
**Caldwell**  
 1773 Gulielmus  
 1799 Johann.-Gulielmus  
 1802 Josephus-Blake  
 1818 Samuel  
 1819 Thomas-Leaming  
 1828 Jacob  
**Callender**  
 1710 *Eliscus*  
 1723 Johannes  
 1790 Johannes  
**Campbell**  
 1728 *Oliniel*  
 1761 *Archibaldus*  
 1808 Edvardus-Fenwick  
**Capen**  
 1677 Josephus  
 1782 Theophilus  
 1810 Lemuel  
 1827 Aaron-Davis  
**Capers**  
 1822 Thomas-Farr  
**Carlise**  
*a* 1814 Thomas  
**Carlton**  
 1814 Johannes-Ingalls  
**Carnes**  
 1742 Johannes  
 1805 Franciscus  
**Carpenter**  
 1720 Ezra  
 1730 Consolantius  
**Carroll**  
 1813 Gulielmus  
**Carson**  
 1818 Gulielm.-Augustus  
**Carter**  
 1660 Samuel  
 1813 Gulielm.-Fitzhugh  
 1817 Sewall  
 1817 Thomas-Duncan  
 1819 Carolus-Shirley  
 1820 Jacobus-G  
 1824 Carolus-Heprius  
 1830 Hen.-Wadsworth

**Cary**  
 1731 Samuel  
 1733 Henricus  
 1761 Thomas  
 1763 Richardus  
 1797 Thomas  
 1804 Samuel  
 1811 Thomas-Graves  
 1816 Robertus-Howard  
**Caryl**  
 1761 Benjamin  
 1788 Georgius  
**Cenas**  
 1825 Hilarius-Breton  
**Chadwick**  
 1770 Benjamin  
**Chamberlain**  
 1793 Johannes-Curtis  
**Champlin**  
 1786 Christoph.-Grant  
**Chapman**  
 1721 Josephus  
 1762 Ebenezer  
**Chandler**  
 1728 Jacobus  
 1735 Samuel  
 1743 Johannes  
 1763 Carolus-Church  
 1766 Rufus  
 1768 Nathanael  
 1772 Gulielmus  
 1775 Samuel  
 1779 Samuel  
 1787 Johannes  
 1787 Thomas  
 1787 Gardner-Leonard  
 1790 Samuel  
 1792 Nathanael  
 1798 Abiel  
 1801 Gulielmus  
 1806 Abiel  
 1807 Josua  
 1815 Georgius-Leonard  
*m* 1818 Alph.-Spring  
 1822 Samuel-Ward  
**Channing**  
 1794 Franciscus-Dana  
 1798 Gulielmus-Ellery  
*m* 1812 Gualterus  
*a* 1819 Edv.-Tyrrel  
 1829 Guliel.-Henricus  
**Chapin**  
 1804 Stephanus  
 1817 Jacobus  
*m* 1826 Carolus-O.-C.  
**Chaplin**  
 1772 Daniel  
*a* 1779 Benjamin  
*m* 1805 Jacob.-Prescott  
*m* 1829 Carolus-F.  
**Chapman**  
 1825 Jonathan  
 1828 Georgius  
**Chardon**  
 1757 Petrus

**Charnock**  
 1743 Gulielmus  
**Chase**  
 1728 Stephanus  
 1738 Josias  
 1764 Stephanus  
 1767 Simeon  
*m* 1794 Heber  
 1813 Carolus  
 1818 Philander  
 1818 Georgius  
 1822 Georg.-Edmundus  
**Chauncy**  
 1651 Isaacus  
 1651 Ichabod  
 1657 Barnabas  
 1661 Nathanael  
 1661 Elnathan  
 1661 Israel  
 1686 Carolus  
 1693 Isaacus  
 1721 Carolus  
 1724 Israel  
 1748 Carolus  
 1819 Carolus-Gulielm.  
**Cheekley**  
 1715 Samuel  
 1738 Johannes  
 1743 Samuel  
 1756 Gulielmus  
**Cheesbrough**  
 1726 Thomas  
**Cheeshabteaumuck**  
 1665 Caleb, Indus  
**Cheever**  
 1659 Samuel  
 1677 Thomas  
 1707 Ames  
 1733 Ezekiel  
 1737 Edvardus  
 1741 Nathan  
 1749 Israel  
 1750 Thomas  
 1771 Gulielmus  
 1779 Abija  
 1813 Carolus-Augustus  
**Cheney**  
 1711 Thomas  
 1767 Samuel  
 1821 Johannes-Milton  
**Chester**  
 1722 Johannes  
*a* 1775 Johannes  
*a* 1784 Thomas  
**Cheves**  
 1826 Josephus-Heady  
**Chickering**  
 1774 Jabez  
 1799 Josephus  
 1804 Jabez  
 1818 Jesse  
**Child**  
 1738 Stephanus  
 1776 Johannes  
 1787 Caleb

- a 1811 *Timotheus*  
 1817 *David-Lee*  
 1823 *Edvardus-Vernon*  
**Chipman**  
 1711 *Johannes*  
 1788 *Johannes*  
 1770 *Ward*  
 1805 *Ward*  
 1818 *Georgius*  
**Choat**  
 1703 *Benjamin*  
**Choate**  
 1795 *Amos*  
 m 1816 *Jacobus*  
 1818 *Georgius*  
 1823 *Augustus*  
**Christopher**  
 1702 *Christophorus*  
**Chubbuck**  
 1725 *Jeremias*  
**Church**  
 1727 *Benjamin*  
 1754 *Benjamin*  
 1759 *Edvardus*  
 1778 *Samuel*  
 1797 *Joh.-Hubbard*  
 a 1820 *Rodney-S.*  
**Churchill**  
 1789 *Asaphus*  
**Clap**  
 1690 *Nathanael*  
 1722 *Thomas*  
 1725 *Thomas*  
 1731 *Supply*  
 1735 *Noah*  
 1797 *Elisæus*  
 1799 *Ebenezer*  
 1805 *Nathanael*  
 1807 *Eleazar*  
**Clart**  
 1670 *Thomas*  
 1687 *Johannes*  
 1690 *Johannes*  
 1705 *Nathanael*  
 1712 *Petrus*  
 1728 *Ward*  
 1726 *Gulielmus*  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1789 *Petrus*  
 1752 *Jonas*  
 1759 *Gulielmus*  
 1790 *Pitt*  
 1799 *Johannes*  
 1804 *Amos*  
 1806 *Samuel*  
 1816 *Justinus-Wright*  
 1816 *Johannes*  
 1819 *Moses*  
 m 1825 *Josephus*  
**Clarke**  
 1725 *Richardus*  
 1750 *Benjamin*  
 1760 *Josias*  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 1774 *Johannes*  
 1777 *Petrus*  
 1788 *Edvardus*  
 1803 *Ray*  
 1808 *Carolus-Channcy*  
 1829 *Jacob.-Freeman*  
**Clay**  
 1819 *Thomas-Savage*  
 a 1825 *Henricus*  
**Cleaveland**  
 1735 *Aaron*  
 1799 *Parker*  
**Cleveland**  
 a 1827 *Carolus-Dexter*  
 1827 *Richardus-Jeffry*  
 1827 *Henricus-Russel*  
**Clevertly**  
 1715 *Johannes*  
 1733 *Josephus*  
**Clough**  
 1816 *Gulielmus*  
**Cobb**  
 1737 *Samuel*  
 1766 *David*  
 1779 *Samuel*  
 1814 *Isaac-Eames*  
 1817 *Jonathan-Holmes*  
 1820 *Franc.-Augustus*  
**Cobbet**  
 1663 *Samuel*  
**Coburn**  
 1812 *Petrus*  
**Codman**  
 1782 *Richardus*  
 1802 *Johannes*  
 1808 *Henricus*  
 1814 *Gulielmus-Amory*  
**Coffin**  
 1714 *Enoch*  
 1718 *Brocklebank-S.*  
 1733 *Petrus*  
 1744 *Nathanael*  
 1759 *Paulus*  
 1769 *Carolus*  
 1769 *Petrus*  
 1772 *Thomas-Aston*  
 1785 *Carolus*  
 1789 *Ebenezer*  
 1798 *Carolus*  
 m 1811 *Joh.-Gorham*  
 1815 *Thomas-Aston*  
 1817 *Edvard.-Lumms*  
 1821 *Gulielmus-Parker*  
 a 1826 *Isaacus*  
 1828 *Carolus-Parker*  
 1830 *Henricus-Rice*  
**Coggeshall**  
 1820 *Petrus-Collin*  
**Coggin**  
 1763 *Jacob*  
 1803 *Jacob*  
**Cogswell**  
 1718 *Franciscus*  
 1797 *Stephanus*  
 1806 *Jonathan*  
 1806 *Josephus-Green*  
 a 1817 *Gulielmus*  
**Coit**  
 1697 *Josephus*  
 1712 *Johannes*  
 1776 *Jonas*  
**Cofor**  
 1726 *Theodorus*  
**Cosburn**  
 1820 *Warren*  
 m 1823 *Elija*  
**Cole**  
 1798 *Thomas*  
 1822 *Josephus-Green*  
 1825 *Jonathan*  
**Collamore**  
 1606 *Antonius*  
**Collins**  
 1649 *Johannes*  
 1660 *Nathanael*  
 1697 *Nathanael*  
 1747 *Peaslee*  
**Colman**  
 1692 *Benjamin*  
 1727 *Benjamin*  
 1765 *Dudley*  
 1770 *Thomas*  
 a 1806 *Henricus*  
**Colson**  
 1739 *Adamus*  
**Colt**  
 1786 *Daniel*  
**Conant**  
 1740 *Silvanus*  
 1777 *Jacob*  
 1784 *Esra*  
 1829 *Edvinus*  
**Condy**  
 1726 *Jeremias*  
**Conders**  
 1723 *Josias*  
**Converse**  
 1799 *Jacobus*  
**Coof**  
 1657 *Elisæus*  
**Cooke**  
 1660 *Josephus*  
 1661 *Josephus*  
 1697 *Elisæus*  
 1716 *Gulielmus*  
 1723 *Middlecott*  
 1735 *Samuel*  
 1748 *Gulielmus*  
 1769 *Noah*  
 1772 *Samuel*  
 a 1810 *Josias-Parsons*  
**Cookson**  
 1727 *Johannes*  
**Coolidge**  
 1724 *Samuel*  
 1724 *Stephanus*  
 1750 *Hezekias*  
 1769 *Samuel*  
 1798 *Cornelius*  
 1817 *Josephus*  
 1819 *Thomas-Bulfinch*  
**Cooper**  
 1712 *Gulielmus*  
 1743 *Samuel*  
 1763 *Nathanael*  
 1811 *Johannes-Tudor*  
 1824 *Samuel-Adams*  
 1827 *Oliver*  
**Copleston**  
 a 1822 *Edvardus*  
**Corbett**  
 1817 *Pennel*  
 1819 *Joban.-Harleston*  
 1821 *Richardus*  
**Corlet**  
 1670 *Amami-Rahamah*  
**Cornish**  
 m 1820 *Aaron*  
**Correa de Serra**  
 a 1819 *Josephus*  
**Cotting**  
 1767 *Amos*  
**Cotton**  
 1651 *Marigena*  
 1657 *Johannes*  
 1678 *Johannes*  
 1681 *Johannes*  
 1665 *Rolandus*  
 1696 *Rolandus*  
 1698 *Josias*  
 1701 *Theophilus*  
 1710 *Johannes*  
 1717 *Nathanael*  
 1719 *Rolandus*  
 1722 *Josias*  
 1729 *Ward*  
 1730 *Johannes*  
 1747 *Johannes*  
 1749 *Johannes*  
 1750 *Nathanael*  
 1759 *Samuel*  
 1793 *Ward*  
 1808 *Carolus*  
 1810 *Johannes*  
**Cowell**  
 1732 *David*  
**Coy**  
 1826 *Benjamin*  
**Craft**  
 1761 *Jonathan*  
 a 1784 *Ebenezer*  
**Crafts**  
 1783 *Thomas*  
 1785 *Thomas*  
 1790 *Samuel-Chandler*  
 1805 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1820 *Fredericus*  
 a 1825 *Eliphale-Porter*  
**Cranch**  
 a 1780 *Richardus*  
 1787 *Gulielmus*  
**Crane**  
 1762 *Jonathan*  
 1780 *Johannes*  
 1824 *Phineas-Miller*  
**Craxton**  
 1810 *Gualterus*  
**Crawford**  
 a 1761 *Gulielmus*  
**Crocker**  
 1713 *Benjamin*  
 1716 *David*

- 1734 *Josephus*  
 1738 *Josias*  
 1743 *Johannes*  
 1760 *Josias*  
 1765 *Josias*  
 1774 *Josephus*  
 1801 *Samuel-Mather*  
 1802 *Nathan-Bourne*  
 1815 *Johan.-Dimnick*  
 1829 *Fred.-Gulielmus*  
**Crosby**  
 1653 *Thomas*  
 1770 *Aaron*  
 1772 *Josephus*  
 1773 *Stephanus*  
 1777 *Ebeneser*  
 1777 *Samuel*  
 1786 *Amos*  
 1794 *Gulielmus*  
 1795 *Oliver*  
 1804 *Jaasania*  
**Cross**  
 1819 *Robertus*  
 1828 *Josephus-Warren*  
**Croswell**  
 1728 *Andreas*  
 1780 *Gulielmus*  
 1798 *Andreas*  
**Crownshield**  
 1827 *Benj.-Varnum*  
**Cullick**  
 1668 *Johannes*  
**Cuning**  
*a* 1761 *Alexander*  
*a* 1771 *Johannes*  
 1762 *Matthæus*  
**Cummings**  
 1760 *Henricus*  
 1795 *Henricus*  
**Cummins**  
 1818 *Gulielmus*  
**Cummings**  
 1768 *Josephus*  
 1801 *Jacob-Abbot*  
 1817 *Asa*  
**Cunningham**  
 1806 *Johannes-Adams*  
 1814 *Ephraimus-May*  
 1825 *Franciscus*  
 1829 *Edvardus-Linzeo*  
**Currier**  
 1765 *Josephus*  
*m* 1823 *Amos*  
**Curtis**  
 1738 *Philippus*  
 1765 *Carolus*  
 1766 *Samuel*  
 1771 *Benjamin*  
 1811 *Carolus-Pelham*  
 1818 *Nathanael*  
 1821 *Loring-Pelham*  
 1829 *Benj.-Robbins*  
**Curwin**  
 1701 *Georgius*  
 1735 *Samuel*  
 1735 *Georgius*  
**Cushing**  
 1676 *Jeremias*  
 1692 *Caleb*  
 1711 *Thomas*  
 1712 *Jonahhan*  
 1714 *Adamus*  
 1714 *Job*  
 1725 *Jacobus*  
 1728 *Nathanael*  
 1729 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Josephus*  
 1739 *Matthæus*  
 1741 *Loring*  
 1744 *Thomas*  
 1746 *Edvardus*  
 1748 *Jacob*  
 1751 *Gulielmus*  
 1752 *Josephus*  
 1755 *Carolus*  
 1761 *Johannes*  
 1763 *Nathan*  
 1764 *Johannes*  
 1767 *Lemuel*  
 1768 *Roland*  
 1794 *Christophorus*  
 1796 *Carolus*  
 1798 *Isaias*  
 1804 *T.-J.-Hancock*  
 1808 *Ezekiel-Dodge*  
 1817 *Caleb*  
*m* 1817 *Fredericus*  
*l* 1823 *Luther.-Stearns*  
 1827 *Edm.-Lambert*  
**Cushman**  
 1787 *Josua*  
*m* 1827 *Carolus*  
**Cutler**  
 1663 *Nathanael*  
 1698 *Petrus*  
 1701 *Timotheus*  
 1732 *Johannes*  
 1734 *Timotheus*  
 1741 *Robertus*  
 1765 *Samuel*  
*a* 1770 *Manasses*  
 1773 *Nabumus*  
 1786 *Gulielmus*  
 1793 *Carolus*  
 1829 *Curtis*  
**Cuttler**  
 1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*  
 1762 *Ammi-Ruhamah*  
 1818 *Car.-Gulielmus*  
 1824 *Benjamin*  
**Cutts**  
 1747 *Foxwell-Curtis*  
 1789 *Carolus*  
 1790 *Richardus*  
 1801 *Edvardus*  
**Dabney**  
 1811 *Jonathan-Peele*  
 1828 *Fredericus*  
**Daggett**  
*a* 1771 *Naphtali*  
**Dall**  
 1816 *Johannes*  
**Dalton**  
 1765 *Tristram*  
 1814 *Johannes-Call*  
**Daman**  
 1756 *Georgius*  
**Damon**  
 1776 *Jude*  
 1811 *David*  
**Dana**  
 1718 *Richardus*  
 1753 *Jacobus*  
 1755 *Samuel*  
 1759 *Edmundus*  
 1762 *Franciscus*  
 1763 *Josias*  
 1796 *Franciscus*  
 1796 *Samuel*  
*a* 1801 *Josephus*  
 1813 *Jona.-Freeman*  
 1813 *Samuel-Lutherus*  
 1828 *Josephus-Willard*  
 1830 *Jacobus*  
**Dane**  
 1778 *Nathan*  
 1799 *Josephus*  
**Danforth**  
 1643 *Samuel*  
 1671 *Samuel*  
 1677 *Johannes*  
 1679 *Jonathan*  
 1683 *Samuel*  
 1703 *Elija*  
 1715 *Samuel*  
 1758 *Samuel*  
 1762 *Thomas*  
 1792 *Thomas*  
**Daniels**  
 1776 *David*  
**Danielson**  
*a* 1779 *Timotheus*  
**Darling**  
*a* 1822 *Josua*  
 1822 *Timotheus*  
**Dart**  
 1820 *Johan.-Sanford*  
**Dashwood**  
 1783 *Johannes*  
**Dasset**  
 1687 *Josephus*  
**Davenport**  
 1687 *Johannes*  
 1689 *Addington*  
 1719 *Addington*  
 1721 *Johannes*  
 1802 *Matthæus*  
*m* 1829 *Edvardus-J.*  
**Davidson**  
*a* 1792 *Thomas*  
**Davie**  
 1674 *Edmundus*  
 1681 *Johannes*  
**Davies**  
 1759 *Nathan*  
**Davis**  
 1661 *Johannes*  
 1721 *Simon*  
 1724 *Nathanael*  
 1735 *Antonius*  
 1788 *Jonathan*  
 1740 *Josephus*  
 1746 *Gulielmus*  
 1781 *Johannes*  
*a* 1797 *Daniel*  
 1796 *Wendell*  
 1796 *Carolus*  
 1804 *Timotheus*  
 1804 *Nath'l-Morton*  
 1810 *Johan.-Watson*  
*a* 1811 *Fred.-Hersey*  
 1815 *Johannes-Brazer*  
*a* 1819 *Samuel*  
 1820 *Edvard.-Gardiner*  
 1823 *Wendell-Bayard*  
 1827 *Thomas-Kemper*  
 1829 *Georgius-Thomas*  
 1829 *Jonathan-Thomas*  
**Davison**  
 1815 *A.-Cunningham*  
**Dawes**  
 1777 *Thomas*  
 1785 *Ebeneser*  
 1801 *Thomas*  
**Dawson**  
 1782 *Johannes*  
*a* 1818 *Geo.-Aug.-Fred.*  
**Day**  
 1806 *Jacobus*  
**Dean**  
*a* 1813 *Paulus*  
**Deane**  
 1760 *Samuel*  
**Dearborn**  
 1746 *Benjamin*  
*m* 1824 *Abr.-Drake*  
**Deblois**  
 1813 *Thomas-Amory*  
 1816 *Johannes-Amory*  
**Deering**  
 1810 *Nathanael*  
 1820 *Jac.-Ferdinandus*  
**Dehon**  
 1795 *Theodorus*  
**Deming**  
 1700 *David*  
 1737 *Josephus*  
**Denison**  
 1681 *Gulielmus*  
 1684 *Johannes*  
 1690 *Daniel*  
 1693 *Georgius*  
 1710 *Johannes*  
 1742 *Johannes*  
**Dennie**  
 1790 *Josephus*  
**Dennis**  
 1723 *Josias*  
 1730 *Johannes*  
**Denny**  
 1797 *Nathanael-P.*  
 1823 *Phineas-Sargent*  
**Derby**  
 1785 *Samuel-Gardner*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
 1791 *Ezekiel-Hersey*  
*a* 1808 *Elius-Haskett*

- 1812 Richardus  
1814 Georgius  
1818 Ezekiel-Hersey  
1824 Elias-Hasket  
1829 Nathanael-Foster
- Desaussure**  
1810 Gulielmus-Ford
- Devens**  
1829 Samuel
- Devereux**  
1767 Burrill  
1798 Humphredus  
1829 G.-Humphredus  
1829 Nicolaus
- Devotion**  
1707 *Ebeneser*
- Dezter**  
1720 *Samuel*  
1776 Aaron  
1781 Samuel  
1810 Thomas-Amory  
1812 Sam.-Gulielmus  
1812 Franklin
- Diamond**  
1725 Thomas
- Dickinson**  
1723 Benjamin  
1771 Nathanael  
m 1816 Josua-P.  
1818 Edwards
- Dillaway**  
1825 Carolus-Knapp
- Diman**  
1730 *Jacobus*  
1768 Jacobus
- Dingley**  
1785 Amasa
- Dinsmore**  
1822 Othniel
- Dix**  
1758 *Samael*  
1769 Jonas  
1792 Gulielmus  
1801 Johannes  
1813 Henricus-Elija
- Dixwell**  
1796 Johannes  
1827 Epes-Sargent
- Doane**  
1774 Isaias  
1781 Elisæus  
1812 Georgius  
1825 Augustus-Sidney
- Dodge**  
1700 Daniel  
1749 *Ezekiel*  
1771 Josua  
1777 Nathanael  
1786 Gulielmus  
1788 *Oliver*  
1822 Samuel  
1826 Allen-Washington
- Dogget**  
1775 Samuel
- Dolbear**  
1763 Benjamin
- Dole**  
1771 Greenleaf
- Domett**  
1762 *Josephus*
- Donnison**  
1805 Gulielmus  
1807 Josephus
- Dorby**  
1747 *Jonathan*
- Dorr**  
1711 *Josephus*  
1752 Josephus  
1784 Gulielmus  
1795 Samuel-Adams  
1818 Eben.-Ritchie  
1819 Edvardus  
1821 Gulielm.-Bradley  
1823 Thomas-Wilson  
1825 Franciscus-Oliver  
1825 Clifford
- Doubt**  
1747 Nyott
- Dow**  
1769 Moses  
1805 *Josephus-Warren*
- Downe**  
1736 Henricus  
1738 Gulielmus  
1740 Samuel  
1745 Thomas  
1822 Leonardus
- Downer**  
1747 Silas
- Downes**  
1812 Georgius
- Downing**  
1642 Georgius  
1739 Richardus
- Dowse**  
1715 Jonathan  
1725 Edvardus  
1766 Josephus
- Draper**  
1780 Philippus  
1783 *Ichabod*  
1803 Gulielmus  
1808 Jeremias  
1808 Moses
- Drowne**  
1764 Nathanael-Paine
- Druce**  
1738 Johannes
- Drury**  
1776 Ephraimus
- Dudley**  
1651 Thomas  
1665 Josephus  
1685 Thomas  
1690 Paulus  
1704 Gulielmus  
1750 Thomas  
1751 Josephus  
1767 *Nicolaus*
- Duggan**  
m 1823 Gulielm.-Brazer
- Dumaresq**  
m 1828 Philippus-I.
- Dummer**  
1656 *Shubael*  
1699 Jeremias  
1745 Nathanael
- Dumont**  
1824 Joh.-Tho.-Philip.
- Dunbar**  
1723 *Samuel*  
1760 Elija  
1767 *Asa*  
1775 Simeon  
1789 Johan.-Danforth  
1794 *Elija*  
1820 Archibaldus  
1824 Alexander-Clarke
- Duncan**  
1810 Samuel-White  
1812 Jacob.-Henricus
- Dunfin**  
1811 Benj.-Faneuil  
1813 Johannes
- Dunlap**  
1813 Andreas
- Dunn**  
1819 Jacobus-Cutler
- Dunning**  
1802 Jacob.-Skidmore
- Dunster**  
1741 *Isaias*
- Duponceau**  
a 1820 Petrus-S.
- Durant**  
1735 Edvardus
- Dwight**  
1687 *Josias*  
1722 Josephus  
1724 Flynt  
1726 Daniel  
1754 Henricus  
1774 Timotheus  
1778 Thomas  
1786 Josias  
1793 Jonathan  
1800 Johannes  
a 1810 *Timotheus*  
1815 Henricus  
1825 Gulielmus  
1827 Thomas  
1827 Franciscus  
m 1830 Gulielm.-White
- Dyer**  
1706 *Ægidius*  
a 1744 Eliphalet  
1764 Thomas  
1826 Henricus
- Games**  
1752 *Jonathan*  
1775 Jonathan
- Caseman**  
1703 Jeremias
- Caton**  
1649 Samuel  
1729 *Elisæus*  
1735 *Josua*  
1763 *Samuel*
- 1773 Josua  
1777 Johannes-Eliot  
1787 *Petrus*  
1803 *Asa*  
1810 Josephus  
1818 *Petrus-Sidney*  
1827 Johan.-Hubbard  
1830 Levi-Curtis
- Ekfley**  
1804 Thomas-Jeffries
- Eddy**  
1765 Johannes
- Edes**  
1799 *Henricus*
- Edson**  
1730 Josias  
1822 *Theodorus*
- Edwards**  
1691 *Timotheus*  
1771 Thomas  
1819 Abrahamus
- Elles**  
1699 *Nathanael*  
1728 *Nathanael*  
1733 *Edvardus*
- Egleston**  
1815 Georgius-Wash.
- Eliot**  
1656 *Johannes*  
1658 Josephus  
1660 Samuel  
1665 Benjamin  
1681 Josephus  
1685 Johannes  
1701 Robertus  
a 1706 *Jared*  
1720 *Jacob*  
1737 Johannes  
1737 *Andreas*  
1755 *Jacob*  
1762 *Andreas*  
1772 *Johannes*  
1774 *Rich.-Rosewell*  
1780 Ephraimus  
1802 Jac.-Hendersot  
1809 Carolus  
1815 Gulielm.-Havard  
1817 Samuel-Atkins
- Ellery**  
1722 Gulielmus  
1732 Johannes  
1747 Benjamin  
1747 Gulielmus  
1772 Nathanael  
1791 Abr.-Redwood
- Elliot**  
1809 Gulielmus  
1818 Radulphus-Emus  
a 1822 Stephanus  
1824 Stephanus
- Ellis**  
1737 *Jonathan*  
1750 *Johannes*  
1793 Caleb  
1803 Joel  
1818 Franciscus



**Elton**  
a 1820 Romeo

**Elph**  
1759 Justinus  
1792 Justinus

**Emerson**  
1656 Johannes  
1675 Johannes  
1689 Johannes  
1717 Josephus  
1726 Johannes  
1737 Moses  
1739 Daniel  
1743 Josephus  
1756 Jacob

1761 Gulielmus  
1764 Johannes  
1771 Josephus  
1774 Josephus  
1775 Josephus  
1776 Josephus  
1778 Brown  
1785 Samuel  
1789 Gulielmus  
1794 Daniel  
1796 Josephus  
m 1816 Josephus-B.  
1816 Johannes  
1817 Georgius-Barrell  
1817 Moses-Kelly  
1818 Carolus-Octavius  
1818 Gulielmus  
1820 Andreas-Leonard  
1821 Radulph. -Waldo  
1823 Guliel. -Samuel  
1824 Edwardus-Bliss  
1828 Carolus-Chauncy

**Emery**  
1691 Samuel  
1730 Stephanus  
1736 Antonius  
1761 Jacob  
1763 Thomas  
1774 Samuel  
1830 Samuel-Moody

**Endicott**  
1822 Guliel.-Putnam  
**English**  
1807 Georgius-Bethune  
1827 Jacobus-Lloyd

**Eyes**  
1669 Samuel  
1669 Daniel  
1751 Samuel  
1758 Daniel

**Erbing**  
1747 Johannes  
1753 Gulielmus  
1757 Georgius  
a 1810 Shirley

**Estabrook**  
1664 Josephus  
1690 Benjamin  
1696 Samuel  
1771 Jeditias  
1782 Josephus  
1810 Turner  
m 1821 Josephus-H.

**Eustis**  
1772 Gulielmus  
1804 Abrahamus  
1810 Johannes  
1815 Georgius  
1830 Horatius-Sprague  
1830 Gulielmus

**Evans**  
1777 Josephus  
m 1814 Amos-A.

**Everleigh**  
1742 Georgius

**Eveloth**  
1689 Johannes  
1738 Edwardus

**Everett**  
1771 Moses  
1779 Oliver  
1796 Moses  
1806 Ebenezer  
1806 Alexander-Hill  
1811 Edwardus  
1815 Stevens  
1818 Johannes

**Ewins**  
1783 Johannes

**Eyre**  
1718 Johannes

**Faber**  
1824 Jos.-Gulielmus

**Fairbanks**  
1802 Johannes

**Fairfield**  
1732 Johannes  
1757 Johannes

**Fairservice**  
1783 Georgius

**Fales**  
1711 Timotheus  
1773 Samuel  
1802 Nathanael  
1803 Henricus  
1806 Guliel.-Augustus  
1810 Stephanus  
1825 Samuel-Bradford

**Fanning**  
a 1764 Edmundus

**Fargues**  
1797 Thomas

**Farley**  
1804 Benjamin-Marcus  
1810 Josephus-Swasey  
m 1815 Henricus-Wise  
1816 Geo.-Fredericus  
1818 Fred.-Augustus  
1827 Carolus-Andrews

**Farmer**  
1819 Gulielmus

**Farnham**  
1739 Daniel  
1808 Timotheus  
1811 Johannes-Hay

**Farnsworth**  
m 1813 Amos  
1818 Jacobus-Delap  
1821 Radulphus

**Farnum**  
1761 Johannes

**Farr**  
1818 Jonathan

**Farrar**  
1751 Georgius  
1755 Stephanus  
1767 Timotheus  
1767 Josephus  
1793 Samuel  
1797 Samuel  
1803 Johannes

**Farris**  
1815 Rob. Patisball

**Farrington**  
1773 Thomas

**Farwell**  
1808 Johannes  
1817 Richardus  
**Faulfner**  
1797 Guliel.-Emerson  
1802 Luther

**Faxon**  
1752 Azarias

**Fay**  
1778 Jonathan  
1790 Nahum  
1798 Samuel-Phillips  
1807 Warren (Prescott)  
1817 Edvinus  
1825 Rich.-Sullivan  
m 1828 Johannes-O.  
1829 Carolus

**Fayerweather**  
1743 Samuel

**Fayette**, Marchio de la  
(Vile Lafayette)

**Fearing**  
1785 Paulus  
1791 Noah  
m 1830 David

**Felton**  
1827 Cornel.-Conway

**Fessenden**  
1701 Nicolaus  
1718 Benjamin  
1737 Stephanus  
1737 Gulielmus  
1746 Benjamin  
1758 Thomas  
1768 Gulielmus  
1817 Benjamin  
1818 Johannes

**Feverhear**  
1751 Johannes

**Field**  
1809 Josephus

**Filer**  
1666 Johannes

**Fish**  
1719 Thomas  
1728 Josephus  
1750 Eliseus  
1779 Eliseus  
1807 Phineas

**Fisher**  
1706 Nathanael  
1726 Jeremias  
1763 Nathanael  
1766 Josua  
1769 Elias  
1789 Nathanael  
1792 Jonathan  
1803 Jesse  
1810 Samuel  
1813 Mason  
m 1824 Daniel  
m 1824 Johannes-D.  
1825 Josua-Franciscus

**Fisf**  
1721 Shepard  
1759 Samuel  
1824 Benj.-Franklin

**Fiske**  
1662 Moses  
1702 Johannes  
1708 Samuel  
1764 Nathan  
1772 Gulielmus  
1774 Abel  
1785 Thaddaus  
1787 Oliver  
1793 Samuel  
1798 Isaacus  
1801 Timotheus  
1805 Carolus  
1815 Johannes-Minot  
1816 Lucas  
1818 Rob.-Treat-Paine  
1819 Thomas  
1825 Augus.-Henricus  
m 1829 Calvinus-P.

**Fitch**  
1694 Jabez  
1724 Benjamin  
1727 Johannes  
1728 Johannes  
a 1766 Samuel  
a 1754 Jonathan  
a 1770 Eliza  
a 1800 Ebenezer

**Fitz-Gerald**  
1723 Jacobus

**Flagg**  
1725 Ebenezer  
1761 Johannes  
1794 Samuel-Aldridge  
m 1815 Josias-Foster  
1816 Johannes  
1820 Carolus

**Flanders**  
1808 Carolus

**Fleet**  
1785 Johannes

**Fleming**  
a 1802 Thomas

**Fletcher**  
1735 Oliver  
1769 Eliza  
1793 Nathanael-Hill  
1823 Levi

**Flint**  
a 1786 Royall

- 1794 *Jacob*  
 1800 *Timotheus*  
 1802 *Jacobus*  
 1814 *Waldo*  
 1820 *Josua-Barker*  
 a 1825 *Austin*  
 a 1825 *Josephus*  
 m 1825 *Johannes*  
**Flucker**  
 1773 *Thomas*  
**Flynt**  
 1664 *Josias*  
 1693 *Henricus*  
 1733 *Ephraïmus*  
 1790 *Abel*  
**Fobes**  
 1762 *Peres*  
**Fogg**  
 1730 *Jeremias*  
 1764 *Daniel*  
 1768 *Jeremias*  
 1774 *Gulielmus*  
**Folsom**  
 1813 *Carolus*  
 1822 *Georgius*  
 m 1824 *Thomas-Oliver*  
**Forbes**  
 1751 *Eli*  
 1787 *Johan.-Murray*  
**Fordham**  
 1658 *Jonas*  
**Forrester**  
 1801 *Johannes*  
 1803 *Simon*  
 1813 *Carolus*  
**Fosdick**  
 1779 *Nathanael-Fadre*  
**Foster**  
 1667 *Johannes*  
 1671 *Isaacus*  
 1744 *Jedias*  
 1745 *Thomas*  
 1752 *Gulielmus*  
 1754 *Jacob*  
 1756 *Abiel*  
 1758 *Isaacus*  
 a 1784 *Dwight*  
 a 1784 *Edmundus*  
 a 1785 *Daniel*  
 a 1787 *Johannes*  
 1787 *Bossenger*  
 1799 *Freeman*  
 1800 *Andreas*  
 1802 *Johannes*  
 1805 *Thomas*  
 1806 *Jacobus*  
 1813 *Johannes*  
 1819 *Alfredus-Dwight*  
 1825 *Carolus-Phineas*  
 1829 *Guliel.-Emerson*  
 1830 *Georgius-Jacobus*  
**Fowle**  
 1731 *Jacobus*  
 1732 *Johannes*  
 1747 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Gulielmus*  
 1776 *Ebenezer-Smith*  
 1786 *Robertus*
- 1826 *Guliel.-Holmes*  
**Fox**  
 1665 *Jabes*  
 1698 *Johannes*  
 1727 *Jabes*  
 1801 *Abel*  
 1822 *Georgius*  
 a 1825 *Carolus*  
 1825 *Thomas-Bayley*  
**Foxcroft**  
 1712 *Franciscus*  
 1714 *Thomas*  
 1746 *Daniel*  
 1754 *Samuel*  
 1758 *Johannes*  
 1764 *Franciscus*  
 1807 *Johannes*  
 1825 *Franc.-Augustus*  
**Foye**  
 1735 *Gulielmus*  
**Francis**  
 1815 *Centers*  
**Franklin**  
 a 1753 *Benjamin*  
**Frazier**  
 1784 *Nathan*  
**Freeman**  
 1725 *Samuel*  
 1729 *Enoch*  
 1733 *Edmundus*  
 1767 *Edmundus*  
 1777 *Jacobus*  
 1778 *Jonathan*  
 1787 *Nathanael*  
 1800 *Samuel-Deane*  
 1804 *Gulielmus*  
**French**  
 1748 *Samuel*  
 1771 *Jonathan*  
 1781 *Petrus*  
 1798 *Radulphus-Hill*  
 1798 *Jonathan*  
**Friend**  
 1729 *Daniel*  
**Frint**  
 1722 *Thomas*  
 1758 *Samuel*  
 m 1824 *Cyrus*  
**Frisbie**  
 1802 *Levi*  
**Frizell**  
 1724 *Johannes*  
**Frost**  
 1729 *Simon*  
 1730 *Carolus*  
 1739 *Stephanus*  
 1740 *Amarias*  
 1767 *Jonathan*  
 1770 *Amarias*  
 1793 *Josua*  
 1822 *Edvardus*  
 1822 *Johannes*  
 1830 *Barzillai*  
**Frothingham**  
 1771 *Johannes*  
 1799 *Gulielmus*
- 1811 *Nath'l-Laugdon*  
**Frye**  
 1723 *Jonathan*  
 1744 *Petrus*  
 1761 *Jonathan*  
 1804 *Geo.-Washington*  
 1819 *Oliver*  
 1821 *Enoch*  
**Fuller**  
 1760 *Timotheus*  
 1764 *Daniel*  
 1765 *Andreas*  
 1787 *Timotheus*  
 1801 *Timotheus*  
 1811 *Henricus-Holton*  
 1813 *Guliel.-Williams*  
 1815 *Elisaeus*  
**Furbish**  
 1825 *Jacobus*  
**Furness**  
 1820 *Guliel.-Henricus*  
**Gadsden**  
 1818 *Thomas*  
**Gage**  
 m 1815 *Moses*  
 1822 *Nathaniel*  
**Gale**  
 1810 *Gulielmus*  
**Gallison**  
 1774 *Gulielmus*  
 1778 *Henricus*  
 a 1818 *Johannes*  
**Galpine**  
 1715 *Calvin*  
**Gamage**  
 1767 *Gulielmus*  
 1802 *Gulielmus*  
**Gambling**  
 1702 *Benjamin*  
 1734 *Benjamin*  
**Ganatt**  
 1763 *Thomas*  
 1763 *Caleb*  
 1785 *Barzillai*  
 1802 *Johannes-Mico*  
 1809 *Thomas-Brattle*  
 1820 *Esra-Stiles*  
**Gardiner**  
 a 1791 *Johannes*  
 1801 *Rob.-Hallowell*  
 a 1803 *Joh.-Syltes.-Joh.*  
 1816 *Guliel.-Howard*  
 1830 *Rob.-Hallowell*  
**Gardner**  
 1696 *Andreas*  
 1707 *Josua*  
 1712 *Andreas*  
 1715 *Johannes*  
 1723 *Johannee*  
 1732 *Samuel*  
 1732 *Josephus*  
 1739 *Nathanael*  
 1746 *Samuel*  
 1747 *Isaacus*  
 1750 *Henricus*  
 1755 *Franciscus*  
 1769 *Samuel*
- 1762 *Georgius*  
 1765 *Henricus*  
 1786 *Elisaeus*  
 1796 *Sam'l-Pickering*  
 1788 *Jacobus*  
 1793 *Franciscus*  
 1797 *Henricus*  
 1798 *Henricus*  
 1802 *Josephus*  
 1803 *Abner*  
 1805 *Isaac.-Sparhawk*  
 a 1807 *Samuel-Jackson*  
 1810 *Johannes*  
 1813 *Johannes-Flagg*  
 1815 *Guliel.-Fairfield*  
 1821 *Johannes-Lowell*  
**Gassett**  
 1795 *Henricus*  
**Gaston**  
 a 1826 *Gulielmus*  
**Gates**  
 a 1779 *Horatius*  
 a 1779 *Robertus*  
 1802 *Isaacus*  
 1814 *Elija*  
**Gay**  
 1714 *Ebenezer*  
 1737 *Ebenezer*  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 1760 *Bunker*  
 1775 *Samuel*  
 1789 *Ebenezer*  
 1805 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Georgius*  
 1814 *Ebenezer*  
 1816 *Rob.-Henricus*  
 m 1826 *Martianus*  
**Gee**  
 1717 *Josua*  
 1722 *Ebenezer*  
 1744 *Josua*  
**Gerrish**  
 1669 *Josephus*  
 1700 *Josephus*  
 1730 *Robertus-Eliot*  
 1733 *Samuel*  
 1733 *Benjamin*  
 1752 *Josephus*  
 1762 *Moses*  
 1812 *Franciscus*  
**Gerry**  
 1762 *Elbridge*  
 1813 *Elbridge*  
 1814 *Thomas-Russell*  
**Geyer**  
 1794 *Thomas*  
 1813 *Fred.-Gulielmus*  
**Gibaut**  
 1786 *Johannes*  
**Gibbes**  
 1812 *Allston*  
 1813 *Washington*  
**Gibbins**  
 1706 *Johannes*  
 1740 *Johannes*  
**Gibbs**  
 1686 *Henricus*

- 1726 *Henricus*  
 1734 *Gulielmus*  
 1750 *Robertus*  
 1766 *Henricus*  
 a 1818 *Josias-Willard*  
**Gibson**  
 1719 *Benjamin*  
 1730 *Samuel*  
**Gilbert**  
 1797 *David*  
**Gilchrist**  
 1828 *Johannes-Jacobus*  
**Giles**  
 1829 *Joel*  
**Gill**  
 1725 *Thomas*  
 1771 *Johannes*  
 1784 *Moses*  
 1945 *Moses*  
**Gilman**  
 1724 *Nicolaus*  
 1746 *Nathanael*  
 1757 *Tristram*  
 1811 *Samuel*  
 1818 *Josephus*  
 1819 *Samuel-Taylor*  
**Gilmort**  
 1797 *Robertus*  
 1828 *Robertus*  
**Grason**  
 1738 *Carolus*  
**Glover**  
 1650 *Johannes*  
 1651 *Johannes*  
 1723 *Nathanael*  
 1781 *Benjamin-Stacey*  
 1824 *Ludovicus*  
**Goddard**  
 1731 *David*  
 1761 *Gulielmus*  
 1764 *Edwardus*  
 1770 *Nathan*  
 1777 *Johannes*  
 1812 *Elisæus*  
 1815 *Gulielmus*  
 1818 *Warren*  
 1822 *Georg.-Angustus*  
**Goffe**  
 1690 *Edmundus*  
 a 1825 *Josephus*  
**Gold**  
 1719 *Hezekias*  
**Goody**  
 1720 *Josephus*  
 1747 *Josephus*  
**Goodale**  
 1759 *Nathan*  
**Goodenow**  
 1774 *Asabel*  
**Goodhue**  
 1699 *Franciscus*  
 1755 *Josias*  
 1764 *Jonathan*  
 1766 *Benjamin*  
 1769 *Gulielmus*  
**Goodbridge**  
 1726 *Thomas*  
 1764 *Sewall*  
**Goodwin**  
 1725 *Thomas*  
 1773 *Henricus*  
 1807 *Ezra-Shaw*  
 1821 *Amos-Gordon*  
 1826 *Hersey-Bradford*  
**Goofin**  
 1669 *Daniel*  
 1675 *Nathanael*  
 1703 *Nathanael*  
 1731 *Nathanael*  
**Gordon**  
 a 1762 *Carolus*  
 a 1772 *Gulielmus*  
 1779 *Jacobus*  
 1779 *Gulielmus*  
 1788 *Adamus*  
 1806 *Gulielmus*  
 1826 *Guliel.-Alexander*  
 a 1818 *Yorkick-Sterne*  
 l 1825 *Adamus*  
**Gore**  
 1702 *Johannes*  
 1776 *Christophorus*  
**Gorham**  
 1733 *David*  
 1759 *Johannes*  
 1792 *Johannes*  
 1795 *Benjamin*  
 1801 *Johannes*  
 1821 *David-Wood*  
**Gos66**  
 1737 *Thomas*  
**Gould**  
 1782 *Daniel*  
 1797 *Ludovicus*  
 1812 *Jacobus-Foster*  
 1814 *Benj.-Aphorpe*  
 1825 *Aug.-Addison*  
**Gourdin**  
 1821 *Robertus-Marion*  
 1821 *Johan.-Gaillard-*  
**Sourgas** [Keith  
 1824 *Johannes-Marcus*  
**Gove**  
 1768 *Jonathan*  
 l 1820 *Carolus-F.*  
**Gracie**  
 a 1818 *Robertus*  
**Gragg**  
 1820 *Gulielmus*  
**Grant**  
 1823 *Patricius*  
**Graves**  
 1656 *Thomas*  
 1703 *Thomas*  
 1726 *Thomas*  
 1784 *Thomas-Russell*  
**Gray**  
 1715 *Thomas*  
 1716 *Ebenezer*  
 1734 *Ellis*  
 1782 *Edwardus*  
 1784 *Cadwalader*  
 1786 *Robertus*  
 1786 *Jacobus*  
 1790 *Thomas*  
 1800 *Gulielmus-Rufus*  
 1809 *Franciscus-Calley*  
 1811 *Samuel-Calley*  
 1811 *Johan.-Chipman*  
 1816 *Hen.-Garrison*  
 1819 *Horatius*  
 1823 *Thomas*  
 1824 *Johan.-Henricus*  
 1829 *Gulielmus*  
**Greaton**  
 a 1760 *Jacobus*  
**Greele**  
 1802 *Samuel*  
**Green**  
 1680 *Percival*  
 1695 *Josephus*  
 1719 *Johannes*  
 1720 *Josephus*  
 1726 *Josephus*  
 1744 *Jacob*  
 1746 *Josephus*  
 1749 *Josua*  
 1758 *Rolandus*  
 1760 *Franciscus*  
 1765 *Ezra*  
 1766 *Petrus*  
 1781 *Isaias-Lewis*  
 1784 *Benjamin*  
 1784 *Josua*  
 1789 *Aaron*  
 a 1815 *Johannes*  
 1816 *Samuel*  
 1817 *Jacobus-Diman*  
 1817 *Johannes-Orme*  
 1818 *Nathanael*  
 1818 *Josua*  
 1819 *Jonas*  
**Greene**  
 1768 *David*  
 1784 *Gulielmus*  
 1800 *David-Ireland*  
 1802 *Carolus-Winston*  
 1812 *Benjamin Daniel*  
 1814 *Guliel.-Parkinson*  
 m 1819 *Henricus-B.-C.*  
 a 1820 *Johannes*  
 a 1826 *Johannes*  
 1828 *Johan.-Singleton-*  
**Greenleaf** [Copley  
 1699 *Daniel*  
 1723 *Stephanus*  
 1751 *Benjamin*  
 1777 *Gulielmus*  
 1784 *Thomas*  
 1806 *Thomas*  
**Grenough**  
 a 1763 *Johannes*  
 a 1779 *Gulielmus*  
 1804 *Ebenezer*  
 1805 *David Stoddard*  
 1824 *Johannes*  
 1825 *Horatius*  
**Greenwood**  
 1685 *Isaacus*  
 1690 *Thomas*  
 1709 *Samuel*  
 1717 *Johannes*  
 1721 *Isaacus*  
 1739 *Samuel*  
 1814 *Fran.-Guliel.-Pitt*  
 1824 *Alfredus*  
**Gribley**  
 1725 *Jeremias*  
 1751 *Benjamin*  
**Griffin**  
 1784 *Samuel*  
**Griswold**  
 a 1811 *Rogerus*  
 a 1812 *Alexand.-Viets*  
**Broce**  
 1808 *Neh.-Houghton*  
**Grosvenor**  
 1693 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1763 *Ebenezer*  
 m 1816 *Ebenezer-C.*  
**Grout**  
 1790 *Jonathan*  
**Guird**  
 1734 *Johannes*  
 1769 *Benjamin*  
 1795 *Curtis*  
 1804 *Benjamin*  
 1807 *Josias-Quincy*  
 1822 *Curtis*  
**Gurney**  
 1785 *David*  
**Hadde**  
 1647 *Georgius*  
**Hagar**  
 1793 *Urias*  
**Hafe**  
 1657 *Johannes*  
 168 *Robertus*  
 1699 *Moses*  
 1703 *Jacobus*  
 1721 *Robertus*  
 1722 *Moses*  
 1731 *Henricus*  
 1734 *Moses*  
 1739 *Nathan*  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 1766 *Samuel*  
 1771 *Moses*  
 1779 *Johannes*  
 1802 *Stephanus*  
 m 1813 *Enoch*  
 a 1818 *Samuel*  
 1828 *Josephus*  
**Hall**  
 1713 *Hugo*  
 1722 *Willard*  
 1724 *David*  
 1726 *Richardus*  
 1742 *Harper*  
 1747 *Pitts*  
 1753 *Aaron*  
 1760 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Stephanus*  
 1766 *Gulielmus*  
 1774 *Josephus*  
 1775 *Isaacus*  
 1776 *Ephraimus*  
 1781 *Josephus*

- 1781 Georgius-Hoknes  
 1799 Willard  
 a 1810 Fredericus  
 1816 Jonathan-Patten  
 a 1819 Robertus  
 1820 David-Priestley  
 1820 Edvardus-Brooks  
 1825 Jacobus-Davis  
**Halscy**  
 1737 Jacobus  
**Hamilton**  
 a 1792 Alexander  
 1798 Johannes  
 1826 Alexander-Jacobus  
**Hamnett**  
 1766 Benjamin  
 1816 Gulielmus  
**Hammond**  
 1787 Thomas  
 1808 Timotheus  
 1827 Gulielmus-Dawes  
 m 1830 Justinus  
**Hancock**  
 1699 Johannes  
 1719 Johannes  
 1721 Nathanael  
 1727 Belcher  
 1728 Ebenezer  
 1754 Johannes  
 1760 Ebenezer  
 1767 Samuel  
 1829 Carolus-Lowell  
**Hanson**  
 a 1742 Henricus-Hans  
**Harding**  
 1745 Elisæus  
**Hart**  
 a 1817 Robertus  
**Harriman**  
 1667 Johannes  
**Harrington**  
 1728 Nathanael  
 1737 Timotheus  
 1769 Nathanael  
 1776 Timotheus  
 1812 Abrahamus  
**Harris**  
 1727 Stephanus  
 1786 Gulielmus  
 1787 Thaddæus-Mason  
 1791 Johannes  
 1799 Johannes  
 1802 Richardus-Devens  
 1815 Thaddæus-Gul.  
**Harrison**  
 1820 Gulielmus-Byrd  
**Hart**  
 1817 Samuel  
**Hartshorn**  
 1732 Ebenezer  
**Hartwell**  
 1779 Jonas  
**Hasey**  
 1762 Isaacus  
 1771 Benjamin  
 1790 Benjamin  
**Haskell**  
 1789 Benjamin  
 1799 Elnathan  
 a 1815 Abrahamus  
**Hastings**  
 1781 Johannes  
 1826 Georgius-Foxcroft  
**Haslam**  
 a 1821 Johannes  
**Hastlett**  
 1819 Johannes  
**Hastings**  
 1681 Johannes  
 1730 Jonathan  
 1730 Gualterus  
 1762 Josephus-Stacy  
 1768 Jonathan  
 1771 Gualterus  
 1772 Johannes  
 1730 Aaron  
 1782 Sethus  
 1799 Gualterus  
 1817 Gulielmus-Soden  
**Hatch**  
 1742 Nathanael  
 1797 Nympas  
 1817 Daniel-Gilman  
 1821 Samuel  
**Hathaway**  
 1818 Nathanael  
**Hathorne**  
 1798 Johannes  
**Haulcy**  
 1674 Josephus  
 1709 Thomas  
**Haven**  
 1733 Elias  
 1737 Nathan  
 1749 Samuel  
 1754 Jason  
 1757 Johannes  
 1765 Thomas  
 1772 Samuel  
 1774 Josephus  
 1776 Johannes  
 1779 Nath'l-Appleton  
 1782 Moses  
 1785 Jacob  
 1789 Samuel  
 1804 Carolus-Chauncy  
 1807 Nath'l-Appleton  
 1810 Josephus  
 1813 Joh.-Appleton  
 1820 Alfred.-Woodward  
**Hawes**  
 1728 Prince  
**Hawley**  
 a 1763 Gideon  
 1792 Jacobus  
**Hayden**  
 1820 Johannes-Cole  
**Hayes**  
 1782 Reuben  
 m 1815 Plinius  
**Haygarth**  
 a 1794 Johannes  
**Haynes**  
 1656 Johannes  
 1658 Josephus  
 1689 Johannes  
**Hayward**  
 1726 Jonathan  
 1756 Jonathan  
 1768 Lemuel  
 1772 Beza  
 1785 Nathan  
 1805 Johannes  
 1806 Carolus  
 1809 Georgius  
 1818 Josua-Henshaw  
 1819 Jacobus  
 1820 Tilly-Brown  
**Hazen**  
 1717 Richardus  
**Head**  
 1804 Josephus  
 1812 Geo.-Edvardus  
**Healey**  
 1777 Nathanael  
**Heard**  
 1795 Johannes  
 1812 Geo.-Washington  
 m 1818 Josias-Stearns  
**Hearsey**  
 m 1826 Isaacus-Patten  
**Heath**  
 a 1721 Peleg  
 1776 Gulielmus  
**Hedge**  
 1724 Barnabas  
 1759 Lemuel  
 1783 Barnabas  
 1784 Lemuel  
 1792 Levi  
 1820 Isaacus-Lothrop  
 1820 Gulielm.-Kneeland  
 1825 Fred.-Henricus  
 1828 Edvar.-Holyoke  
 1828 Josias-Dunham  
**Heley**  
 1738 Jonathan  
**Hemmenway**  
 1730 Phineas  
 1755 Moses  
**Henchman**  
 1717 Nathanael  
 1747 Nathanael  
**Henderson**  
 1815 Arthurus-Mosely  
**Henley**  
 1740 Samuel  
 1776 Ezekiel  
**Henshaw**  
 1743 Josephus  
 1763 Josua  
 1768 Andreas  
 1773 Samuel  
 1806 Daniel  
 a 1808 Joh.-Prentiss.  
**Heriot**  
 1815 Gulielm.-Franciscus  
**Herrick**  
 1732 Josephus  
 1767 Henricus  
 1772 Martinus  
 1777 Jacob  
**Hershey**  
 1723 Ezekiel  
**Hewins**  
 1804 Jacobus  
**Hewson**  
 m 1822 Thomas  
**Heywood**  
 1775 Benjamin  
 1781 Abiel  
**Hibbert**  
 1748 Thomas  
**Hichborn**  
 1768 Benjamin  
 1802 Benj.-Andrews  
 1816 Doddridge-Cock.  
**Hicks**  
 1724 Zecharias  
 1729 Zecharias  
 1770 Jonathan  
**Hide**  
 a 1763 Ephraimus  
**Higgins**  
 1670 Nathanael  
 1717 Johannes  
 1745 Andreas  
 1825 Franciscus-Joh.  
**Hildreth**  
 1805 Hosea  
 1805 Benjamin-Ward  
 1811 Gulielmus  
 1814 Ezekiel  
 1818 Abel-Fletcher  
 m 1823 Carolus-C.  
 1826 Richardus  
**Hill**  
 1735 Samuel  
 1787 Abrahamus  
 1750 Samuel  
 1756 Johannes  
 1756 Gulielmus  
 1756 Henricus  
 1762 Thomas  
 1: 64 Alexander-Scott  
 1766 Johannes  
 1768 Samuel  
 1772 Edvardus  
 1776 Aaron  
 1784 Jonathan-Cooper  
 1786 Ebenezer  
 a 1787 Jeremias  
 1788 Gulielmus  
 a 1818 Georg.-Stillman  
 1821 Jos.-Bancroft  
 1821 Joh.-Boynton  
 1822 Alphonsus  
**Hillard**  
 1828 Georg.-Stillman  
**Hiller**  
 1705 Josephus  
**Hilliard**  
 1764 Timotheus  
 1793 Josephus  
 1793 Timotheus  
 1809 Timotheus  
 1821 Gulielmus  
**Hills**  
 1772 Johannes

- Hinckley**  
1740 Isaacus  
a 1785 Samuel
- Hinds**  
1803 Ephraïmus  
a 1818 Elisæus  
a 1821 Abrahamus
- Hinkley**  
1813 Edvardus
- Hinks**  
1701 Samuel
- Hinsdell**  
1727 Ebenezer
- Hirst**  
1723 Samuel
- Hitchcock**  
1743 Caleb  
1743 Gad  
1767 Enos  
1768 Gad  
1777 Samuel  
1785 Pelatias
- Hoar**  
1650 Leonard  
1740 Jonathan  
1802 Samuel  
1810 Nathanael-Pierce
- Hobart**  
1650 Josua  
1650 Jeremias  
1667 Gershom  
1667 Japhet  
1667 Nehemias  
1714 Nehemias  
1724 Noah  
1774 Gulielmus  
1775 Petrus  
1784 Nathanael
- Hobbs**  
1748 Jacobus  
1759 Benjamin  
1814 Ebenezer  
1817 Fredericus  
1822 Warren
- Hobby**  
1723 Wensley  
1725 Gulielmus
- Hodge**  
1739 Nicolaus  
1791 Gulielmus  
1799 Michael
- Hodges**  
1808 Benjamin  
1815 Rich.-Manning
- Hodson**  
1693 Nathanael
- Holbrook**  
1719 Daniel  
1734 Samuel  
1800 Abiel  
1808 Moses  
a 1813 Amos
- Holland**  
1645 Jeremias
- Hollen**  
1813 Orville-Luther
- Hollis**  
a 1787 Thomas-Brand
- Holman**  
1700 Johannes  
m 1819 Silas
- Holmes**  
1724 Ebenezer  
a 1792 Abiel  
1802 Caleb  
1822 Stephanus-Russell  
1829 Oliver-Wendell
- Holt**  
1738 Jacobus  
1739 Josephus  
1757 Nathan  
1767 Moses  
a 1793 Thomas  
1790 Petrus
- Holmoke**  
1682 Johannes  
1705 Edvardus  
1746 Edvard.-Augustus  
1760 Elizur  
1751 Johannes  
1789 Samuel  
1817 Edvard.-Augustus
- Homans**  
1772 Johannes  
1812 Johannes
- Homer**  
1777 Jonathan  
1803 Jonathan  
1827 Eugenius-Adelbert
- Hoop**  
1798 Moses  
m 1826 Josias-S.  
1827 Edvard.-Gulielmus
- Hooper**  
1760 Gulielmus  
1761 Stephanus  
1763 Josephus  
1768 Robertus  
1777 Josephus  
1789 Hezekias  
1789 Tho.-Woodbridge  
1808 Stephanus  
1811 Robertus  
1815 Gulielmus  
1819 Nathanael-Leech  
1830 Robertus-Guliel.
- Hopkins**  
a 1754 Samuel
- Hopkinson**  
1830 Thomas
- Horton**  
1824 Gulielmus
- Hosack**  
m 1826 Nat.-Pendleton
- Hosley**  
1779 Johannes
- Hosmer**  
1699 Stephanus  
1800 Rufus  
m 1800 Johannes  
m 1823 Hiram  
1826 Geo.-Washington  
m 1828 Alfredus
- Hotchkiss**  
a 1765 Johannes
- Hovey**  
1725 Johannes  
1735 Ivory  
1740 Jacobus  
1804 Josephus  
1813 Rufus-Porter
- How**  
1758 Josephus  
1810 Isaac.-Redington
- Howard**  
1729 Abiel  
1759 Simeon  
1781 Bezaleel  
1784 Zecharias  
1790 Johannes-Clarke  
1797 Daniel  
1825 Johannes-Clarke
- Howe**  
1781 Perley  
a 1773 Josephus  
1786 Nathanael  
1794 Jacobus-Blake  
1815 Appleton  
m 1824 Samuel-Gridley
- Howland**  
1741 Johannes
- Howlett**  
1727 Gulielmus
- Hubbard**  
1642 Gulielmus  
1653 Richardus  
1695 Johannes  
1698 Nathanael  
1721 Thomas  
1732 Nathanael  
1742 Leverett  
1765 Moses  
1777 Ebenezer  
1781 Daniel  
1785 Johannes  
1786 Dudley  
1790 Gilbert-Harrison  
1805 Ebenezer  
1821 Geo.-Johannot  
1824 Lucius-Virgilius  
1829 Johannes
- Hubbart**  
1822 Josephus-Snow
- Hudson**  
1782 Eleazar
- Huger**  
1813 Benjamin
- Huggesford**  
1817 Henricus-Hugle
- Hughes**  
1780 Jacobus
- Hulbert**  
1795 Joh.-Whitefield
- Hull**  
1785 Ambrosius  
a 1787 Gulielmus  
1805 Abrahamus-Fuller
- Humphrey**  
1744 Jacobus
- Humphreys**  
a 1787 David
- Hunnemell**  
1787 Gualterus
- Hunt**  
1700 Samuel  
1734 Johannes  
1734 Johannes  
1763 Johannes  
1764 Ebenezer  
1764 Johannes  
1765 Samuel  
1766 Johannes  
1768 Gulielmus  
1770 Josephus  
1789 Johannes  
1795 Ebenezer  
1798 Gulielmus  
1809 Georgius-Bethune  
1810 Gulielmus-Gibbes  
1810 Johannes-Lillie  
1810 Benj.-Fanueil  
1811 Moses  
1815 Ezra
- Hunting**  
1693 Nathanael  
1722 Nathanael  
1725 Edvardus
- Huntington**  
a 1763 Johannes  
1763 Jededias  
a 1775 Ebenezer  
a 1808 Josua  
1822 Carolus-Pheips  
1824 Gulielmus-Pitkin
- Hurd**  
1747 Johannes  
1776 Isaacus  
1797 Josephus  
1806 Isaacus  
1811 Carolus
- Hurlbut**  
1813 Rufus
- Huse**  
1726 Stephanus  
m 1823 Stephanus
- Hutchinson**  
1702 Gulielmus  
1721 Foster  
1727 Thomas  
1730 Eliakim  
1734 Elisæus  
1736 Franciscus  
1743 Foster  
1748 Edvardus  
a 1750 Aaron  
1758 Thomas  
1762 Elisæus  
1762 Gulielmus  
1770 Guliel.-Sandford  
1770 Aaron
- Hyde**  
m 1830 Gulielmus

**Ince**

1650 Jonathan

**Inches**

1792 Henderson

**Ingalls**

1790 Gulielmus

1792 Jedidias

1818 Daniel

**Ingersoll**

1798 Jonathan

1816 *Geo.-Goldthwait***Ingraham**

1809 Daniel-Greenleaf

1818 Joh.-Hazelhurst

**Inman**

1772 Georgius

**Jackson**1719 *Edvardus*1726 *Edvardus*

1727 Thomas

1733 Jonathan

1753 *Josephus*

1761 Jonathan

1783 Gulielmus

1787 *Josephus*

1788 Carolus

*a* 1793 Hall

1793 Carolus

1794 *Edvardus*1796 *Jacobus*1810 *Franciscus*1812 *Leonard*1825 *Joh.-Barnard*1828 *Jacobus* [Sweet*m* 1829 Carolus-T.**Jacob**

1806 Nathanael

**Jaffrey**1702 *Georgius*1736 *Georgius***James***a* 1710 *Johannes*1778 *Elenzar*1821 *Georgius-Brooks***Janvrin**1728 *Johannes***Jagues**1707 *Stephanus*1720 *Richardus*1807 *Abiel***Jarvis**1766 *Carolus*1797 *Leonard*1800 *Leonard*1821 *Carolus*1826 *Edvardus***Jay***a* 1790 *Johannes***Jefferts**1722 *Samuel***Jefferson***a* 1787 *Thomas***Jeffries**1708 *David*1732 *David*1763 *Johannes*1815 *Johannes***Jenckes**1780 *Daniel***Jenkins**1818 *Johannes-Flavel*1829 *Solomon-Martin***Jenks**1797 *Gulielmus*1817 *Franciscus*1821 *Theodorus-Russell*1830 *Richardus-Pulling***Jenner**1753 *David**a* 1803 *Edvardus***Jennison**1720 *Samuel*1724 *Gulielmus*1774 *Gulielmus*1774 *Samuel*1782 *Timoth.-Lindall**m* 1826 *Johannes***Jewett**1726 *Jedidias*1736 *David*1752 *Dummer*1769 *Jacob*1769 *David*1797 *Thomas*1800 *Jacobus-Carolus*1807 *Aaron*1816 *Georgius*1830 *Isaacus-Appleton***Johnson**1645 *Robertus*1661 *Thomas*1727 *Gulielmus**a* 1747 *Guliel. Samuel**a* 1753 *Gulielmus*1767 *Daniel*1771 *Moses*1787 *Asa*1808 *Jacobus*1810 *Jona.-Greenleaf*1814 *Samuel**a* 1818 *Gulielmus*1819 *Gualterus-Rogers*1827 *Nathan***Johannot**1783 *Samuel-Cooper***Jones**1643 *Johannes*16.0 *Johannes*1741 *Thomas*1752 *Cornelius*1759 *Daniel**a* 1761 *Timotheus*1768 *Johannes-Coffin*1769 *Daniel*1775 *Stephanus*1778 *Josephus*1793 *Gulielmus*1803 *Daniel*1806 *Thomas-Morton*1817 *Jos.-Huntington***Jordan**1750 *Samuel***Joselyn**1765 *Isaia***Jouve**1826 *Adolphus***Joy**1771 *Michael*1797 *Johannes***Judd**1787 *Guliel.-Samuel***Judson***a* 1782 *Adoniram**m* 1821 *Gualterus-P.-B.***Junkins**1774 *Robertus***Kast**1769 *Thomas***Keating**1814 *Carolus*1821 *Theodorus***Keene**1709 *Johannes***Keep***m* 1826 *Nathan***Keith**1729 *Ephraimus*1762 *Ephraimus*1771 *Israel*1826 *Omen-Southworth***Kelley**1767 *Gulielmus***Kellogg**1751 *Aegidius-Crouch*1787 *Samuel***Kelso***a* 1820 *Hall-J.***Kemp***a* 1792 *Johannes*(Vide *Van der Kemp*)**Kendal**1731 *Samuel*1782 *Samuel***Kendall**1787 *Ephraimus*1794 *David*1796 *Jacobus*1810 *Josephus-Gowing**m* 1816 *Pierston T.*1820 *Payson*1823 *Jacobus-Augustus***Kendrick**1816 *Gulielmus-Poole***Kennedy**1826 *Carolus-Rollin***Kent**1727 *Benjamin*1731 *Josephus*1739 *Jonathan*1795 *Amos*1801 *Moody**a* 1810 *Jacobus*1820 *Benjamin*1821 *Edvardus***Keous**1768 *Gulielmus***Kerr**1830 *Joh.-Bozman***Kidder**1751 *Jonathan*1755 *Nathan**a* 1768 *Josephus*1767 *Nathanael*1793 *Johannes***Kilburn**1777 *Josephus***Kilby**1723 *Thomas***Kilham**1777 *Daniel***Kimbalf**1753 *Benjamin*1778 *Truce*1780 *Jacob*1788 *Jacob*1792 *Johannes*1797 *Jabez*1800 *Daniel*1803 *Darid-Tenny*1804 *Leonard*1814 *Edmundus***King**1777 *Rufus*1791 *Asa*1802 *Johannes*1810 *Jacobus-Gore**a* 1818 *Johannes-Gla*1821 *Fredericus-Gore*1823 *Daniel-Putnam***Kingsbury**1759 *Samuel*1827 *Guliel.-Bradley***Kinloch**1810 *Fredericus*1818 *Cleland***Kinsley**1778 *Martinus***Kirkland**1789 *Johan-Thornton*1803 *Samuel***Kittle**1827 *Sam.-Matticks* [Elio**Kittredge**1795 *Johannes*1810 *Rufus**a* 1811 *Thomas**m* 1816 *Jacob*1820 *Ingalls**m* 1821 *Georgius-W.**m* 1823 *Theodorus**m* 1825 *Thomas-B.***Knapp**1800 *Johannes*1802 *Jacob-Newman*18.6 *Nath'l-Phippa***Kucelund**1743 *Samuel*1744 *Gulielmus*1751 *Gulielmus*1797 *Samuel-Abbott***Knowles**1768 *Isaacus***Kollock***a* 1806 *Henricus**a* 1822 *Lemuel*1823 *Phineas-Miller***Kudd**1797 *Gulielmus*

- Safanetta**  
*a* 1784 Marchio de  
 1824 Geo.-Washington  
**Samb**  
 1818 Guliel.-Duncan  
**Sambert**  
*m* 1829 Roger-N.  
**Samson**  
 1814 Josias  
 1814 Alran  
**Sancaster**  
 1764 Thomas  
**Sane**  
 1753 David  
 1772 Oliv.-Wellington  
 1798 Otis  
 1799 Josua  
 1811 Ebenezer  
 1821 Henricus  
**Langdon**  
 1740 Samuel  
 1752 Ephraimus  
 1764 Josias  
 1765 Timotheus  
 1770 Paulus  
 1812 Gulielmus-Eustis  
**Langdon-Elwyn**  
 1819 Johan.-Langdon  
 1823 Guliel.-Alfredus  
 1826 Carolus-Henricus  
**Langton**  
*a* 1792 Samuel  
**Langress**  
 1751 Thomas  
**Lathrop**  
*a* 1768 Johannes  
*a* 1811 Josephus  
 1789 Johannes  
**Latimer**  
 1703 Johannes  
**Laurence**  
 1757 Nathanael  
**Law**  
 1695 Jonathan  
 1804 Johannes  
 1819 Edwardus-Ellen-  
**Lawrence** [borough]  
 1743 Gulielmus  
 1759 Micah  
 1795 Ebenezer  
 1801 Luther  
 1815 Carolus  
*m* 1823 Prescott  
 1824 Asa-Farnsworth  
**Lea**  
 1783 Tobias  
**Learned**  
 1787 Ebenezer  
**Leavitt**  
 1739 Dudley  
 1773 Martinus  
**LeBaron**  
 1756 Bartlet  
**LeBreton**  
 1824 Edm.-Ludovicus  
**Lechmere**  
 1744 Antonius  
**Lee**  
 1722 Thomas  
 1729 Josephus  
 1765 Josephus  
 1769 Josephus  
 1776 Samuel  
*a* 1781 Arthurus  
 1784 Silas  
 1791 Nathanael-Cahot  
 1792 Georgius-Gardner  
 1802 Franc.-Lightfoot  
*a* 1809 Andreas  
 1819 Carolus-Carter  
 1827 Alfredus  
**Leeds**  
 1761 Daniel  
 1783 Daniel  
**Legge**  
 1701 Johannes  
**Leib**  
 182f Jacob.-Ronaldson  
**Leiland**  
 1768 Sherman  
**Leimmon**  
 1735 Josephus  
**Leonard**  
 1719 Nathanael  
 1748 Georgius  
 1759 Abiel  
 1760 Daniel  
*a* 1763 Zephanias  
 1768 Thomas  
*a* 1781 Samuel  
*a* 1796 Apollus  
 1786 Jonathan  
 1815 Levi-Washburn  
 1823 Georgius  
*m* 1828 Jonathan  
**Leslie**  
 1748 Georgius  
**Lettsom**  
*a* 1750 Joh.-Coakley  
**Leverett**  
 1680 Johannes  
 1776 Thomas  
 1776 Johannes  
 1821 Fred.-Percival  
**Leves**  
 1725 Josephus  
 1728 Thomas  
 1731 Jacobus  
**Levis**  
 1695 Ezekiel  
 1707 Daniel  
 1723 Lathrop  
 1723 Isaius  
 1724 Josephus  
 1734 Daniel  
 1735 Ezekiel  
 1737 Josias  
 1744 Johannes  
*a* 1781 Oliver  
 1819 Winslow  
**Lincoln**  
 1722 Isaacus  
 1754 Bela  
 1772 Levi  
 1777 Benjamin  
*a* 1780 Benjamin  
 1785 Theodorus  
 1786 Henricus  
 1788 Abner  
 1789 Levi  
 1798 Perex  
 1800 Isaacus  
 1802 Levi  
 1803 Daniel-Waldo  
 1806 Benjamin  
 1807 Jacobus-Otis  
 1814 James  
 1820 Calrinus  
 1822 Gulielmus  
 1822 Luther-Barker  
 1830 Henricus  
**Lindall**  
 1695 Timotheus  
 1728 Nathanael  
**Litchfield**  
 1775 Paulus  
 1810 Franklin  
**Little**  
 1695 Thomas  
 1695 Ephraimus  
 1710 Gulielmus  
 1728 Ephraimus  
 1731 Otis  
 1734 Fobes  
 1734 Nathanael  
*a* 1766 Daniel  
 1771 Thomas  
 1784 Ezekiel  
*a* 1786 Gulielmus  
 1787 Moses  
 1800 Georgius  
 1809 Gulielmus  
*m* 1825 Henricus  
*m* 1827 Gulielmus-A.  
**Livermore**  
 1722 Mattheus  
 1760 Jonathan  
 1802 Solomon-Kidder  
 1804 Samuel  
 1823 Geo.-Whitfield  
 1825 Carolus  
**Livingston**  
 1765 Philippus  
 1757 Petrus  
*a* 1790 Pet.-Schuyler  
*a* 1818 Brockholst  
**Living**  
*a* 1767 Petrus  
**Lloyd**  
 1787 Jacobus  
*a* 1790 Jacobus  
 1819 Johannes-Janney  
**Locke**  
 1755 Samuel  
 1792 Johannes  
 1829 Albertus  
**Lodge**  
 1825 Egidius-Henricus  
**Lombard**  
 1723 Solomon  
**Long**  
 1653 Josua  
 1818 Jos.-Edwin-Aug.  
 1819 Samuel-Pierce  
**Longfellow**  
 1742 Stephanus  
 1798 Stephanus  
**Longley**  
 1801 Georgius  
**Lord**  
 1691 Josephus  
 1726 Josephus  
 1798 Nathanael  
 1805 Johannes-Perkins  
 1825 Nath'-Jacobus  
**Loring**  
 1701 Israel  
 1729 Johannes  
 1732 Nicolaus  
 1738 Jonathan  
 1772 Benjamin  
 1774 Thomas  
 1786 Josephus  
 1807 Abner  
 1812 Carolus-Greely  
 1813 Guliel.-Josephus  
*m* 1820 Gul.-Little  
 1821 Edwardus-Greely  
 1828 Franciscus-Caleb  
 1829 Josias-Quincy  
**Lothrop**  
 1726 Isaacus  
 1756 Nathanael  
 1825 Samuel-Kirkland  
**Loud**  
 1804 Johannes  
**Lovejoy**  
 1766 Nathanael  
**Lovell**  
 1725 David  
 1728 Johannes  
 1756 Jacobus  
 1774 Benjamin  
 1776 Jacobus  
 1787 Jacobus  
 1810 Nathanael  
*a* 1818 Josephus  
**Lovring**  
 1806 Johannes  
**Lovett**  
 1728 Josephus  
**Low**  
 1773 Johannes  
**Lowder**  
 1805 Samuel  
**Lowell**  
 1721 Johannes  
 1753 Johannes  
 1760 Johannes  
 1786 Johannes  
 1793 Franciscus-Cabot  
 1800 Carolus  
 1815 Johannes-Amory  
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot  
 1822 Edward-Jackson  
 1826 Carolus-Russell  
**Lowndes**  
 1824 Thomas

**Jumms**

1786 Porter  
**Junt**  
 1737 Josephus  
 1823 *Guliel. Parsons*  
 1824 Georgius

**Jugene**

a 1781 *Cæsar-Anne*

**Jude**

1723 Byfield

**Jyman**

1806 Georgius  
 1810 Theodorus  
 1818 Samuel-Fowler  
 1819 Carolus  
 1820 Wyllys  
 1830 Josephus

**Jude**

1686 Benjamin  
 1690 Nicolaus  
 1718 Benjamin  
 1723 Josephus  
 1733 Gulielmus  
 1778 Cornelius

**Jyon**

1805 Lawson  
 1821 Samuel-Hall

**M'Burney**

1830 Samuel

**Maccarty**

1691 Thomas  
 1739 *Thaddæus*

**Maeclintock**

a 1761 *Samuel*  
 1775 Nathanael

**M'Dowell**

1751 *Alexander*

**Macintosh**

a 1822 Jacobus

**Mackay**

1785 Gulielmus  
 1815 Josephus-Hussey

**M'Kan**

1794 *Josephus*  
 1819 Jos. Gulielmus  
 1828 Henricus-Swasey

**M'Keen**

m 1820 Jacobus

**M'Kenzie**

1768 Kenneth

**M'Kesson**

a 1802 Johannes

**M'Lean**

1826 Cornelius

**M'ellan**

1829 Henricus-Blake

**Macomber**

1799 Carolus

**Main**

1729 *Amos*

**Maine**

1800 Jacob

**Malbone**

1752 Thomas

**Man**

1665 *Samuel*  
 1731 Hezekias  
 1761 Ensign  
 1775 *Isaïas*  
**Manchester**  
 m 1828 *Carolus-F.*

**Manigault**

1821 Josephus

**Manley**

1825 Hiram

**Mann**

1776 Jacobus

1800 Elias

**Manning**

1725 Josephus  
 1730 Josephus  
 1751 Josephus  
 1766 Ebenezer  
 1797 Samuel  
 1808 Josephus-Bolles  
 1810 Johannes  
 1819 Carolus-Bolles  
 1822 Samuel

**Mansfield**

1680 Samuel  
 1742 Isaacus  
 1767 *Isaacus*  
 1801 Josephus

**March**

1722 *Eilmundus*  
 1772 Clemens

**Marchant**

a 1762 Henricus

**Marrett**

1761 Thomas  
 1763 Johannes  
 1790 Daniel

**Marsh**

1705 *Josephus*  
 1705 *Jonathan*  
 1728 Johannes  
 1728 Josephus  
 1731 Thomas  
 1738 *Elisæus*  
 1748 Perez  
 1761 *Christoph.-Bridge*  
 1761 *Johannes*  
 1823 Johannes

**Marshall**

1720 *Junias*  
 1721 Samuel  
 1754 Samuel  
 1755 Nahumus  
 1793 Johannes-Byles  
 a 1806 Johannes  
 m 1823 Johannes-G.  
 1826 Edv.-Carrington

**Marston**

1689 Benjamin  
 1715 Benjamin  
 1749 Benjamin  
 1807 Nymphas

**Martyn**

1724 *Johannes*  
 1680 Richardus

**Mascarene**

1741 Johannes  
**Mason**  
 1666 Daniel  
 1728 Thaddæus  
 1742 Barachias  
 1771 Johannes-Alford  
 1779 Benjamin  
 1780 Nehemias  
 1787 Gulielmus  
 1792 *Gulielmus*  
 1796 *Thomas*  
 1811 Gulielmus-Powell  
 1816 Jac.-Winthrop  
 a 1817 Jeremias  
 1822 Johannes

**Matchett**

1824 Guliel.-Perkins

**Mather**

1643 *Samuel*  
 1647 *Nathanael*  
 1656 *Elazar*  
 1656 *Crcæntius*  
 1671 *Samuel*  
 1678 *Colton*  
 1685 Warham  
 1685 Nathanael  
 1690 *Samuel*  
 1698 *Samuel*  
 1723 *Saguel*

**Matthews**

1655 Mordecai  
 1816 Fredericus

**Marcy**

a 1801 Jonathan

**May**

1792 Fredericus  
 1810 Geo.-Washington  
 1817 *Samuel Josephus*  
 1829 Samuel

**Marbin**

a 1815 Jos.-Antonius

**Mayhew**

a 1720 *Experience*  
 1730 Josephus  
 1731 Nathan  
 1744 Jonathan  
 1767 Gulielmus  
 m 1825 Julius-S.

**Maylem**

1715 Johannes

**Waynard**

1775 Jonathan

**Mayo**

1787 Daniel

**Meacham**

1710 *Josephus*

**Mead**

1787 *Samuel*

**Mellen**

1741 Johannes  
 1770 *J. hannes*  
 1784 Henricus  
 1784 Prentiss  
 1797 Leonard  
 1818 Grenville  
 1814 Joh.-Wendell

**Melville**

a 1773 Thomas

**Melsen**

1696 Samuel

**Menard**

m 1793 *Joh.-Baptista*

**Meredith**

1827 Geo.-Augustus

**Merriam**

1749 Oliver  
 1753 *Jonas*  
 a 1765 *Mathæus*  
 1829 Horatius-Cook

**Merrick**

1773 Tilly  
 1776 Plinius  
 1784 Johannes  
 1814 Plinius

**Merrill**

1732 *Nathanael*  
 1759 *Egidius*  
 1767 *Nathanael*  
 1804 Johannes  
 1804 Benjamin  
 1807 Jacobus-Cushing  
 1807 Samuel

**Messer**

a 1824 *Am*

**Messinger**

1717 Henricus  
 1762 Jacobus  
 1797 *Rosewell*

**Metcalf**

1703 *Josephus*  
 1727 Gulielmus  
 m 1826 *Joh.-Georgius*

**Middleton**

1813 Henricus-Augustus  
 1814 Arthurus

**Mighill**

1663 Thomas  
 1704 Samuel

**Milbman**

1647 Gulielmus

**Miles**

1684 *Samuel*  
 1727 Jonathan  
 1819 Solomon-Pearson  
 1817 Clough-Rice

**Miller**

1722 *Ebenezer*  
 1752 Johannes  
 1756 Samuel  
 1813 Edvardus  
 1818 Guliel. Henricus  
 1825 Gulielmus  
 1828 Ephraïmus-Fliat  
 a 1823 Nathanael

**Milliken**

1829 Edvardus-Patrick

**Mills**

1685 Edvardus  
 1723 Jonathan  
 1792 Luther

**Miltimore**

a 1815 Gulielmus



- Minot**  
1675 Jacobus  
1718 Timotheus  
1725 Christophorus  
1730 Stephanus  
1747 Timotheus  
1751 Stephanus  
1752 Georgius  
1767 Johan.-Marston  
1778 Georg.-Richards  
1801 Stephanus  
1802 Gulielmus  
1828 Carolus
- Mitchel**  
1647 Jonathan  
1681 Samuel  
1687 Jonathan  
1751 David  
1789 Nahumus
- Mitchell**  
1302 Asa  
1802 Tho.-Rothmahler  
1817 Silvanus Lazell  
1822 Rich.-B.-Granger
- Mitchelson**  
1665 Edvardus
- Mix**  
1690 Stephanus
- Moffatt**  
1758 Samuel
- Monie**  
a 1720 Judah
- Monroe**  
o 1817 Jacobus
- Moody**  
1653 Josua  
1689 Samuel  
1697 Samuel  
1707 Josua  
1716 Josua  
1718 Josephus  
1718 Samuel  
1727 Johannes  
1746 Samuel  
1759 Amos  
1761 Silas  
1790 Stephanus  
1821 Georgius-Barrell  
1823 Samuel  
m 1830 Georgitus
- Moore**  
1761 Jonathan  
1767 Gulielmus  
1769 Thomas  
1783 Alphæus  
1799 Humphredus  
1806 Abrahamus  
m 1812 Franciscus  
1826 Josias
- Moreno**  
a 1826 Manuel
- Moren**  
1774 Nathan  
1776 Georgius  
1811 Georgius
- Morgan**  
1773 Abner
- Morrill**  
1723 Nathanael  
1737 Isaacus  
1737 Moses  
1755 Robie  
1766 Samuel  
1805 Isaacus
- Morris**  
1732 Jacobus
- Mors**  
1692 Johannes  
1695 Josephus
- Morse**  
1734 Parker  
1737 Ebeneser  
1751 Johannes  
1767 Asarelah  
1791 Jobaunes  
1791 Samuel-Benjamin  
1796 Leonard  
1808 Johannes  
a 1814 Elija  
1829 Isaacus-Edvardus
- Moss**  
1800 Jacobus
- Morton**  
1686 Nicolaus  
1771 Perez  
1787 Ephraïmus  
1804 Carolus-Apthorp
- Mosely**  
1729 Samuel
- Moss**  
1699 Josephus
- Motte**  
1821 Mellich-Irving
- Moulton**  
1767 Josias
- Mountfort**  
1702 Ebenezer  
1722 Johannes
- Mower**  
1738 Richardus  
1810 Thomas-Gardner
- Mullikin**  
1819 Samuel
- Munroe**  
1751 Johannes  
1800 Israel  
1830 Nathan-Watson
- Murdoch**  
a 1819 Jacobus  
1828 Carolus-Tracy
- Murray**  
1771 Daniel  
1772 Samuel
- Mussey**  
a 1809 Reub.-Dimond
- Muzzy**  
1774 Benjamin  
1793 Gulielmus  
1824 Artemas-Bowers
- Myers**  
a 1809 Samuel
- Nason**  
1802 Reuben
- Neal**  
a 1720 Daniel  
1724 Jonathan  
1785 Moses-Leavitt  
1816 Nathian-Ward
- Nelson**  
1654 Philippus  
1721 Pascal
- New**  
1762 Johannes
- Newcomb**  
1722 Gulielmus  
1788 Daniel  
1803 Daniel  
1804 Sethus  
a 1808 Hen.-Stearns
- Newell**  
1727 Nathanael  
1770 Jonathan  
1802 Timotheus  
1805 Jonathan  
1807 Samuel  
1823 Georgius  
1824 Gulielmus
- Newhall**  
1817 Horatius  
1818 Ebeneser
- Newman**  
1687 Henricus  
1740 Johannes  
1762 Johannes  
1801 Henricus  
1816 Samuel-Phillips
- Newmarch**  
1690 Johannes  
1728 Josephus
- Neyle**  
1821 Henricus-Manly
- Nichols**  
1725 Israel  
a 1800 Johannes  
1802 Ichabod  
1804 Benjamin-Ropes  
1814 Josephus-Pierce  
1828 Georgius
- Nightingale**  
1734 Samuel
- Niles**  
1699 Samuel  
1731 Samuel  
1739 Elisæus  
a 1772 Nathanael  
m 1816 Nathanael
- North**  
1826 Edvardus
- Norton**  
1671 Johannes  
1725 Thomas  
a 1756 Sethus  
1786 Jacob  
1804 Andrews  
1805 Stephanus-Sewall  
1808 Richard.-Cranch  
1812 Gulielmus-Smith
- Normood**  
1771 Jonathan  
1828 Johaunes-Greene
- Nourse**  
1802 Petrus  
1812 Amos
- Nowell**  
1653 Samuel  
1664 Alexander
- Nowes**  
1659 Jacobus  
1659 Moses  
1667 Nicolaus  
1695 Oliver  
1727 Belcher  
1733 Johannes  
1747 Edmundus  
1758 Daniel  
1763 Nathanael  
1765 Belcher  
1771 Johannes  
1777 Thomas  
1795 Thomas  
1800 Moody  
1818 Georgius-Rapall
- Nullall**  
a 1826 Thomas
- Nutting**  
1712 Johannes  
1768 Samuel
- Nye**  
1718 Cornelius  
1771 Samuel
- Oakes**  
1649 Urianus  
1662 Thomas  
1678 Urianus  
1679 Edvardus  
1708 Josias  
1820 Gulielmus
- Oakman**  
1771 Melzar-Turner
- Odin**  
1830 Johannes
- Odiorn**  
a 1827 Jac.-Creighton
- Odlin**  
1702 Johannes  
1731 Elisæus  
1738 Woodbridge  
1777 Dudley
- Ods**  
1794 Jesse
- Oliver**  
1645 Johannes  
1675 Petrus  
1680 Jacobus  
1701 Nathanael  
1710 Petrus  
1719 Thomas  
1722 Daniel  
1724 Andreas  
1730 Petrus  
1733 Nathanael  
1737 Petrus  
1739 Gulielmus  
1739 Edvardus-Brattle  
1749 Andreas  
1753 Thomas  
1758 Daniel  
1761 Petrus

- 1762 Daniel  
 1765 Andreas  
 1769 Petrus  
 1774 Brinley-Silvester  
 1775 *Thomas Fitch*  
 1795 Franc.-Johannot  
 1806 Daniel  
 a 1808 Benj.-Lynde  
 1809 Nathanael-K.-G.  
 a 1818 Tho.-Henricus  
**Ordway**  
 1764 *Nehemias*  
**Orue**  
 1733 Josephus  
 1740 Samuel  
 1764 Josua  
 1765 Josephus  
 1768 Timotheus  
 1781 Samuel  
 1804 Samuel  
 1815 Josephus  
**Orr**  
 1792 Hector  
**Osborn**  
 1661 Compensatus  
 1735 Johannes  
 1820 Georgius-Barber  
**Oshorne**  
 1739 Woodbury  
 1818 Georgius  
**Osgood**  
 1721 Gulielmus  
 1724 *Jacobus*  
 1733 *Johannes*  
 1737 Josephus  
 1744 Isaacus  
 1770 Samuel  
 1771 *David*  
 1772 Josua-Bailey  
 1775 Isaacus  
 1804 Josephus-Otis  
 1806 Benjamin-Binney  
 1811 Robert.-Hawkins  
 1813 *David*  
 1814 Isaacus-Peabody  
 1818 *Petrus*  
 1815 Gayton-Pickman  
 1813 Timotheus  
 m 1820 Daniel  
 1824 Josephus  
**Otis**  
 1707 Johannes  
 1717 Solomon  
 1738 Isaacus  
 1743 *Jacobus*  
 1756 Ephraimus  
 1759 Samuel-Allyne  
 1775 *Jacobus*  
 1783 Harrison-Gray  
 1789 Cushing  
 1811 Harrison-Gray  
 1815 *Georgius*  
 1818 Geo.-Washington  
 1821 Gulielmus-Foster  
 1821 Geo.-Alexander  
 1825 Josephus-Russell  
 1825 Allyne  
**Owen**  
 1723 *Johannes*  
**Ornard**  
 1767 *Edvardus*  
**Ducford**  
 1750 *Elija*  
 1783 *Aza*  
 1787 *Hesekias*  
 1814 Fred.-Adolphus  
**Page**  
 1729 Solomon  
 1761 *Johannes*  
 1765 Johannes  
 1804 Phincas  
 1809 Guliel.-Putnam  
 1815 Gulielmus-Page  
 m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin  
 1826 Joh.-H.-Williams  
**Paige**  
 1810 *Elija-Fletcher*  
**Paine**  
 1656 Robertus  
 1689 Gulielmus  
 1717 *Thomas*  
 1721 Stephanus  
 1748 Timotheus  
 1749 Robertus-Treat  
 1768 Gulielmus  
 1771 Samuel  
 1775 Nathanael  
 1781 *Elija*  
 1784 *Josua*  
 1785 Amasa  
 1789 Robertus  
 1792 Robertus-Treat  
 1793 Carolus  
 1796 Johannes  
 1813 Martinus  
 1814 *Elija*  
 a 1819 *Fredericus-Gul.*  
 1820 Carolus  
 1822 Robertus-Treat  
 1827 Carolus-Cushing  
**Palfrey**  
 1815 *Johannes-Gorham*  
 1826 *Cazneau*  
**Palmer**  
 1727 *Eliakim*  
 1727 *Samuel*  
 1739 Job  
 1747 *Josephus*  
 1761 Thomas  
 1771 Josephus-Pearse  
 1779 Josephus  
 1789 *Stephanus*  
 1802 Johannes  
 1820 Josephus  
**Palmes**  
 1703 Andreas  
**Paris**  
 1659 Thomas  
 1721 *Noyes*  
**Parf**  
 1724 *Josephus*  
 1753 Solomon  
 1824 Joh.-Cochran  
**Parke**  
 a 1775 Johannes  
**Parfer**  
 1661 Johannes  
 1718 *Thomas*  
 a 1722 Gulielmus  
 1726 *Jonathan*  
 1727 *Stephanus*  
 1729 Job  
 1733 Enoch  
 1737 *Benjamin*  
 1739 Isaacus  
 1751 Gulielmus  
 1757 Jeditias  
 1762 Jonathan  
 a 1763 Gulielmus  
 1763 *Nehemias*  
 1763 *Jacobus*  
 1764 *Samuel*  
 1768 *Samuel*  
 1773 Daniel  
 1774 Daniel  
 1779 Nathanael  
 1782 Benjamin  
 1784 *Fredericus*  
 1784 Benjamin  
 1786 Isaacus  
 1797 *Jeroboam*  
 1797 *Freeman*  
 1799 Obadius  
 1799 Samuel-Dunn  
 1803 *Nathan*  
 1803 Thomas-Ivers  
 a 1809 Daniel  
 1812 Georgius  
 1812 Georgius  
 1813 Fred.-Augustus  
 1817 Richard.-Greene  
 1819 *Jacobus*  
 1819 Carolus-Albertus  
 1822 *Benj.-C.-Cutler*  
 1824 Samuel  
 1824 Samuel  
 1826 Willurd  
 m 1829 Ebenezer  
 m 1830 Matthias-B.  
**Parthurst**  
 1811 Johannes  
**Parfman**  
 1721 Ebenezer  
 1737 Elias  
 1780 Elias  
 1803 Carolus  
 1807 *Franciscus*  
 1809 Georgius  
 1810 Samuel  
 1813 Daniel  
**Parks**  
 1773 Warham  
 1813 Gorham  
**Parmele**  
 1778 *Elisæus*  
**Parris**  
 m 1825 Samuel-B.  
**Parsons**  
 1697 *Josephus*  
 1705 *David*  
 1720 *Josephus*  
 1729 *David*  
 1730 Samuel  
 1735 *Gulielmus*  
 1736 *Moses*  
 1752 *Josephus*  
 1756 Samuel-Holten  
 1765 *Edvardus*  
 1765 *Moses*  
 1768 *Obadius*  
 1769 Theophilus  
 1771 *David*  
 1773 Theodorus  
 1801 Carolus-Chauscy  
 1815 Theophilus  
 1818 Gulielmus  
 m 1818 Thomas-W.  
 m 1818 Usher  
 a 1821 Samuel-Holten  
**Partridge**  
 1689 *Gulielmus*  
 1705 Johannes  
 1762 Georgius  
**Patterson**  
 a 1763 Gulielmus  
**Pateshall**  
 1735 Richardes  
**Patten**  
 1754 *Gulielmus*  
 1814 Oliver  
**Patterson**  
 a 1806 Gulielmus  
 1830 Albertus-Clarke  
**Payne**  
 m 1819 *Elisæus-D.*  
 1824 *Guliel.-Edwards*  
**Paxson**  
 1677 *Edvardus*  
 1716 Samuel  
 1724 *Phillips*  
 1754 *Phillips*  
 1758 *Samuel*  
 1764 *Johannes*  
 1777 *Sethus*  
 1778 *Phillips*  
 1782 Samuel  
 1784 Thomas  
 1803 *Edvardus*  
 1817 Johannes-Larkin  
 1819 *Phillips*  
**Peabody**  
 1721 *Olicer*  
 1745 *Olicer*  
 1769 *Stephanus*  
 1773 *Olicer*  
 1794 *Stephanus*  
 1803 *Stephanus*  
 a 1809 Augustus  
 1816 *Oliv.-Gul.-Born*  
 1816 *Gul.-Bourn-Olt.*  
 1816 Jos.-Augustus  
 1826 Andreas-Preston  
**Pearce**  
 1786 David  
**Pearson**  
 1754 *Josephus*  
 1773 *Eliphalel*  
 a 1789 Gulielmus  
 1816 Hen.-Brumfield  
**Peck**  
 1762 Johannes  
 1782 *Gul.-Dandridge*  
**Pecker**  
 1743 *Jacobus*  
 1757 *Jeremias*

- Peck**  
1792 Willard
- Peirce**  
1775 Nathanael  
1801 Benjamin  
1808 Henricus  
1810 Cyrus  
a 1811 Warren  
a 1814 Proctor  
1829 Benjamin
- Peirson**  
1812 Abel-Lawrence
- Pelham**  
1651 Nathanael  
1673 Edvardus
- Pell**  
1730 Edvardus
- Pemberton**  
1691 Ebenezer  
1721 Ebenezer  
1732 Jacobus  
1742 Samuel  
a 1787 Ebenezer
- Penhallow**  
1723 Benjamin  
1777 Johannes
- Penniman**  
1723 Josephus  
1730 Jacobus  
1765 Josephus  
1822 Henr.-Harding  
1830 Gulielmus
- Pepperell**  
1743 Andreas  
1766 Gulielmus
- Percy**  
1825 Robertus-Dow
- Perham**  
1800 Benoni
- Perkins**  
1695 Johannes  
1717 Daniel  
1734 Nathanael  
1738 Jonathan  
1748 Richardus  
1758 Gulielmus  
1779 Thomas  
1794 Josephus  
1809 Benjamin  
1809 Jacobus  
1811 Thomas  
m 1814 La-Fayette  
1819 Gulielmus-Foster  
a 1823 Cyrus  
1824 Henricus-C  
1827 Gulielmus-Powell
- Perley**  
1763 Samuel  
m 1819 Daniel-J.  
1827 David-Mighill
- Perry**  
1752 Josephus  
a 1804 Gard'r-Braman  
1811 Gulielmus  
1816 Samuel  
1817 Baxter  
1823 Clark
- m 1830 Marshall-S.
- Peters**  
1723 Andreas  
1793 Daniel  
1818 Henricus-Adams
- Pettengill**  
1805 Amos
- Phelps**  
1762 Solomon  
1787 Johannes  
1788 Henricus  
1791 Carolus-Porter
- Phillips**  
1650 Samuel  
1686 Georgius  
1708 Samuel  
1712 Samuel  
1724 Henricus  
1734 Samuel  
1735 Johannes  
1736 Johannes  
1745 Johannes  
1771 Samuel  
1788 Johannes  
1795 Johannes  
1810 Willard  
1814 Thomas-Walley  
a 1818 Jonathan  
1819 Samuel  
1819 Steph.-Clarendon  
1826 Johannes-Carolus  
1828 Gulielmus  
1829 Geo.-Gulielmus
- Phinney**  
1801 Elias  
m 1814 Sturgis
- Phipps**  
1671 Samuel  
1746 Gulielmus  
1781 Danforth
- Phips'**  
1695 Thomas  
1703 Spencer  
1728 Gulielmus  
1741 David  
1757 Thomas
- Pickering**  
1719 Theophilus  
1759 Johannes  
1761 Johannes  
1763 Timotheus  
1796 Johannes  
1797 Gulielmus  
1799 Timotheus  
1810 Octavius  
1819 Richardus  
1824 Edvardus  
m 1826 Carolus  
1830 Johannes
- Pickman**  
1759 Benjamin  
1766 Gulielmus  
1784 Benjamin  
1791 Thomas  
1811 Clarkius-Gayton  
1815 Hasket-Derby
- Pierce**  
1724 Richardus
- 1728 Daniel  
1735 Josias  
1744 Carolus  
1793 Johannes  
1820 Augustus  
1820 Daniel-Hall
- Pierpont**  
1681 Jacobus  
1685 Jonathan  
1689 Benjamin  
1714 Jonathan  
1715 Ebenezer  
1721 Thomas  
1785 Robertus  
1789 Jacobus-Hervey  
a 1821 Johannes
- Pierston**  
1665 Abrahamus
- Pigeon**  
1818 Car.-du-Marisque
- Pife**  
1675 Johannes  
1725 Jacobus  
1757 Gulielmus  
1766 Nicolaus
- Pilsbury**  
1800 Gulielmus
- Pincney**  
a 1803 Car.-Cotesworth  
1808 Car.-Cotesworth
- Piper**  
1778 Asa
- Pipon**  
1792 Johannes
- Pitcher**  
1703 Nathanael
- Pitts**  
1726 Thomas  
1731 Jacobus  
1757 Johannes  
1830 Samuel
- Plaisted**  
1715 Samuel  
1745 Ichabod
- Plimpton**  
1780 Silvanus  
1818 Sylvanus  
m 1823 Augustus
- Plumer**  
1809 Gulielmus
- Plummer**  
1771 Samuel  
1773 Josua
- Pomeroy**  
1786 Thaddæus
- Pomroy**  
a 1756 Selhus
- Pond**  
1745 David  
1749 Timotheus
- Pool**  
1770 Samuel-Sheldon  
1799 Samuel
- Poor**  
1775 Johannes  
1777 Daniel-Noyes
- 1819 Robertus-Brevard
- Pope**  
1770 Josephus  
1806 Thomas  
1821 Johannes  
1821 Gulielmus-H
- Poptin**  
1792 Johannes-Snelting  
1803 Gulielmus
- Porter**  
1708 Aaron  
1730 Samuel  
1736 Johannes  
1734 Jabez  
1745 Nehemias  
1761 Elissæus  
1761 Adamus  
1762 Asa  
1763 Samuel  
1764 Samuel  
1767 Johannes  
1768 Nathaniel  
a 1777 Johannes  
1777 Huntington  
1777 Jonathan  
1777 Eliphalel  
1786 Jona.-Edwards  
1799 Moses  
1814 Jonathan  
1819 Johannes
- Potter**  
a 1758 Nathanael  
1766 Ebenezer  
1820 Gulielmus-Taylor  
a 1825 Nathanael  
1830 Elissæus-Reynolds
- Powers**  
1754 Petrus
- Pratt**  
1737 Benjamin  
1785 Sethus  
1785 Allen  
1815 Thomas  
1821 Georgius-Williams  
1824 Gulielmus
- Preamble**  
1806 Gulielmus-Pitt
- Prentice**  
1700 Johannes  
1715 Nathanael  
1726 Thomas  
1727 Solomon  
1766 Johannes
- Prentiss**  
1738 Josua  
1756 Nathan  
1761 Jacobus  
1765 Caleb  
1766 Thomas  
1771 Samuel  
1781 Appleton  
1787 Nath'l-Shepherd  
m 1791 Jacobus-Otis  
1795 Carolus  
1811 Thomas  
1815 Jacobus  
1817 Henricus  
1818 Johannes  
1825 Gulielmus

- Dresbury**  
a 1826 Samuel
- Drescott**  
1719 Benjamin  
1727 Johannes  
1730 Petrus  
1736 Benjamin  
1750 Oliver  
1783 Oliver  
1783 Gulielmus  
1783 Jacobus  
1795 Samuel-Jackson  
1799 Samuel  
1807 Josua  
1809 Josephus  
1814 Aaron  
1814 Gul.-Hickling  
1824 Benj.-Jacobus  
1825 Edvardus-G  
1827 Avery  
1828 Oliver
- Preston**  
1823 Johannes  
m 1827 Hervey-N.
- Price**  
1695 Gualterus
- Prince**  
1707 Thomas  
1718 Nathan  
1740 Thomas  
1773 Thomas  
1776 Johannes  
1780 Josephus  
1793 Josephus  
1800 Johannes  
1810 Jacobus  
1819 Josephus-Hardy  
1823 Gulielmus-Gordon
- Pringle**  
1813 Robertus
- Prioleau**  
1824 Samuel-Cordes
- Procter**  
m 1823 Leonard
- Proctor**  
1789 Jonathan  
1813 Johannes  
1816 Johannes-W  
1828 Carolus
- Prout**  
1741 Timotheus
- Prudden**  
1668 Johannes
- Puffer**  
1778 Reuben
- Pulling**  
1775 Edvardus
- Putnam**  
1717 Daniel  
1739 Ebenezer  
1746 Jacobus  
1762 Aaron  
1759 Moses  
1763 Archelaus  
1763 Tarrant  
1766 Elija  
1771 Ebenezer  
1774 Benjamin
- 1774 Jacobus  
1775 Jesse  
1786 Ebenezer  
1787 Samuel  
1800 Aaron-Hall  
1802 Henricus  
1808 Jacobus  
1811 Simeon  
1814 Carolus-Samuel  
1815 Ebenezer  
1815 Samuel-R.  
1822 Rufus-Austin  
1824 Carolus-Gideon  
1825 Allen  
1826 Georgius
- Dynchon**  
1664 Josephus  
1726 Josephus  
1743 Gulielmus  
1778 Henricus
- Quach**  
1814 Franciscus-Dallas
- Quincy**  
1699 Edmundus  
1708 Johannes  
1722 Edmundus  
1728 Josias  
1736 Norton  
1752 Edmundus  
1763 Jacob  
1764 Samuel  
1763 Josias  
1782 Samuel  
1790 Josias  
1821 Josias  
1827 Edmundus
- Quitman**  
a 1814 Hen.-Fredericus
- Rand**  
1721 Gulielmus  
1732 Thomas  
1734 Richardus  
1742 Gulielmus  
1748 Johannes  
1761 Isaacus  
1786 Isaacus  
1787 Isaacus  
1808 Benjamin  
1828 Edvar.-Sprague
- Randall**  
1792 Phineas  
a 1792 Thomas  
1798 Abrahamus  
1802 Johannes
- Randolph**  
1815 Theodor.-Tudor
- Ransom**  
a 1827 R.-Makepeace
- Rantoul**  
1826 Robertus
- Rawlins**  
1706 Gershom
- Rawson**  
1663 Edvardus  
1678 Grindall  
1703 Gulielmus  
1728 Grindall  
1741 Grindall
- Rayner**  
1663 Johannes
- Read**  
1697 Johannes  
1781 Nathan  
1820 Gulielmus-Geo.
- Reed**  
1739 Solomon  
1780 Isaacus  
a 1781 Sethus  
1782 Gulielmus  
a 1785 Josias  
1803 Isaacus-Gardner  
1811 Gulielmus  
1816 Jason  
1817 Caleb  
1818 Sampson  
a 1818 David  
1821 Benjamin-Tyler
- Reif**  
1824 Daniel-Clark
- Remington**  
1696 Jonathan  
1736 Jonathan  
1776 Johannes  
1782 Jonathan  
1784 Jesse
- Rensselaer**  
1782 Joh.-Jere.-Van  
1782 Stephanus-Van
- Revere**  
1807 Johannes
- Reynolds**  
1720 Petrus  
1811 Edvardus  
m 1826 Josephus
- Rice**  
1730 Caleb  
1752 Ass.-hus  
1756 Thomas  
1760 Ebenezer  
1764 Caleb  
1765 Jacob  
1772 Jesse  
1773 Benjamin  
1773 Nathan  
1774 Johannes  
1777 Noah  
1785 Merrick  
1791 Thomas  
1796 Benjamin  
1802 Hen.-Gardner  
1803 Caleb  
1816 Sam.-Buckminster
- Rich**  
1822 Benjamin
- Richards**  
1721 Josephus  
1822 Joh.-Holbrook
- Richardson**  
1666 Johannes  
1726 Isaacus  
1730 Adamus  
1730 Jabez  
1749 Gideon  
1797 Jacobus  
1797 Guliel.-Merchant  
1799 Luther  
1804 Wyman
- m 1813 Gulielmus  
1813 Johannes  
1825 Joh.-Hancock  
1829 Geo.-Washington
- Richmond**  
1764 Nathaniel  
1828 Jacobus-Cook
- Rindge**  
1709 Daniel
- Ripley**  
a 1754 David  
1776 Ezra  
1804 Samuel  
1805 Daniel-Bliss  
1816 Henricus-Jones  
1823 Georgius
- Ritchie**  
1802 Andreas  
1827 Carolus  
1829 Andreas
- Robbins**  
1729 Philemon  
a 1760 Chandler  
1775 Fdv.-Hutchinson  
1782 Chandler  
1784 Nath.-Johnson  
1798 Samuel-Prince  
1812 Fdv.-Hutchinson  
m 1819 Chandler  
1829 Chandler
- Roberts**  
1741 Josephus  
1771 Robertus  
1824 David
- Robie**  
1708 Thomas  
1719 Ebenezer  
1742 Josephus
- Robins**  
1747 Nathanael  
1826 Richardus
- Robinson**  
1695 Johannes  
1725 Jacobus  
1738 David  
a 1789 Johannes  
1818 Carolus  
1822 Horatius
- Roby**  
1779 Thomas
- Rockwood**  
1773 Ebenezer  
1802 Ebenezer
- Rogers**  
1649 Johannes  
1659 Ezekiel  
1684 Johannes  
1686 Daniel  
1687 Nathanael  
1706 Johannes  
1711 Johannes  
1717 Nathanael  
1721 Nathanael  
1725 Daniel  
1725 Daniel  
1725 Samuel  
1728 Johannes  
1732 Johannes  
1738 Nathanael

- 1739 *Johannes*  
 a 1762 *Nathanael*  
 1762 *Jerem - Dummer*  
 1765 *Samuel*  
 1767 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Daniel*  
 1774 *Thomas-Rindge*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1782 *Nathanael*  
 1798 *Daniel*  
 1800 *Abner*  
 1802 *Robertus*  
 1802 *Timotheus-Foster*  
 1808 *Lloyd-Nicholas*  
 1809 *Artemas*  
 1811 *Gul.-Augustus*  
 1814 *Johannes-Gray*  
 1817 *Micajah*  
 1820 *Johannes*  
 1822 *Henr.-Bromfield*  
 a 1824 *Jer.-Dummer*  
 a 1827 *Johan.-Smyth*  
 1828 *Samuel*  
**Rogetson**  
 a 1765 *Robertus*  
**Rolandson**  
 1652 *Josephus*  
**Rolf**  
 1664 *Benjamin*  
**Rolfse**  
 1727 *Benjamin*  
 1777 *Benjamin*  
 1792 *Paulus*  
**Ropes**  
 1745 *Nathanael*  
**Rose**  
 1913 *Jacobus*  
**Rowe**  
 1783 *Johannes*  
**Rowlan**  
 a 1761 *Andreas*  
**Royal**  
 1730 *Gulielmus*  
**Ruck**  
 1665 *Petrus*  
**Ruddock**  
 1772 *Samuel*  
**Rugg**  
 1805 *Amos Willard*  
**Ruggles**  
 1690 *Thomas*  
 1693 *Benjamin*  
 1702 *Samuel*  
 1707 *Timotheus*  
 a 1721 *Benjamin*  
 1732 *Timotheus*  
 1781 *Nathanael*  
 1790 *Nathanael*  
**Rumbler**  
 1825 *Edvardus*  
**Russell**  
 1645 *Johannes*  
 1669 *Daniel*  
 1675 *Jonathan*  
 1681 *Noadias*  
 1681 *Samuel*  
 1704 *Johannes*  
 1711 *Josephus*  
 1731 *Chambers*  
 1785 *Daniel*  
 1735 *Gulielmus*  
 1743 *Lothrop*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1757 *Carolus*  
 1758 *Gulielmus*  
 1759 *Petrus*  
 1759 *Edvardus*  
 1780 *Thomas-Walley*  
 1785 *Johannes-Miller*  
 1792 *Samuel-Phillips*  
 1803 *Edvardus*  
 1811 *Jacobus*  
 1818 *Bradford*  
 m 1820 *Georgius*  
 1820 *Nathanael*  
 1826 *Gul.-Lambert*  
 1827 *Andreas-Leach*  
 1828 *Johannes-Lewis*  
 1829 *Jacobus-Dutton*  
**Rust**  
 1707 *Henricus*  
 1738 *Nathanael*  
**Rutledge**  
 1811 *Johannes*  
**Ryder**  
 1828 *Tho.-Philander*  
**Salisbury**  
 1795 *Gulielmus*  
 1798 *Josias*  
 1721 *Stephanus*  
 m 1828 *Samuel*  
**Salter**  
 1739 *Richardus*  
**Saltonstall**  
 1642 *Henricus*  
 1659 *Nathanael*  
 1684 *Gurdonus*  
 1695 *Richardus*  
 1695 *Nathanael*  
 1720 *Rosewell*  
 1722 *Richardus*  
 1727 *Nathanael*  
 1751 *Richardus*  
 1766 *Nathanael*  
 1770 *Gilbertus*  
 1802 *Leverett*  
 1819 *Richardus*  
**Sampson**  
 1771 *Crocker*  
 1816 *Ezra-Weston*  
**Sanders**  
 1772 *Thomas*  
 1788 *Daniel-Clarke*  
**Sanford**  
 1711 *Gulielmus*  
 1800 *Moses*  
 1827 *Gulielmus-Howe*  
**Sanger**  
 1771 *Zedekias*  
 1800 *Richardus*  
 1808 *Radulphus*  
**Sargant**  
 1674 *Thomas*  
 1725 *Christophorus*  
 1750 *Nathanael-Pealee*  
 1769 *Christophorus*  
 1780 *Daniel*  
**Sargant**  
 1707 *Nathanael*  
 1766 *Epes*  
 1771 *Winthrop*  
 1803 *Winthrop*  
 1817 *G.-Fitz-Winthrop*  
 1820 *Geo.-Washington*  
 a 1826 *Henricus*  
 1827 *Johannes-Turner*  
 1829 *Howard*  
 1830 *Henricus-Winthrop*  
 1830 *Johannes-Osborne*  
**Saunders**  
 1748 *Thomas*  
 1781 *Johannes*  
 1802 *Carolus*  
 1824 *Georgius-Thomas*  
**Saunderson**  
 1828 *Jonathan*  
**Savaae**  
 1659 *Abija*  
 1662 *Ephraimus*  
 1694 *Johannes*  
 1695 *Abija*  
 1723 *Abija*  
 1766 *Samuel*  
 1778 *Ezekiel*  
 1803 *Jacobus*  
 1810 *Johannes*  
 1812 *Jacobus-Rodon*  
 1813 *Thomas*  
**Savery**  
 m 1827 *Phineas*  
**Savil**  
 1743 *Eliseus*  
**Sawyer**  
 1756 *Micajah*  
 1765 *Amos*  
 1788 *Gulielmus*  
 1798 *Artemas*  
 1800 *Gulielmus*  
 1826 *Samuel*  
 1828 *Gulielmus*  
 1830 *Franklin*  
**Sarton**  
 1813 *Jonathan-Ashley*  
**Saver**  
 1768 *Ebenezer*  
**Sayre**  
 a 1766 *Stephanus*  
**Scales**  
 1733 *Jacobus*  
 1763 *Stephanus*  
 1771 *Gulielmus*  
 1800 *Abrahamus*  
**Scammell**  
 1769 *Alexander*  
**Schuyler**  
 1817 *Robertus*  
 1820 *Stephanus*  
**Scollay**  
 1764 *Johannes*  
 1804 *Gulielmus*  
 1808 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Johannes*  
**Scott**  
 1771 *Gulielmus*  
 1802 *Jonathan-Edwards*  
**Scottow**  
 1677 *Thomas*  
**Seabury**  
 1724 *Samuel*  
 m 1830 *Benjamin-F.*  
**Searle**  
 1764 *Jonathan*  
 1765 *Jonathan*  
 a 1818 *Addison*  
**Sears**  
 1807 *David*  
**Seaver**  
 1784 *Ebenezer*  
 m 1822 *Freedom*  
 1822 *Norman*  
**Seccombe**  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Josephus*  
**Sedawick**  
 a 1810 *Theodorus*  
**Selvidge**  
 1797 *Thomas-Oliver*  
**Selleck**  
 1690 *Johannes*  
**Seiter**  
 a 1793 *Isaacus*  
**Seracant**  
 a 1811 *Erastus*  
**Serra**  
 a 1819 *Jos.-Correa-de*  
**Serret**  
 1701 *Nicolus*  
 1745 *Gulielmus*  
 1749 *Johannes*  
 1778 *Gulielmus*  
 1781 *Jacobus*  
 1787 *Johannes*  
 1811 *Gulielmus-Russell*  
 1817 *Jacobus-Warren*  
 1818 *Winslow-Warren*  
**Serwall**  
 1671 *Samuel*  
 1707 *Josephus*  
 1718 *Mitchel*  
 1721 *Stephanus*  
 1731 *Stephanus*  
 1733 *Samuel*  
 1738 *Henricus*  
 1748 *Jonathan*  
 1755 *David*  
 1761 *Hull*  
 1761 *Samuel*  
 1761 *Stephanus*  
 1768 *Henricus*  
 1776 *Samuel*  
 1803 *Gulielmus-Bartlett*

- 1804 *Samuel*  
 m 1812 *Thomas*  
 1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*  
 1817 *Samuel-Edmundus*  
**Spaler**  
 m 1829 *Nathanael-B.*  
**Spallens**  
 1795 *Richardus-Catts*  
**Spaulding**  
 1789 *Samuel*  
**Spary**  
 a 1788 *Granville*  
**Sparruck**  
 1709 *Benjamin*  
 1756 *Stephanus*  
 1765 *Benjamin*  
 1779 *Benjamin*  
 a 1807 *Georgius-Cheyne*  
**Sparr**  
 1729 *Johannes*  
 1758 *Oakes*  
 1762 *Bezaleel*  
 1762 *Gulielmus*  
 1767 *Jeremias*  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 1789 *Josias-Crocker*  
 m 1790 *Samuel*  
 1792 *Philander*  
 1798 *Gulielmus-Smith*  
 1800 *Lemuel*  
 1805 *Carolus*  
 1811 *Johannes-Angier*  
 1815 *Zebulun-Leonard*  
 m 1826 *Gulielmus-A.*  
 m 1826 *Samuel*  
**Spence**  
 1702 *Samson*  
 1723 *Gulielmus*  
 1735 *Samson*  
 1774 *Jacobus*  
 1800 *Georgius-Meserve*  
 1808 *Jacobus*  
 1810 *Johannes-Lane*  
 1817 *Oliver*  
 1825 *Georgius*  
**Shepard**  
 1653 *Thomas*  
 1658 *Samuel*  
 1669 *Jeremias*  
 1676 *Thomas*  
 1685 *Samuel*  
**Sherburn**  
 1719 *Samuel*  
**Sherburne**  
 1728 *Henricus*  
 1765 *Samuel*  
 a 1776 *Johannes-Samuel*  
**Sherman**  
 1661 *Bezaleel*  
 a 1758 *Josias*  
 1819 *Ephraïmus*  
**Sherwin**  
 1825 *Thomas*  
**Shipley**  
 1828 *Horatius*
- Shott**  
 1707 *Matthæus*  
**Shoemaker**  
 1687 *Sethus*  
**Sidwell**  
 1707 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1810 *Benjamin*  
**Shute**  
 1743 *Daniel*  
 1775 *Daniel*  
 1812 *Daniel*  
**Shuttlesworth**  
 1777 *Samuel*  
**Sibley**  
 1825 *Johannes-Langdon*  
**Sisvuruey**  
 1809 *Gulielmus-Parsons*  
 1819 *Johannes-Cathcart*  
**Sitbee**  
 1824 *Nathanael*  
**Sumner**  
 1804 *Gulielmus*  
**Sumptins**  
 1786 *Johannes*  
**Simpson**  
 1772 *Jonathan*  
**Siorez**  
 1818 *Jacobus-Gulielmus*  
**Skilton**  
 1806 *Thomas*  
**Slater**  
 1724 *Jacobus*  
 1731 *Gulielmus*  
 1732 *Thomas*  
**Sluman**  
 1756 *Josephus*  
**Smiley**  
 1796 *David*  
**Smith**  
 1695 *Josephus*  
 1720 *Thomas*  
 1722 *Johannes*  
 1725 *Gulielmus*  
 1725 *Josias*  
 1725 *Thomas*  
 1735 *Aaron*  
 1736 *Zoheth*  
 1745 *Johannes*  
 1753 *Petrus-Thacher*  
 1753 *Elias*  
 1761 *Theophilus*  
 1764 *Abiel*  
 1767 *Isaacus*  
 1768 *Jonathan*  
 a 1769 *Samuel-Stanhope*  
 1770 *Abner*  
 1773 *Samuel*  
 1773 *Manasses*  
 1774 *Josias*  
 1775 *Gulielmus*  
 1777 *Ephraïmus*  
 1777 *Aaron*  
 a 1780 *Johannes*  
 m 1790 *Nathan*
- 1790 *David*  
 1800 *Manasses*  
 1804 *Josephus-Emerson*  
 1805 *Jacobus-Sheafe*  
 1805 *Robertus*  
 a 1807 *Johannes-Adams*  
 a 1807 *Jeremias*  
 1807 *Gulielmus*  
 1808 *Samuel-Emerson*  
 a 1808 *Carolus*  
 a 1808 *Nath'l-Ruggles*  
 1809 *Henricus-Barney*  
 a 1810 *Samuel-Stanhope*  
 1811 *Edvinus*  
 1811 *Gulielmus*  
 1817 *Gulielmus*  
 m 1819 *Jesse*  
 1819 *Jonathan*  
 1820 *Gulielmus-Rufus*  
 1824 *Calv.-Stephanus*  
 m 1825 *Georgius-M.*  
 m 1825 *Isaacus-P.*  
 1828 *Ludovicus*  
 1829 *Samuel-Franciscus*  
**Smith**  
 1735 *Josephus*  
 1740 *Nathanael*  
 1789 *Bezer*  
 1797 *Issachar*  
**Smittling**  
 1813 *Samuel*  
 1819 *Georgius-Henricus*  
**Snodw**  
 1830 *Theodorus-Gul.*  
**Solter**  
 1781 *Edvardus*  
 1805 *Gulielmus-Davies*  
 1829 *Edvardus-Dexter*  
**Soley**  
 1828 *Edvardus*  
**Southmayd**  
 1697 *Johannes*  
 a 1768 *Gulielmus*  
**Soutworth**  
 1826 *Edvardus*  
**Spardart**  
 1689 *Johannes*  
 1715 *Nathanael*  
 1723 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Johannes*  
 1753 *Edvardus-Perkins*  
 1755 *Thomas*  
 1756 *Ebenezer*  
 1765 *Nathanael*  
 1771 *Samuel-Hirst*  
 1777 *Georgius*  
 1789 *Gulielm.-Pepperell*  
**Sparks**  
 1815 *Jared*  
**Spalding**  
 a 1794 *Lyman*  
 1798 *Matthias*  
**Spaulding**  
 1732 *Samson*  
 a 1791 *Am*
- Sparr**  
 1715 *Samuel*  
 1817 *Samuel-Perkins*  
**Spencer**  
 1783 *Philippus*  
 1783 *Ambrosius*  
**Sperry**  
 m 1816 *Richardus-S.*  
**Spencer**  
 1775 *Johannes-Jones*  
 1778 *Gulielmus*  
 1813 *Gulielmus*  
 1817 *Johannes-Philipp*  
**Sprague**  
 1730 *Johannes*  
 1737 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Johannes*  
 1768 *Laurentius*  
 1770 *Edvardus*  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 1792 *Josephus*  
 a 1796 *Peleg*  
 1799 *Samuel-Johann*  
 1804 *Josephus-E*  
 1812 *Peleg*  
 a 1829 *Carolus*  
**Spring**  
 1729 *Ephraïmus*  
 1762 *Marshall*  
 1812 *Marshall-Bispy*  
**Stacy**  
 1719 *Josephus*  
 1784 *Georgius*  
**Street**  
 1798 *Gulielmus*  
 1824 *Jos.-Ludovicus*  
**Stacy**  
 1725 *Edvardus*  
 1731 *Samuel*  
 1765 *Philemon*  
**Stanford**  
 1738 *Daniel*  
 1772 *Daniel*  
 1790 *Daniel*  
**Stanton**  
 1712 *Robertus*  
**Star**  
 1647 *Consolantius*  
**Starr**  
 1768 *Ebenezer*  
 1789 *Ebenezer*  
 1804 *Johannes*  
**Stearns**  
 1728 *David*  
 1751 *Josias*  
 1770 *Jonathan*  
 1770 *Gulielmus*  
 1773 *Carolus*  
 1776 *Gulielmus*  
 1791 *Luther*  
 1794 *Samuel*  
 1797 *Asabel*  
 1807 *Asa*  
 1808 *Oliver*

*m* 1812 Thomas  
 1820 *Guliel.-Lawrence*  
 1823 *Samael-Horatius*  
 1824 *Gulielmus-Gordon*  
 1826 Oliver  
*m* 1826 *Georgius*  
 1827 *Guliel.-Augustus*  
 1830 *Jonathan-French*  
**Crebbins**  
 1771 *Gad*  
*m* 1826 *Johannes-B.*  
**Stedman**  
 1712 *Johannes*  
 1726 *Jonathan*  
 1765 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Ebenezer*  
 1784 *Gulielmus*  
*m* 1828 *Car.-Harrison*  
**Steel**  
 1730 *Thomas*  
 a 1743 *Samuel*  
**Stell**  
 1819 *Johannes-Falcon*  
**Stepens**  
 1810 *Thomas*  
**STEPHANSON**  
 1819 *Thomas*  
**Stevenson**  
 1822 *Caleb*  
**Stewart**  
 1734 *Johannes*  
**Stevens**  
 1687 *Timotheus*  
 1703 *Josephus*  
 1727 *Johannes*  
 1734 *Phineas*  
 1740 *Benjamin*  
 1766 *Johannes*  
 1809 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Josephus-Lowe*  
 1819 *Gulielmus*  
**Stevenson**  
 1815 *Gulielmus-Thomas*  
 1816 *Jonathan-Greely*  
 1826 *Josua-Thomas*  
**Steward**  
 1760 *Antipas*  
**Stewart**  
 1820 *Enos*  
**Stetney**  
 1804 *Johannes*  
**Stiles**  
 a 1754 *Ezra*  
 1778 *Ezra*  
**Stullman**  
 a 1761 *Samuel*  
**Stumpson**  
 1720 *Josephus*  
 1759 *Daniel*  
 1804 *Jeremias*  
**Stinson**  
 1824 *Caleb-Morton*  
**Sturt**  
 1646 *Georgius*

**Stockbridge**  
 1755 *Josephus*  
 a 1793 *Carolus*  
**Stoddard**  
 1662 *Solomon*  
 1697 *Antonius*  
 1697 *Antonius*  
 1701 *Johannes*  
 1701 *Samsou*  
 1726 *Simeon*  
 1730 *Samsou*  
 1763 *Samson*  
 1765 *Vryling*  
**Stone**  
 1653 *Johannes*  
 1690 *Nathanael*  
 1724 *Jacobus*  
 1726 *Nathan*  
 1758 *Eliab*  
 1762 *Nathan*  
 1770 *Isaacus*  
 1776 *Benjamin*  
 1790 *Micah*  
 1791 *Daniel*  
 1795 *Nathanael*  
 1797 *Daniel*  
*m* 1824 *Ebenezer*  
*m* 1826 *G.-M.*  
**Storer**  
 1720 *Sethus*  
 1745 *Josephus*  
 1745 *Johannes*  
 1747 *Ebenezer*  
 1779 *Carolus*  
 1783 *Georgius*  
 a 1818 *Joh.-P.-Boyd*  
*m* 1825 *D.-Humphreys*  
**Storrs**  
 a 1765 *Andreas*  
**Storroid**  
 1829 *Carolus-Storer*  
**Storv**  
 1793 *Isaacus*  
 1798 *Josephus*  
 1811 *Horatius-Cullen*  
**Stouadron**  
 1650 *Gulielmus*  
**Stov**  
 1645 *Samuel*  
 1716 *Samuel*  
**Stowers**  
 1793 *Josephus*  
**Street**  
 1664 *Samuel*  
**Strong**  
 1764 *Caleb*  
 1803 *Ludovicus*  
 a 1805 *Simeon*  
 1810 *Edvardus*  
**Stuart**  
 1801 *Georgius-O'Kil*  
 1830 *Carolus*  
**Sturges**  
 1733 *Johannes*

1795 *Josias*  
**Sturais**  
 1725 *Samuel*  
 1750 *Johannes*  
*m* 1814 *Phinney*  
**Sullivan**  
 a 1780 *Johannes*  
 a 1780 *Jacobus*  
 1786 *Jacobus*  
 1790 *Johannes*  
 1790 *Jacobus*  
 1790 *Georgius*  
 1792 *Gulielmus*  
 1798 *Richardus*  
 a 1807 *Joh.-Langdon*  
 1801 *Gulielmus-Bant*  
 1801 *Georgius*  
 1817 *Thomas-Russell*  
**Summer**  
 1723 *Johannes*  
 1739 *Nathanael*  
 1767 *Crescentius*  
 1778 *Job*  
 a 1792 *Samuel*  
 1793 *Fred.-Augustus*  
 1796 *Carolus-Pinckney*  
 1799 *Gulielmus-Hyslop*  
 1803 *Fred.-Haldimand*  
 a 1814 *Josephus*  
 1826 *Thomas-Hubbard*  
 1830 *Carolus*  
**Small**  
 1744 *Josephus*  
**Small**  
 1689 *Thomas*  
 1698 *Henricus*  
 1733 *Josias*  
 1739 *Caleb*  
 1781 *Timotheus*  
 1799 *Samuel*  
 1802 *Jacobus-Keadle*  
 1803 *Daniel*  
 1814 *Caleb*  
 1818 *Jacobus*  
**Smart**  
 a 1790 *Moses*  
**Smartman**  
 1677 *Samuel*  
**Smetsser**  
 1722 *Sethus*  
 1815 *Gulielmus*  
 1827 *Sethus*  
**Smitt**  
 1771 *Johannes-Barnard*  
 1800 *Samuel*  
 1814 *Edvardus-Sprague*  
 1823 *Benjamin*  
 1828 *Gulielmus-Gray*  
 1828 *Johannes-Appleton*  
**Swift**  
 1697 *Johannes*  
 1733 *Johannes*  
 1735 *Samuel*  
 1762 *Johannes*  
 1807 *Sethus-Freeman*

1809 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1812 *Jos.-Gardner*  
**Soldester**  
 1733 *Josephus*  
**S. Innes**  
 1657 *Zacharias*  
 1698 *Thomas*  
 1733 *Timotheus*  
 1750 *Gulielmus*  
 1780 *Gulielmus*  
**Symonds**  
 1663 *Samuel*  
**Saft**  
 1751 *Moses*  
 1774 *Moses*  
 1783 *Elezar*  
 1783 *Josephus*  
 1789 *Phineas*  
 1704 *Bezaleel*  
**Sa. It**  
 1735 *Gillam*  
**Salcot**  
 1658 *Samuel*  
**Salley**  
 1708 *Richardus*  
**Sappan**  
 1691 *Christophorus*  
 1720 *Edmundus*  
 1722 *Bezaleel*  
 1742 *Benjamin*  
 1758 *Amos*  
 1771 *David*  
 1788 *Amos*  
 1790 *Johannes*  
 1801 *Enoch-Sawyer*  
 1804 *David*  
 1805 *Benjamin*  
**Sarbell**  
 a 1810 *Grosvenor*  
 1820 *Joh.-Grosvenor*  
 1823 *Johannes-Parker*  
**Sarloe**  
 1815 *Benjamin-Ogle*  
**Sarler**  
 1669 *Josephus*  
 1671 *Edvardus*  
 1699 *Johannes*  
 1721 *Johannes*  
 1721 *Barnabas*  
 1759 *Ebenezer*  
 1765 *Josephus*  
 1770 *Herzias*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
 1803 *Johannes-Man*  
 1828 *Carolus-Josephus*  
 1829 *Jacobus*  
 1829 *Georgius-Aug.*  
**Sabbets**  
 1799 *Samuel*  
**Sennent**  
 a 1763 *Gulielmus*  
**Senny**  
 1768 *David*  
 1772 *Samuel*  
 1815 *David*

<b>Zerriere</b>	<b>Thompson</b>	<b>Zopliſſ</b>	1808 Robert.-Wormstel
a 1789 Petr.-de-Sales-la	1756 Ezra	1795 Samuel	<b>Zrott</b>
<b>Zerry</b>	1786 Thomas-W.	<b>Zoppau</b>	1730 Lemuel
1710 <i>Samuel</i>	1803 Jonathan	1757 Thomas	<b>Zrombioq̄c</b>
<b>Zhac̄oc̄c̄</b>	1816 Ebenezer	1796 Edmundus	1710 <i>Caleb</i>
1671 <i>Petrus</i>	1817 Thomas	<b>Zorren</b>	1728 Edmundus
1696 <i>Petrus</i>	1822 Johannes	1698 <i>Josias</i>	<b>Zrue</b>
1698 Oxenbridge	m 1825 Absalom	1741 <i>Josias</i>	1750 <i>Henricus</i>
1706 <i>Petrus</i>	a 1826 Abrahamus-R.	1806 <i>Gulielmus-Turner</i>	1780 Jacobus
1733 <i>Rolundus</i>	m 1826 Thomas-H.	1814 Carolus	<b>Zrumb .li</b>
1737 <i>Petrus</i>	<b>Zhomson</b>	1822 Ebenezer	1774 Timotheus
1738 Oxenbridge	1813 Henricus	1824 Augustus	<b>Zrumbull</b>
1769 <i>Petrus</i>	<b>Zhornok̄k̄</b>	<b>Zerry</b>	1727 Jonathan
1775 <i>Thomas</i>	1782 Larkin	1728 <i>Josephus</i>	1756 Josephus
1776 Georgius	a 1807 Georgius	<b>Zouimin</b>	1759 Jonathan
1790 <i>Thomas-Cushing</i>	1815 Gulielmus	a 1794 <i>Josua</i>	1773 Johannes
1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge	1816 Augustus	<b>Zower</b>	<b>Zucke</b>
1804 <i>Samuel-Cooper</i>	<b>Zhoop</b>	1806 Benjamin Hatch	1723 Johannes
a 1808 Jacobus	1721 <i>Amos</i>	1830 Carolus-magnus	1758 Johannes
1812 Georgius	<b>Zhurber</b>	<b>Zowneend</b>	<b>Zuckert</b>
<b>Zhatcher</b>	a 1826 Daniel	1692 Jacobus	1741 Johannes
1798 Samuel	<b>Zhurston</b>	1693 Penn	1744 <i>Nathanael</i>
1798 Ebenezer	1749 Abija	1716 <i>Jonathan</i>	1774 Johannes
<b>Zhatter</b>	1774 <i>Benjamin</i>	1727 Nathan	1778 Jesse
1714 Samuel	1807 Johannes	1735 <i>Solomon</i>	1779 Barnard
1741 Johannes	1829 Jacobus	1741 <i>Jonathan</i>	1782 <i>Juditias</i>
1743 Samuel	1829 Johannes-Rogers	1741 Gulielmus-Blair	1783 <i>Ebenezer</i>
1768 <i>Josephus</i>	<b>Zuktor</b>	1770 David	1791 Ichabod
1774 Johannes	a 1814 Georgius	1783 Horatius	1820 Gideon
1798 Robertus	<b>Zidmareh</b>	1799 David	1821 Benjamin
1812 Ezekiel	1749 Gulielmus	1802 Alexander	m 1824 Simeon
1814 Johannes	<b>Zloen</b>	1809 David-S	1824 Carolus-Church-
<b>Zharer</b>	1799 Jacobus	1810 Carolus	<b>Zuckerman [Chandler</b>
1708 <i>Ebenezer</i>	<b>Zleston</b>	1811 Solomon-Davis	1798 <i>Josephus</i>
1753 <i>Ebenezer</i>	1774 Onesiphorus	1820 Horatius	<b>Zudor</b>
1754 <i>Exra</i>	<b>Zilman</b>	1829 Samuel-Ripley	1769 Gulielmus
1767 Eliseus	1805 Tenc̄u	<b>Zraco</b>	1796 Gulielmus
1789 <i>Nathanael</i>	a 1814 Gulielmus	1769 Nathanael	1800 Johannes-Henricus
1795 Eben.-Coddington	<b>Zilluq̄hast</b>	1771 Johannes	1810 Henricus-Jacobus
1798 Gideon-Latimer	a 1807 Nicolaus	1806 <i>Thomas</i>	1824 Henricus-Samuel
1803 Andreas-Eliot	<b>Ziltou</b>	<b>Zrall</b>	<b>Zuffs</b>
a 1807 Sylvanus	1790 Daniel	1777 Gulielmus	1701 Thomas
1810 Amasa	1796 <i>Nathan</i>	<b>Zrain</b>	1708 Johannes
1824 <i>Christoph-Tappan</i>	1797 Josephus	1805 Carolus	1724 Simon
1826 Johannes-Holbrook	1821 Johannes-Furness	<b>Zrapier</b>	1732 Thomas
1828 Norton	<b>Zisdale</b>	1790 Paulus	1736 <i>Josua</i>
<b>Zhomas</b>	1749 Nathan	1825 Paulus	1744 Simon
1715 Johannes	<b>Zitcomb</b>	<b>Zrast</b>	1749 Cotton
1751 Nathanael-Ray	1801 Guliel.-Starkey	1742 <i>Nathanael</i>	1767 Simon
1765 Johannes	<b>Zob.)</b>	a 1814 Israel-Eliot	1777 Cotton
1772 <i>Josua</i>	1733 <i>Samuel</i>	<b>Zreadrell</b>	1789 Cotton
1774 Nathanael	1743 Eliseus	1754 Daniel	1790 Abija
1778 Jacobus	<b>Zolman</b>	1758 Johannes	1794 Hall
1780 Jesse	a 1822 Thomas	1788 Johannes-Dexter	1807 Josephus
1786 Josephus	<b>Zompfins</b>	1825 Johannes-Goodhue	1818 Georgius-Aarus
1789 <i>Nehemias</i>	m 1828 Silas	a 1829 Daniel	1827 Marshall
1790 Thomas	<b>Zompeon</b>	<b>Zreat</b>	<b>Zurell</b>
1806 Johannes-Boies	1653 Gulielmus	1669 <i>Samuel</i>	1721 <i>Ebenezer</i>
1807 Gulielmus	1662 Benjamin	1694 <i>Salmon</i>	1745 Samuel
a 1811 <i>Josua</i>	1684 <i>Edvardus</i>	<b>Zrecothick</b>	<b>Zurnbull</b>
1822 Alexander	1710 <i>Samuel</i>	1773 Jacobus	1797 Robertus
a 1824 Calvinus	1718 <i>Gulielmus</i>	<b>Zrevett</b>	1821 Andreas
1825 Samuel-Peyre	1752 Ebenezer	1804 Samuel-Russell	<b>Zurner</b>
1825 Isias	1765 Johannes		1718 David
1828 Thomas-Kemble			1752 Carolus



- 1767 *Gulielmus*  
 1771 *Edvardus-Kitchen*  
 1788 *Carolus*  
 1791 *Benjamin*  
 1813 *Royal*  
 1826 *Georgius-Franklin*  
**Tuttle**  
 1743 *Jacob*  
 1757 *Samuel*  
 1757 *Samson*  
 1796 *Johannes-Leighton*  
**Tyler**  
 1730 *Thomas*  
 1733 *Gulielmus*  
 1738 *Andreas*  
 1743 *Royall*  
 1771 *Daniel*  
 1776 *Dean*  
 1776 *Royall*  
 1779 *Nathan*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
**Tyler**  
 1733 *Samuel*  
**Una**  
 1691 *Johannes*  
 1712 *Eleazar*  
 1725 *Johannes*  
 1781 *Dudley-Akins*  
 1817 *Steph.-Higginson*  
 1822 *Georgius*  
**Underwood**  
 1735 *Josephus*  
 1788 *Nathan*  
 1815 *Jonas*  
**Uppham**  
 1734 *Edvardus*  
 1744 *Caleb*  
 1763 *Josua*  
 1768 *Timotheus*  
 1776 *Benjamin-Allen*  
 1785 *Jabez*  
 1789 *Georgius-Baxter*  
 1819 *Henricus*  
 1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*  
**Upton**  
 1797 *Daniel-Putnam*  
 1802 *Elias*  
**Usher**  
 1719 *Johannes*  
 1743 *Johannes*  
**Valnais**  
 a 1779 *Josephus de*  
**Vance**  
 m 1819 *Gulielmus*  
**Vanhorne**  
 1744 *Johannes*  
**Varney**  
 1725 *Jacobus*  
**Varnum**  
 1798 *Johannes*  
**Vassall**  
 1695 *Samuel*  
 1728 *Ludovicus*  
 1733 *Johannes*  
 1733 *Gulielmus*  
 1757 *Johannes*  
 1760 *Ludovicus*  
 1771 *Gulielmus*  
**Vaughan**  
 1696 *Georgius*  
 1722 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1807 *Benjamin*  
**Veazie**  
 1693 *Gulielmus*  
 1700 *Johannes*  
 1736 *Samuel*  
 1800 *Samuel*  
**Verquies**  
 a 1817 *Franciscus*  
**Vernon**  
 1780 *Fortescue*  
**Vinal**  
 1739 *Gulielmus*  
 1751 *Jonathan*  
 1771 *Gulielmus*  
**Vinton**  
 1795 *Benjamin*  
**Voise**  
 1787 *Solomon*  
 1790 *Rogerus*  
 1822 *Fredericus*  
**Wade**  
 1693 *Johannes*  
 1822 *Henricus-S*  
**Wadsworth**  
 1690 *Benjamin*  
 1708 *Compensantius*  
 1723 *Johannes*  
 1762 *Johannes*  
 1769 *Benjamin*  
 1769 *Peleg*  
 1800 *Johannes*  
**Waight**  
 1818 *Robertus*  
**Wainwright**  
 1686 *Franciscus*  
 1707 *Franciscus*  
 1709 *Johannes*  
 1711 *Johannes*  
 1734 *Johannes*  
 1742 *Johannes*  
 1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*  
**Waite**  
 1829 *Josias-Kendall*  
**Wakeman**  
 1697 *Jabez*  
**Walcott**  
 1819 *Samuel-Baker*  
**Waldo**  
 1741 *Josephus*  
 1743 *Samuel*  
 1747 *Franciscus*  
 1787 *Johannes-Jones*  
 1818 *Johannes-Milton*  
**Walbron**  
 1712 *Richardus*  
 1717 *Gulielmus*  
 1738 *Richardus*  
**Wales**  
 1726 *Atherton*  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1768 *Ephraimus*  
 1795 *Thomas-Beale*  
 m 1828 *Bradford-L.*  
**Walker**  
 1725 *Timotheus*  
 1756 *Timotheus*  
 1757 *Edvardus*  
 1789 *Carolus*  
 1790 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Gulielmus-Johnson*  
 1814 *Julius-Henricus*  
 1814 *Jacobus*  
 1818 *Carolus*  
 1825 *Geo.-Aug.-Beverly*  
 1825 *Sears-Cook*  
 1826 *Timotheus*  
 m 1826 *Carolus*  
 1830 *Henricus-Augustus*  
**Wallack**  
 a 1807 *Richardus*  
**Wallcut**  
 1817 *Robertus-Folger*  
**Waller**  
 1734 *Johannes*  
 1826 *Samuel-Hurd*  
**Wallingford**  
 1795 *Geo.-Washington*  
**Waleth**  
 a 1803 *Michael*  
 1814 *Johannes*  
 a 1819 *Robertus*  
**Walter**  
 1684 *Nehemias*  
 1711 *Crescentius*  
 1713 *Thomas*  
 1729 *Nathanael*  
 1756 *Gulielmus*  
 1817 *Lynde-Mindshull*  
**Walton**  
 1729 *Benjamin*  
 1791 *Johannes*  
**Walver**  
 1647 *Abrahamus*  
**Wanfon**  
 1751 *Josephus*  
**Ward**  
 1645 *Jacobus*  
 1719 *Robertus*  
 1733 *Thomas*  
 1736 *Enoch*  
 1748 *Artemas*  
 1763 *Ephraimus*  
 1765 *Nathanael*  
 1783 *Artemas*  
 1791 *Henricus-Dana*  
 1808 *Andreas-Henshaw*  
 1816 *Ariemas-Henricus*  
 1816 *Henricus-Dana*  
 1816 *Gulielmus*  
 1829 *Josua*  
**Ware**  
 1785 *Henricus*  
 1790 *Jonathan*  
 1804 *Ashurus*  
 1812 *Henricus*  
 1813 *Johannes*  
 1816 *Gulielmus*  
**Warland**  
 1770 *Owen*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
 1804 *Owen*  
 1827 *Johannes-Henricus*  
**Warner**  
 1754 *Gulielmus*  
 1815 *Gul.-Augustus*  
**Warren**  
 1725 *Johannes*  
 1745 *Jacobus*  
 1759 *Josephus*  
 1760 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Johannes*  
 1776 *Jacobus*  
 1782 *Carolus*  
 1784 *Moses*  
 1786 *Josephus*  
 1790 *Josephus*  
 1795 *Silas*  
 1797 *Johannes-Collins*  
 1800 *Ebenezer-Tucker*  
 1805 *Isaacus*  
 1813 *Winslow*  
 1813 *Henricus*  
 1815 *Pelham-Winslow*  
 1817 *Georgius-Gilbert*  
 1817 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 1826 *Edvardus*  
 m 1829 *Samuel*  
 1830 *Geo.-Washington*  
**Washburn**  
 1816 *Gul.-Rounsville-*  
 m 1817 *Sethus [Pierce*  
 a 1817 *Reuben*  
**Washington**  
 a 1776 *Georgius*  
**Waterhouse**  
 a 1774 *Benjamin*  
 1810 *Andreas-Oliver*  
 1811 *Joh.-Fothergill*  
 1817 *Benjamin*  
**Waterman**  
 1763 *Samuel*  
 1789 *Foster*  
 1799 *Jotham*  
**Waters**  
 a 1788 *Cornelius*  
 1790 *Josias*  
 1816 *Josephus-Gilbert*  
**Watson**  
 1661 *Caleb*  
 1735 *Johannes*  
 1751 *Gulielmus*  
 1766 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Abrahamus*  
 1800 *Ben.-Marston*  
 1805 *Gulielmus*  
 1815 *Johannes-Lee*  
 1820 *Adolph.-Eugenius*

- 1823 *Abrahamus-Andros*  
 m 1824 *Hiram*  
 a 1828 *Henricus*  
**Watts**  
 1738 *Samuel*  
 1739 *Richardus*  
 1822 *Franciscus-Osborn*  
**Wattland**  
 a 1829 *Franciscus*  
**Weave**  
 1735 *Meshech*  
 1778 *Nathanael*  
**Webb**  
 1684 *Josephus*  
 1708 *Johannes*  
 1715 *Benjamin*  
 1725 *Nathan*  
 1743 *Benjamin*  
 1754 *Jonathan*  
 1754 *Nathan*  
 1823 *Stephanus*  
 m 1824 *Thomas-H.*  
 1824 *Stephanus-Palfrey*  
**Webber**  
 1784 *Samuel*  
 1815 *Samuel*  
**Webster**  
 1695 *Nicolaus*  
 1736 *Grant*  
 1737 *Samuel*  
 1762 *Samuel*  
 1769 *Nathanael*  
 1792 *Stephanus-Peabody*  
 a 1804 *Daniel*  
 1804 *Moses*  
 1811 *Johannes-White*  
 1812 *Ezekiel*  
**Weed**  
 1800 *Samuel*  
 1807 *Jared*  
**Weeks**  
 1758 *Jonas-Wingate*  
 1772 *Clemens*  
 1775 *Gulielmus*  
**Welch**  
 1687 *Nathanael*  
 1787 *Franciscus*  
 a 1803 *Jacobus*  
**Weld**  
 1650 *Edmundus*  
 1661 *Daniel*  
 1671 *Thomas*  
 1701 *Thomas*  
 1723 *Abija*  
 1723 *Thomas*  
 1738 *Thomas*  
 1756 *Eleazar*  
 1789 *Ludovicus*  
 1811 *Benjamin-Lincoln*  
 1816 *Carolus*  
 1823 *Daniel*  
 1826 *Stephanus-Minot*  
**Welles**  
 1744 *Samuel*  
 1745 *Arnold*  
 1780 *Arnold*  
 1782 *Johannes*  
 1790 *Samuel*  
 1796 *Samuel*  
 1800 *Benjamin*  
 1827 *Arnold-Franciscus*  
 1830 *Benjamin-Pratt*  
**Wellford**  
 1828 *Gulielmus-Nelson*  
**Wellington**  
 1727 *Ebenezer*  
 1770 *Palsgrave*  
 1802 *Carolus*  
 1806 *Fimotheus*  
**Wells**  
 a 1703 *Thomas*  
 a 1756 *Jonathan*  
 1760 *Nathanael*  
 1764 *Rufus*  
 1796 *Gulielmus*  
 1817 *Johannes-Doane*  
 a 1813 *Gulielmus*  
 1823 *Geo.-Wadsworth*  
**Welman**  
 1744 *Jacobus*  
**Welsh**  
 1772 *Thomas*  
 1774 *Jacob*  
 1798 *Thomas*  
**Welsteed**  
 1716 *Gulielmus*  
 1729 *Henricus*  
**Wendell**  
 1733 *Jacob*  
 1747 *Johannes-Mico*  
 1750 *Johannes*  
 1763 *Oliver*  
 1781 *Edvardus*  
**Wensley**  
 1684 *Richardus*  
**Wentworth**  
 1715 *Benning*  
 1723 *Johannes*  
 1728 *Samuel*  
 1755 *Johannes*  
 1758 *Thomas*  
 1768 *Johannes*  
 a 1792 *Carolus-Maria*  
**West**  
 1730 *Thomas*  
 a 1771 *Benjamin*  
 1754 *Samuel*  
 1761 *Samuel*  
 1768 *Benjamin*  
 1788 *Samuel*  
 1792 *Nathan-Plimpton*  
 1807 *Nathanael*  
 1813 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Edvardus*  
**Weston**  
 1795 *Daniel*  
 1811 *Hiram*  
 1829 *Ezra*  
**Wetmore**  
 1770 *Gulielmus*  
 1797 *Gulielmus*  
 1814 *Thomas*  
**Wheatland**  
 1816 *Stephanus*  
 1818 *Richardus*  
 1819 *Benjamin*  
 1824 *Georgius*  
**Wheaton**  
 1769 *Georgius*  
 1774 *Laban*  
 1791 *Daniel*  
 a 1802 *Henricus*  
 1814 *Georgius*  
 1820 *Henric.-Goodwin*  
**Wheeler**  
 1755 *Gulielm.-Willard*  
 1757 *Josephus*  
 1771 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Jonas*  
 1826 *Crescenc.-Sumner*  
**Whelewright**  
 1736 *Jeremias*  
 1745 *Johannes*  
 1811 *Josephus*  
 1824 *Gulielmus-Wilson*  
**Whipple**  
 1720 *Josephus*  
 1749 *Gulielmus*  
 1766 *Oliver*  
 1774 *Bela*  
 1779 *Enoch*  
 1805 *Gul.-Jennison*  
**Whitaker**  
 1730 *Nathanael*  
 1797 *Jonathan*  
 1820 *Daniel-Kimball*  
**Whitcomb**  
 1793 *Elihu*  
**White**  
 1646 *Nathanael*  
 1685 *Johannes*  
 1692 *Ebenezer*  
 1 98 *Johannes*  
 1704 *Ebenezer*  
 1712 *Edvardus*  
 1720 *Timotheus*  
 1722 *Silvanus*  
 1722 *Daniel*  
 1725 *Nathanael*  
 1731 *Samuel*  
 1733 *Ebenezer*  
 1738 *Benjamin*  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 1741 *Samuel*  
 1744 *Benjamin*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1759 *Thomas-Welles*  
 1763 *Jonathan*  
 1765 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Johannes*  
 1772 *Phillips*  
 1780 *Jacob*  
 1787 *Leonard*  
 m 1795 *Jonathan*  
 1797 *Daniel-Appleton*  
 1805 *Johannes*  
 1811 *Benj.-Aspinwall*  
 1812 *Nath.-Whitworth*  
 1817 *Aaron*  
**Whiting**  
 1653 *Johannes*  
 1683 *Samuel*  
 1687 *Johannes*  
 1661 *Josephus*  
 1685 *Johannes*  
 1690 *Josephus*  
 1700 *Johannes*  
 1769 *Samuel*  
 1775 *Thomas*  
 1791 *Calvin*  
 1814 *Martinus*  
 1816 *Augustus*  
**Whitman**  
 1668 *Zecharias*  
 1696 *Samuel*  
 1775 *Samuel*  
 1779 *Levi*  
 1785 *Kilborn*  
 1805 *Johannes*  
 1807 *Zecharias-Gardus*  
 1808 *Levi*  
 1808 *Isaacus-Winsior*  
 1809 *Nathanael*  
 m 1816 *Josias*  
 1825 *Jason*  
 1827 *Johannes-Winsior*  
**Whitmarsh**  
 1723 *Ezra*  
**Whitmore**  
 1744 *Gulielmus*  
**Whitney**  
 1737 *Aaron*  
 1758 *Job*  
 1759 *Phineas*  
 1762 *Petrus*  
 1766 *Eliasmus*  
 1772 *Paulus*  
 1773 *Abel*  
 1787 *Richardus*  
 1791 *Petrus*  
 1798 *Nicolaus-Beece*  
 a 1802 *Jonas*  
 1818 *Simon*  
 1824 *Georgius*  
 1827 *Josias-Quincy*  
 1828 *Benjamin-Duck*  
**Whittemore**  
 1734 *Aaron*  
 1751 *Samuel*  
 1755 *Gulielmus*  
 m 1822 *Jacobus-M.*  
**Whittier**  
 1759 *Johannes*  
**Whittingham**  
 1680 *Gulielmus*  
 1689 *Richardus*  
**Whittlesey**  
 a 1732 *Samuel*  
**Whittrudge**  
 m 1815 *Josua-Barber*  
 1818 *Thomas-Cook*  
 m 1819 *Johannes*  
**Whittridge**  
 a 1823 *Gulielmus*  
**Whitwell**  
 a 1762 *Gulielmus*  
 1790 *Benjamin*  
 1815 *Joh.-Sprague*  
 1824 *Gul.-Augustus*

**Whitwertb**  
1772 Miles  
**Wibird**  
1722 Richardus  
1728 Thomas  
1747 Antonius  
**Wirkham**  
1822 Jacobus-McClurg  
a 1825 Johannes  
**Wier**  
1788 Robertus  
**Wigglesworth**  
1651 Michael  
1707 Samuel  
1710 Edvardus  
1749 Edvardus  
1752 Samuel  
1761 Edvardus  
1789 Edvar.-Stephanus  
1793 Thomas  
1822 Edvardus  
**Wight**  
1721 Jabez  
1721 Johannes  
1776 Ebenezer  
1782 Henricus  
1784 Job  
1815 Danforth-Phipps  
a 1816 Johannes-B.  
**Wifoff**  
1822 Daniel  
**Wilt**  
1804 Jonathan  
1809 Abrahamus  
1814 Carolus  
**Wilde**  
a 1810 Samuel-Summer  
**Wilder**  
1825 Fredericus  
1829 Jac.-Humphredus  
**Wibes**  
1777 Sylvanus  
**Wilfins**  
1736 Daniel  
1764 Johannes  
1818 Johan.-Hubbard  
**Willard**  
1659 Samuel  
1690 Johannes  
1695 Simon  
1698 Josias  
a 1723 Josephus  
1723 Samuel  
1751 Johannes  
1762 Abel  
1765 Josephus  
1765 Josephus  
1767 Samuel  
1773 Solomon  
1774 Thomas-Rice  
1776 Levi  
1776 Jonathan  
1784 Josephus  
1787 Samuel  
1793 Josephus  
1798 Augustus  
1798 Sidney  
1803 Samuel

1809 Benjamin  
1816 Josephus  
1817 Paulus  
**Williams**  
1683 Johannes  
1683 Gulielmus  
1693 Nathanael  
1705 Gulielmus  
1708 Eleazar  
1709 Ebenezer  
1711 Elisæus  
1713 Stephanus  
1719 Warham  
1719 Solomon  
1725 Johannes  
1727 Israel  
1729 Gulielmus  
1732 Elija  
1744 Abrahamus  
1747 Solomon  
1751 Gulielmus  
1751 Johannes  
1757 Thomas  
1758 Leonard  
1760 Ebenezer  
1761 Samuel  
1764 Elija  
1765 Lemuel  
1765 Sethus  
a 1769 Joh.-Chester  
a 1769 Simeon  
[1769 Johannes  
1769 Nehemias  
a 1771 Eliphalet  
1772 Jonathan  
1773 Robertus  
1776 Johannes  
1777 Joh.-Chandler  
1780 Samuel  
1783 Eben.-Hinsdale  
1784 Thomas  
1784 Timotheus  
a 1785 Johannes  
a 1787 Jonathan  
1787 Samuel  
1792 Johannes  
1796 Franciscus  
1797 Johannes-Shirley  
1798 Gulielmus  
1801 Nathanael  
1811 David-Pearce  
a 1815 Reuel  
1818 R.-Breck-Garven  
1820 Johannes-Adams  
1820 Franc.-Henricus  
a Elias-Gulielmus  
a 1822 Elisæus  
1822 Elija  
1824 Samuel  
m Jacobus-B.  
1830 Josephus-Barney  
**Williamson**  
a 1820 Gulielmus-D.  
**Willing**  
1825 Carolus  
**Willis**  
1653 Samuel  
1735 Ekakim  
1740 Benjamin  
1778 Zephanias

1813 Gulielmus  
**Williston**  
1799 Josephus  
**Willoughby**  
1726 Gulielmus  
**Wilson**  
1642 Johannes  
1705 Johannes  
1733 Johannes  
1741 Johannes  
1749 Josephus  
1789 Jacobus  
1799 Johannes  
1814 Alexander-Baron  
1815 Georgius  
1816 Azarias  
**Winchell**  
1818 Abrahamus  
**Winchester**  
1737 Jonathan  
1744 Ebenezer  
1764 Isaacus  
**Windeship**  
1771 Amos  
1793 Carolus-Williams  
1809 Joh.-Cravath-May  
m 1829 Carolus-May  
**Wingate**  
1723 Paine  
1744 Johannes  
1759 Paine  
1795 Josua  
1796 Georgius  
**Winn**  
1795 Timotheus  
**Wintship**  
1762 Josias  
**Winstlow**  
1721 Josias  
1727 Isaacus  
1786 Edvardus  
1741 Edvardus  
1753 Pelham  
1762 Isaacus  
1785 Edvardus  
1776 Samuel  
1829 Benjamin-Polhard  
**Winter**  
1765 Franciscus  
**Winthrop**  
1668 Adamus  
1694 Adamus  
1700 Johannes  
1724 Adamus  
1732 Johannes  
1765 Johannes  
1767 Adamus  
1769 Jacobus  
1770 Gulielmus  
1770 Johannes  
1780 Thomas-Lindall  
1796 Johannes  
1800 Adamus  
1807 Thomas-Lindall  
1815 Johannes-Temple  
1817 Franciscus-Guliel.  
1825 Geo.-Edvardus  
1828 Robertus-Carolus

a 1827 Grenville-Tem-  
**Wirt** [plo  
a 1825 Gulielmus  
**Wise**  
1673 Johannes  
1700 Jeremias  
1717 Henricus  
1728 Josephus  
m 1816 Johannes  
**Wiswall**  
1701 Samuel  
1702 Peleg  
1725 Ichabod  
1749 Johannes  
1816 Lot  
**Witham**  
1718 Daniel  
**Withers**  
1790 Franciscus  
**Withington**  
1732 Mather  
1821 Gulielmus  
a 1828 Geo.-R.-Minot  
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell  
**Woart**  
1828 Jonathan-Loring  
**Wolcot**  
1698 Samuel  
**Wolcott**  
1721 Johannes  
**Wood**  
1727 Josua  
1731 Johannes  
1745 Samuel  
1767 Abrahamus  
1797 Benjamin  
1814 David  
1821 Nathanael  
1827 Horatus  
m 1829 Jacobus  
**Woodbridge**  
1642 Benjamin  
1664 Johannes  
1675 Timotheus  
1694 Johannes  
1694 Dudley  
1696 Dudley  
1701 Samuel  
1701 Ephraimus  
1710 Johannes  
1724 Dudley  
1731 Benjamin  
a 1789 Gulielmus  
1816 Thomas-March  
**Woodbury**  
1735 Gulielmus  
1823 Jacobus-Trask  
**Woods**  
1739 Benjamin  
1795 Daniel  
1796 Leonard  
1817 Aloa  
**Woodward**  
1693 Johannes  
1748 Samuel  
1776 Samuel  
1776 Petrus  
m 1821 Theodorus

m 1923 Ebenezer	<b>Wragg</b>	<b>Wyer</b>	1826 Zacchaeus-Brook
<b>Woolson</b>	1790 Samuel	1758 David	<b>Yatts</b>
1760 Ephraïmus	<b>Wright</b>	<b>Wyeth</b>	1822 Gulielmus
<b>Worcester</b>	1772 <i>Phineas</i>	1760 <i>Johannes</i>	<b>Young</b>
a 1818 <i>Noah</i>	1796 <i>Luther</i>	1786 Tapley	1798 Jonathan
1818 <i>Thomas</i>	1808 Nathanael	1792 Jacob	1810 Gulielmus
a 1830 Jos.-Emerson	1817 Johannes-Bruce	1820 Jacob	1820 Alexander
1822 Sam.-Melancthon	1823 Johannes	<b>Wyman</b>	1829 Gulielmus
1823 Taylor-Gilman	1826 Winslow-Warren	1721 Johannes	<b>Yalc</b>
1830 Samuel-Thomas	<b>Wyborne</b>	1731 <i>Ebenezer</i>	m 1829 Leroy-M.
<b>Worftman</b>	1720 Howard	1799 Rufus	
m 1825 Gulielmus		1814 Samuel-Wheeler	

e indicat Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honoris* sunt donati.

m ——— Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo m habent.

l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL. B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.





*From Dr S. A. Green  
Jan 1894*

---

**CATALOGUS**

**UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.**

**M DCCC XXXIII.**

---





45-3-11  
CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

---

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS CAROLI FOLSOM,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHI.

M DCCC XXXIII.

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUMPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LVIII.

---

## MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad imum Classium a cæteris hinc interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in tres cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur: *viz.*

Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu <i>honorario</i> insigniti,	pag. 65-73
Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent, - - - - -	pag. 74-77
Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alum- norum catalogo rite habent, - - - - -	pag. 78

---

# SENATUS ACADEMICI CATALOGUS.

## PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27 <sup>o</sup> ,	1640 Rev. HENRICUS DUNSTER . . . . .	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 <sup>o</sup> , 1654
Nov. 27 <sup>o</sup> ,	1654 Rev. CAROLUS CHAUNCY, S. T. B. - - -	Obiit Feb. 19 <sup>o</sup> , - 1671 - 2
Sept. 10 <sup>o</sup> ,	1672 Rev. LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D. - - -	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 <sup>o</sup> , - 1674 - 5
Apr. 7 <sup>o</sup> ,	1675 Rev. URIANUS OAKES, A. M. - - -	Obiit July 25 <sup>o</sup> , - 1681
Apr. 10 <sup>o</sup> ,	1682 JOHANNES ROGERS, A. M. - - -	Obiit Jul. 2 <sup>o</sup> , - 1684
Junii 11 <sup>o</sup> ,	1685 Rev. CRESCENTIUS MATHER, S. T. D. - - -	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> , - 1701
Sept. 6 <sup>o</sup> ,	1701 Rev. SAMUEL WILLARD, A. M., V. PRÆS.	Obiit Sept. 12 <sup>o</sup> , - 1707
Jan. 14 <sup>o</sup> ,	1707-8 Hon. JOHANNES LEVERETT, A. M. - - -	Obiit Julii 3 <sup>o</sup> , - 1724
Jul. 7 <sup>o</sup> ,	1725 Rev. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, A. M. - - -	Obiit Martii 16 <sup>o</sup> , - 1736 - 7
Sept. 28 <sup>o</sup> ,	1737 Rev. EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, A. M. - - -	Obiit Junii 1 <sup>o</sup> , - 1769
Martii 21 <sup>o</sup> ,	1770 Rev. SAMUEL LOCKE, S. T. D. - - -	Ex off. decessit Decem. 1 <sup>o</sup> , - 1773
Octob. 14 <sup>o</sup> ,	1774 Rev. SAMUEL LANGDON, S. T. D. - - -	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 <sup>o</sup> , - 1780
Decem. 19 <sup>o</sup> ,	1781 Rev. JOSEPHUS WILLARD, S. T. D. - - -	Obiit Sept. 25 <sup>o</sup> , - 1804
Maii 6 <sup>o</sup> ,	1806 Rev. SAMUEL WEBBER, S. T. D. - - -	Obiit Julii 17 <sup>o</sup> , - 1810
Novem. 14 <sup>o</sup> ,	1810 Rev. JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND,	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 <sup>o</sup> ,
	[S. T. D., LL. D. 1828]	
Jan. 15 <sup>o</sup> ,	1829 Hon. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.	

## SOCII.

1707	<i>Nehemias Hobart</i>	-	-	-	-	1712
1707	<i>Gulielmus Brattle</i>	-	-	-	-	1717
1707	<i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	-	-	-	-	1717
1707	Henricus Flynt	-	-	-	-	1700
1707	Jonathan Remington	-	-	-	-	1711

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decus
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i>	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1790
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i>	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i>	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1822
1812 <i>Johannes Phillips</i>	1823
1812 <i>Christophorus Gore</i>	1820
1813 <i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	1826
1816 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1818
1818 <i>Carolus Lowell</i>	1818
1818 <i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	
1820 <i>Gulielmus Prescott</i>	1826
1823 <i>Harrison-Gray Otis</i>	1825
1825 <i>Carolus Jackson</i>	
1825 <i>Josephus Story</i>	
1826 <i>Nathanael Bowditch</i>	
1826 <i>Franciscus-Calley Gray</i>	

## THE SAURARII.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. doces.
1640 Thomas Danforth	1668
1669 Johannes Richards	1682
1682 Samuel Nowel	1693
1693 Thomas Brattle	1713
1714 Johannes White	1721
1721 Edvardus Hutchinson	1752
1752 Thomas Hubbard	1773
1773 Johannes Hancock	1777
1777 Ebenezer Storer	1807
1807 Jonathan Jackson	1810
1810 Johannes Davis	1827
1827 Ebenezer Francis	1830
1830 Thomas-Wren Ward	

## CURATORES.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessus, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorium sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1810 Christophorus Gore	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner	
1810 Samuel Dexter	1815
1810 Johannes Welles	
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1810 Gulielmus Prescott	1821
1810 Artemas Ward	
1810 Isaacus Parker	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch	1827
1810 Josias Quincy	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks	1817
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng	1821
1816 Johannes Pierce, et Secret.	
1816 Carolus Jackson	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering	
1818 Josephus Story	1825
1819 Franciscus Parkman	
1819 Thomas-Brattle Gannett	1833
1819 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham	
1820 Henricus Ware	1830
1821 Richardus Sullivan	
1822 Daniel Webster	
1823 Johannes Lowell	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay	

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1825	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>					
1825	<i>Levi Lincoln</i>					
1826	<i>Jacobus-Trecothick Austin</i>					
1826	<i>Marcus Morton</i>					
1827	<i>Edvardus Everett</i>					
1827	<i>Johannes Davis</i>					
1828	<i>Thomas-Lindall Winthrop</i>					
1828	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	-	-	-	-	1831
1829	<i>Johannes Brazier</i>					
1830	<i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>					
1831	<i>Lemuel Shaw</i>					
1831	<i>Convers Francis</i>					
1832	<i>Gulielmus Jenks</i>					
1833	<i>Alvan Lamson</i>					

## PROFESSORES.

*Theologiæ.*

1721	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	1765
1765	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	-	-	-	-	1791
1702	<i>David Tappan</i>	-	-	-	-	1803
1805	<i>Henricus Ware</i>					

*Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.*

1728	<i>Isaacus Greenwood</i>	-	-	-	-	1738
1738	<i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	-	-	-	-	1779
1780	<i>Samuel Williams</i>	-	-	-	-	1788
1789	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	-	-	-	-	1806
1807	<i>Johannes Farrar</i>					
1826	<i>Jacobus Hayward</i>	-	-	-	-	1827

*Linguarum Hebr. cat. q. Orient.\**

1765	<i>Stephanus Sewall</i>	-	-	-	-	1785
1786	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	-	-	-	-	1806
1807	<i>Sidney Willard</i>	-	-	-	-	1831

*Anatomicæ et Chirurgiæ.*

1783	<i>Johannes Warren</i>					
1806	<i>Johannes-Collins Warren, Adjunct.</i>	}	-	-	-	1815
1815	<i>Johannes-Collins Warren</i>					

*Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.*

1783	<i>Benjamin Waterhouse</i>	-	-	-	-	1812
1812	<i>Jacobus Jackson</i>					
1832	<i>Johannes Ware, Adjunct.</i>	}				

*Obstetriciæ et Med. Jurisprud.*1815 *Gualterus Channing**Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.*

1783	<i>Aaron Dexter</i>	}	-	-	-	1816
1809	<i>Johannes Gorham, Adjunct.</i>	}	-	-	-	1816
1815	<i>Jacob Bigelow, Mat. Med. Prof.</i>					
1826	<i>Johannes-White Webster, Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.</i>					1827

\* Judah Monis Hebr. Præceptor ab 1722 ad 1760 erat.

*Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.*

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1816	Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1816	Johannes Gorham	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster						

*Historiæ Naturalis.*

1805	Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	-	-	-	-	-	1822
1822	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator.</i>						

*Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.*

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams	-	-	-	-	-	1809
1809	<i>Josephus McKean</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing						

*Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.*

1810	Levi Hedge	-	-	-	-	-	1827
------	------------	---	---	---	---	---	------

*Linguae Latinæ.*

1811	Levi Frisbie	-	-	-	-	-	1817
1817	<i>Johannes Brazer</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1820
1826	<i>Georgius Otis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1832	Carolus Beck	-	-	-	-	-	

*Linguae Græcæ.*

1811	Ashurus Ware	-	-	-	-	-	1815
1815	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1832	Cornelius-Conway Felton	-	-	-	-	-	

*Literarum Græcarum.*

1815	<i>Edvardus Everett</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1826
1826	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1833

*Literarum Sacrarum.*

1811	<i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Prælect.	-	-	-	-	-	1812
1812	<i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , Prælect.	-	-	-	-	-	1813
1813	Andrews Norton, Prælect.	-	-	-	-	-	1819
1819	Andrews Norton, Professor	-	-	-	-	-	1830
1830	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> , Professor						

*Eloquentiæ Sacræ, et Curæ Pastoralis.*

1829	<i>Henricus Ware, Jun.</i>						
------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

*Jurisprudentiæ.*

1816	Isaacus Parker	-	-	-	-	-	1827
1817	Asabel Stearns	-	-	-	-	-	1829
1829	Josephus Story						
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun	-	-	-	-	-	1833

*Rumford. de Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.*

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. decet
1816 Jacob Bigelow	1827

*Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.*

1817 Levi Frisbie	1822
1827 Levi Hedge	1832

*Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.*

1816 Georgius Ticknor

*Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.*

1821 Josephus-Green Cogswell 1823

*Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.*

1830 Carolus Follen

## T U T O R E S .

1707 Henricus Flynt	1754
1707 Jonathan Remington	1711
1707 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1711 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1714
1712 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1714 Thomas Robie	1723
1716 <i>Nicolaus Scver</i>	1728
1720 <i>Gulielmus Welsteed</i>	1728
1723 Nathan Prince	1742
1728 Johannes Davenport	1732
1728 Stephanus Sewall	1739
1732 <i>Daniel Rogers</i>	1741
1739 Josephus Mayhew	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock	1767
1754 Gulielmus Kuceland	1763
1755 <i>Gulielmus Symmes</i>	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i>	1760
1760 <i>Ebenecer Thayer</i>	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1764
1764 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth	1768
1766 <i>Simcon Howard</i>	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i>	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames	1780
1779 <i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	1780



Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i> - - - - -	1783
1780 <i>Gulielmus Bentley</i> - - - - -	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i> - - - - -	1781
1781 <i>Eleazar James</i> - - - - -	1789
1781 <i>Johannes Hale</i> - - - - -	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> - - - - -	1785
1783 <i>Nathan Read</i> - - - - -	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i> - - - - -	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i> - - - - -	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i> - - - - -	1789
1787 <i>Johannes Abbot</i> - - - - -	1792
1788 <i>Amos Crosby</i> - - - - -	1792
1789 <i>Thomas-W Thompson</i> - - - - -	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i> - - - - -	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i> - - - - -	1794
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i> - - - - -	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i> - - - - -	1794
1793 <i>Daniel Staniford</i> - - - - -	1794
1793 <i>Gulielmus-Amherst Barron</i> - - - - -	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i> - - - - -	1795
1794 <i>Foster Waterman</i> - - - - -	1795
1794 <i>Micah Stone</i> - - - - -	1795
1795 <i>Luther Stearns</i> - - - - -	1796
1795 <i>Levi Hedge</i> - - - - -	1810
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> - - - - -	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> - - - - -	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Hawley</i> - - - - -	1798
1798 <i>Gulielmus Wells</i> - - - - -	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i> - - - - -	1799
1799 <i>Daniel-Appleton White</i> - - - - -	1803
1800 <i>Samuel Farrar</i> - - - - -	1801
1800 <i>Jabez Kimball</i> - - - - -	1801
1801 <i>Elisæus Clap</i> - - - - -	1803
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i> - - - - -	1803
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i> - - - - -	1805
1803 <i>Richardus Sanger</i> - - - - -	1805
1803 <i>Parker Cleaveland</i> - - - - -	1805
1805 <i>Levi Frisbie</i> - - - - -	1811
1805 <i>Ichabod Nichols</i> - - - - -	1809
1805 <i>Johannes Farrar</i> - - - - -	1807
1807 <i>Ashurus Ware</i> - - - - -	1811
1809 <i>Gulielmus-Pitt Preble</i> - - - - -	1811
1811 <i>Andrews Norton</i> - - - - -	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i> - - - - -	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> - - - - -	1815
1811 <i>Willard Phillips</i> - - - - -	1815
1812 <i>Josephus-Gowing Kendall</i> - - - - -	1817
1812 <i>Edvardus Everett</i> - - - - -	1814
1814 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i> - - - - -	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazer</i> - - - - -	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbes</i> - - - - -	1817

Accessus.	Exitus vel. ex off. decem.
1817 Jared Sparks - - - - -	1819
1817 Samuel Gilman - - - - -	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson - - - - -	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazer Davis - - - - -	1820
1820 Georgius Otis - - - - -	1826
1820 Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard - - - - -	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing - - - - -	1821
1820 Jacobus Hayward - - - - -	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott - - - - -	1822
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles - - - - -	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom - - - - -	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft - - - - -	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood - - - - -	1824
1825 Johannes Fessenden - - - - -	1827
1825 Georgius-Rapall Noyes - - - - -	1827
1825 Nathanael Gage - - - - -	1826
1825 Georgius Ripley - - - - -	1826
1826 Thomas Sherwin - - - - -	1827
1827 Cazneau Palfrey - - - - -	1829
1827 Oliver Stearns - - - - -	1829
1828 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing - - - - -	1829
1829 Cornelius-Conway Felton - - - - -	1833
1829 Sethus Sweetser - - - - -	1831
1830 Henricus-Swasey McKean - - - - -	
1831 Joel Giles - - - - -	
1831 Benjamin Peirce - - - - -	
1832 Andreas-Preston Peabody - - - - -	1833

## P R Æ C E P T O R E S .

*Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.*

1812 Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham - - - - -	1815
1815 Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright - - - - -	1817

*Ethicæ, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.*

1828 Carolus Follen - - - - -	1830
-------------------------------	------

*Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.*

1817 Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gal.</i>	
1825 Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i> - - - - -	1826
1825 Carolus Follen, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1826 Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital. Hisp. et Lusit.</i>	
1829 Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	

## B I B L I O T H E C A R I I .

1766 Andreas Eliot - - - - -	1767
1767 Jonathan Moore - - - - -	1768
1768 Nathanael Ward - - - - -	1769

Accessus.	Exitus vel. ex off. deces.
1768 <i>Caleb Prentiss</i> - - - - -	1769
1769 <i>Gulielmus Mayhew</i> - - - - -	1772
1772 <i>Jacobus Winthrop</i> - - - - -	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i> - - - - -	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i> - - - - -	1793
1793 <i>Samuel Shapleigh</i> - - - - -	1800
1800 <i>Sidney Willard</i> - - - - -	1805
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i> - - - - -	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i> - - - - -	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i> - - - - -	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i> - - - - -	1821
1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i> - - - - -	1823
1823 <i>Carolus Folsom</i> - - - - -	1826
1826 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i> - - - - -	1831
1831 <i>Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris</i>	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1833.

PRÆSES.

HON. JOSIAS QUINCY, LL. D.

SOCII.

Rev. Eliphalet Porter, S. T. D.  
 Hon. Carolus Jackson, LL. D.  
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D.  
 Hon. Nathanael Bowditch, LL. D.  
 Hon. Franciscus-Calley Gray, A. M.

Thomas-Wren Ward, Arm., et *Thesaurarius*

PROFESSORES.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*  
 Rev. Henricus Ware, S. T. D., *Theol. Prof. Hollis.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Lit. Græcarum Prof. Eliot.*  
 Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.*  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers.*  
 Hon. Josephus Story, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Ling. Hebr. cæt. q. Orient. Prof. Hancock.*  
 Johannes Farrar, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Lit. Sacr. Prof. Dexter.*  
 Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Prof. Rumpford.* [Polit. Prof.]  
 Georgius Ticknor, A. M., *Ling. et Lit. Hisp. Gall. q. Prof. Smith. et Lit.*  
 Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*  
 Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*  
 Johannes-White Webster, M. D., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*  
 Rev. Henricus Ware, Jun. A. M., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof.*  
 Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Adjunct.*  
 Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, A. M., *Lit. Sacr. Prof.*

Carolus Follen, J. U. D., *Ling. et Lit. Germ. Prof.*  
*Leg. Prof. Royall.*

Carolus Beck, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*

Cornelius-Conway Felton, A. M., *Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.*

PRÆLECTOR.

Thomas Nuttall, A. M., *Hist. Nat. Prælect. et Hort. Botanic. Curator*

TUTORES.

Henricus-Swasey McKean, A. M., *Ling. Lat. Tut.*

Joel Giles, A. B., *Math. et Nat. Phil. Tut.*

Benjamin Peirce, A. B., *Math. et Nat. Phil. Tut.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Franciscus Sales, Arm., *Ling. Hisp. et Gall. Præcept.*

Jonathan Barber, M. D., *Rhet. et Orat. Præcept.*

Petrus Bachi, A. M., J. U. D., *Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præcept.*

Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARIUS.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.

# CATALOGUS HARVARDIANUS.

## 1642.

- \* Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr. Oxon.,  
[S. T. D.]
- \* GEORGIUS DOWNING, Eques. Oliv.  
[Crom. et Carol. II. Leg. apud  
[Resp. Bat.]
- \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Hubbard, Mr.
- \* Samuel Bellingham, Mr., M. D.
- \* Johannes Wilson, Mr. [Lugd.]
- \* Henricus Saltonstall, M. D. Patav.  
[et Oxon. Soc.]

- \* Tobias Barnard
- \* Nathanael Brewster, Th. Bac.  
[Dublin.] 9

## 1643.

- \* Johannes Jones, Mr.
- \* Samuel Mather, Mr., Socius, Mr.  
[Cantab. Oxon. Dublin.]
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius
- \* Johannes Allin 4

## 1644.

## 1645.

- \* Johannes Oliver
- \* Jeremias Holland
- \* Gulielmus Ames
- \* Johannes Russell, Mr.
- \* Samuel Stow, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Ward, Soc. et M. B. Oxon.
- \* Robertus Johnson 7

## 1646.

- \* Johannes Alcock, Mr.
- \* Johannes Brock, Mr.
- \* Georgius Stirk
- \* Nathaniel White, Mr. 4

## 1647.

- \* Jonathan Mitchel, Mr., Socius
- \* Nathaniel Mather, Mr.
- \* Consolantius Star, Mr. Socius
- \* Johannes Barden
- \* Abrahamus Walver
- \* Georgius Hadden, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Mildmay, Mr. 7

## 1648.

## 1649.

- \* JOHANNES ROGERS, Mr., Præses
- \* Samuel Eaton, Mr., Socius
- \* URLANUS OAKES, Mr., Socius,  
[Præses]
- \* Johannes Collins, Mr., Socius
- \* Johannes Bowers 5

## 1650.

- \* GULIELMUS STOUGHTON, Mr., Oxon.,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ. et Vice-Gub.]
- \* Johannes Glover, M. D. Aberd.
- \* Josua Hobart, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Hobart, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Weld
- \* Samuel Phillips, Mr.
- \* LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D. Cantab.,  
[Præses]
- \* Isaacus Allerton 9
- \* Jonathan Ince, Mr.

## 1651.

- \* Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius
- \* Marigena Cotton, Mr.
- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius
- \* Johannes Glover, Mr.
- \* Henricus Butler, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Pelham
- \* Johannes Davis, Mr.

- \* *Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. M. D.
- \* *Ichobod Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Burr*, Mr.

## 1652.

- \* *Josephus Rolandson*

## 1653. — Aug. 9.

- \* *Samuel Willis*
- \* *Johannes Angier*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Samuel Nowell*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- \* *Richardus Hubbard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hooker*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Stone*, Mr. Cantab.
- \* *Gulielmus Tompson*

*Ad Secundum Gradum admissi fuere  
Anno 1655: Baccalaurci verò se-  
quentes, 1656, ut moris est.*

## 1653. — Aug. 10.

- \* *Edvardus Rawson*
- \* *Samuel Bradstreet*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josua Long*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Whiting*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josua Ambrose*, Mr., Oxon.
- \* *Nehemias Ambrose*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Thomas Crosby*

## 1654.

- \* *Philippus Nelson*

## 1655.

- \* *Gershom Bulkley*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Mordecai Matthews*

## 1656.

- \* *Eleazar Mather*
- \* *CRESCENTIUS MATHER*, Mr., Dub-  
[lin., Socius, Rector, Præs., S. T. D.]
- \* *Robertus Paine*, Mr.
- \* *Shubael Dummer*
- \* *Johannes Haynes*, Mr., Cantab.
- \* *Johannes Eliot*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Graves*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

## 1657.

- \* *Zecharias Symmes*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Zecharias Bridgen*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Cook*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*
- \* *Barnabas Chauncy*, Mr.

## 1658.

- \* *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Haynes*
- \* *Benjamin Bunker*, Mr.
- \* *Jonas Fordham*
- \* *Johannes Barsham*
- \* *Samuel Talcot*
- \* *Samuel Shepard*, Mr., Socius

## 1659.

- \* *Nathanael Saltonstall*
- \* *Samuel Alcock*
- \* *Alija Savage*
- \* *SAMUEL WILLARD*, Mr., Socius,  
[Vice-Præs.]
- \* *Thomas Paris*
- \* *Samuel Cheever*
- \* *Ezekiel Rogers*
- \* *Samuel Belcher*
- \* *Jacobus Noyes*
- \* *Moses Noyes*

## 1660.

- \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Collins*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Eliot*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Gulielmus Whittingham*
- \* *Josephus Cooke*
- \* *Samuel Carter*
- \* *Manasses Armitage*
- \* *Petrus Bulkley*, Mr., Socius

## 1661.

- \* *Johannes Bellingham*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr., Socius }
- \* *Elnathan Chauncy*, Mr. }
- \* *Israel Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* *Compensantius Osborn*

- \* Daniel Weld
- \* Josephus Cooke
- \* *Josephus Whiting*, Mr. Socius
- \* Caleb Watson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Parker
- \* Thomas Johnson
- \* Bezaleel Sherman

## 1662.

- \* Johannes Holyoke
- \* Benjamin Tompson
- \* *Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Moses Fiske*, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Savage
- \* Thomas Oakes

## 1663.

- \* Samuel Symonds
- \* Samuel Cobbet
- \* *Johannes Rayner*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Blackman
- \* *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cutler

## 1664.

- \* Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius
- \* Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
- \* *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Street*

## 1665.

- \* Benjamin Eliot, Mr.
- \* JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov. Ebor.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Mass. et  
[Neo-Hant. Gub.
- \* Samuel Bishop
- \* Edwardus Mitchelson
- \* *Samuel Man*
- \* *Sperantius Atherton*
- \* *Jabez Foz*, Mr.
- \* Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, Indus

## 1666.

- \* Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Socius

- \* Daniel Mason
- \* Johannes Filer

## 1667.

- \* *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Atkinson
- \* Johannes Foster
- \* *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.
- \* Japhet Hobart
- \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716.

## 1668.

- \* Adamus Winthrop
- \* Johannes Cullick
- \* *Zecharias Whitman*
- \* *Abrahamus Pierson*, Col. Yal. Rect.
- \* *Johannes Prudden*

## 1669.

- \* Samuel Epes, Mr.
- \* Daniel Epes
- \* *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Gookin*, Mr., Socius
- \* Johannes Bridgham, Mr.
- \* Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josephus Tailor*, Mr., Socius
- \* Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Gerrish*
- \* *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

## 1670.

- \* Nathanael Higginson, Mr.
- \* Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Soc.
- \* *Thomas Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Burrough*

## 1671.

- \* *Isaacus Foster*, Mr., Socius
- \* Samuel Phipps, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Soc., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* *Samuel Mather*
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Gulielmus Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bowles, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Norton*, Mr., 1716
- \* *Edvardus Taylor*, 1720

1672.

1673.

- \* *Edvardus Pelham*
- \* *Georgius Alcock*
- \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Wise*, Mr.

1674.

- \* *Edmundus Davie*, M. D. Patavii.
- \* *Thomas Sargeant*
- \* *Josephus Hauley*, 1075

1675.

- \* *Johannes Pike*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Jacobus Minot*
- \* *Timotheus Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Allin*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr., Socius

1676.

- \* *Thomas Shepard*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Brattle*, Mr., Thesaurar.
- \* *Jeremias Cushing*

1677.

- \* *Thomas Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Danforth*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Sweetman*
- \* *Josephus Capen*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Scottow*

1678.

- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Cotton Mather*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
[Glascuæ, S. R. S.]
- \* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Urianus Oakes*

11

- \* *Jonathan Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Oakes*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Alling*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Burnard*, Mr.

1680.

- \* *Richardus Martyn*
- \* *JOHANNES LEVERETT*, Mr., Socius,  
[Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
[Collegii Præses, S. R. S.]
- \* *Jacobus Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr., Socius.  
[S. R. S.]
- \* *Percival Green*, Mr.

1681.

- \* *Samuel Mitchel*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hastings*, Mr.
- \* *Noadias Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES DAVIE*, Baronettus
- \* *Samuel Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Eliot*, Mr.

1682.

1683.

- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.

1684.

- \* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *GURDONUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,  
[V. D. M., Connect. Colon. Gub.]
- \* *Richardus Wensley*
- \* *Samuel Miles*, Mr. Oxon.
- \* *Nchemias Walter*, Mr., Socius
- \* *Josephus Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Tompson*
- \* *Benjamin Rolf*, Mr.

1685.

- \* *Thomas Dudley*, Mr.



- \* Warham Mather, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Mather, Mr.
- \* *Rolandus Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Socius
- \* Thomas Berry, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Whiting*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Mills, Mr.
- \* Johannes Eliot
- \* Samuel Shepard
- \* Petrus Ruck
- \* Isaacus Greenwood
- \* Johannes White, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr., Socius

14

## 1686.

- \* Franciscus Wainwright
- \* BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Phillips*, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hale
- \* *Carolus Chauncy*, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Morton

7

## 1687.

- \* *Johannes Davenport*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Brewer*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Stevens*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Welch
- \* Josephus Dasset, Mr.
- \* Henricus Newman, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dwight*, Mr. 1720
- \* *Sethus Shove*, Mr.

11

## 1688.

## 1689.

- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
- \* ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr. 1712,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* JOHANNES HAYNES, Connect. Col.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Gulielmus Partridge*
- \* Richardus Whittingham, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Marston
- \* *Johannes Eveleth*
- \* *Benjamin Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hancock*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Swan, Mr.

14

## 1690.

- \* PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius, S. R. S. Mass. Prov. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Willard, Mr.
- \* Daniel Denison
- \* Johannes Jones, Mr.
- \* Josephus Whiting, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Clap*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Stone*, Mr. 1725
- \* *Johannes Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Buckingham*, Mr. 1725
- \* Samuel Mansfield, Mr.
- \* PETRUS BURR, Mr., Connect. Col.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Selleck
- \* *Johannes Newmarch*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, Mr.,  
[Socius, Præses]
- \* *Thomas Ruggles*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Miz*, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Goffe, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Lynde
- \* *Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr.

22

## 1691.

- \* Johannes Tyng, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., Tutor  
[et Socius]
- \* Thomas Maccarty, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lord*, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Toppun*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Emery*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Atkinson
- \* Timotheus Atkinson
- \* *Timotheus Edwards*, Mr.

8

## 1692.

- \* *Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,  
[S. T. D. Glasceæ]
- \* Zecharias Alden

- \* Ebenezer White, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Townsend
- \* Johannes Mrs, Mr.
- \* Caleb Cushing, Mr.

## 1693.

- \* Isaacus Chauncy, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Buckingham
- \* Henricus Flynt, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* Simon Bradstreet, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wade, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Hodson
- \* Penn Townsend
- \* Nathanael Williams, Mr.
- \* Georgius Denison
- \* Johannes Woodward, Mr.
- \* Josephus Baxter, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Veazie, Mr. Oxon.
- \* Nathanael Hunting, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Ruggles, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Grosvenor, Mr.

## 1694.

- \* Adamus Winthrop, Mr.
- \* Johannes Woodbridge
- \* Dudley Woodbridge
- \* Eliphalet Adams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Savage
- \* Johannes Ballantine, Mr.
- \* Salmon Treat
- \* Jabez Fitch, Mr., Tutor et Socius

## 1695.

- \* Samuel Vassall
- \* Gualterus Price, Mr.
- \* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., Tutor
- \* Johannes Hubbard, Mr.
- \* Simon Willard, Mr.
- \* Abija Savage, Mr.
- \* Oliver Noyes, Mr.
- \* Thomas Phips, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Lindall, Mr.
- \* JONATHAN LAW, Mr. 1729, Con.
- \* Ezekiel Lewis, Mr. [Col. Gub.]
- \* Thomas Blowers, Mr.
- \* Thomas Little
- \* Ephraimus Little, Mr.
- \* Johannes Perkins, Mr.
- \* Jedidias Andrews, Mr.

- \* Josephus Smith
- \* Johannes Robinson, Mr.
- \* Josephus Green, Mr.
- \* Josephus Mors, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Webster

## 1696.

- \* GEORGIUS VAUGHAN, Mr., Neo-  
[Hant. Vice-Gub.]
- \* Rolandus Cotton, Mr., M. D.
- \* Petrus Thacher, Mr.
- \* Dudley W. odbridge, Mr.
- \* JONATHAN REMINGTON, Mr., Tu-  
[tor et Socius, Mass. Prov. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Samuel Whitman, Mr.
- \* Samuel Estabrook
- \* Andreas Gardner, Mr.
- \* Samuel Melyen, Mr.

## 1697.

- \* Elisæus Cooke, Mr.
- \* Antonius Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- \* Antonius Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Jabez Wakeman
- \* Nathanael Collins
- \* Samuel Burr, Mr.
- \* Johannes Read
- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \* Richardus Brown
- \* Hugo Adams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Swift, Mr.
- \* Johannes Southmayd
- \* Josephus Coit
- \* Josephus Parsons, Mr.

## 1698.

- \* Thomas Symmes, Mr.
- \* Josias Cotton, Mr.
- \* Samuel Mather, Mr.
- \* Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor
- \* Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.
- \* Petrus Cutler, Mr.
- \* Johannes Foz, Mr.
- \* NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Samuel Walcot, Mr.
- \* Henricus Swan
- \* Johannes White, Mr.
- \* Josias Torrey, Mr.

- \* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- \* Richardus Billings, Mr.

14

## 1699.

- \* Jeremias Dummer, Mr., Phil. D.  
[Ultraject. Bat.]
- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Mass.  
[Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs. Prov.  
[Gub.]
- \* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.
- \* EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Taylor
- \* Stephanus Hosmer
- \* Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726
- \* Moses Hale
- \* Franciscus Goodhue
- \* Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743
- \* Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759
- \* Josephus Moss

12

## 1700.

- \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S.
- \* Simon Bradstreet
- \* Daniel Hooker, Tutor Col. Yal.
- \* Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Josephus Gerrish
- \* Jeremias Wise, Mr.
- \* Robertus Breck, Mr.
- \* David Deming, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Prentice, Mr.
- \* Thomas Banister, Mr.
- \* Daniel Dodge
- \* Johannes Holman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Veazie, Mr.

15

## 1701.

- \* Georgius Curwin, Mr.
- \* Nathaniel Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
- \* Samson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Johannes Legge, Mr.
- \* Theophilus Cotton, Mr.
- \* Ames Angier, Mr.
- \* Thomas Weld, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Cutler, Mr., Rect. Col.  
[Yal., S. T. D. Oxon. et Cant.]
- \* Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.

- \* Isaacus Bayley
- \* Israel Loring, Mr.
- \* Robertus Eliot
- \* Thomas Tufts, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Samuel Wiswall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hinks
- \* Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.

19

## 1702.

- \* Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
- \* Christophorus Christophers
- \* GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr. Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.
- \* Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \* Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Odlin, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fiske, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bowles, Mr.
- \* BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr. Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Samuel Ruggles, Mr.
- \* Johannes Gore, Mr.

13

## 1703.

- \* SPENCER Phips, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[Vice-Gub.]
- \* Jacobus Hale, Mr., Tut. Col. Yal.
- \* Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et  
[Socius]
- \* Andreas Palmes
- \* THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Elija Danforth, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Gookin, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Rawson, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Allen, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Choat, Mr.
- \* Josephus Metcalf, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Easeman
- \* Johannes Latimer
- \* Nathaniel Pitcher, Mr.

14

## 1704.

- \* Gulielmus Dudley, Mr.
- \* Johannes Russell, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Mighill, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer White

4

## 1705.

- \* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.
- \* *EDVARDUS HOLYOKE*, Mr., Tutor,  
[Socius, et Præses]
- \* *Johannes Partridge*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Hiller*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Gershom Rawlins*, Mr. 1744
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr. 1744
- \* *Josephus Marsh*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Marsh*
- \* *David Parsons*, Mr. 1715

## 1706.

- \* *Egidius Dyer*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Baker*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Avery*, Mr.

## 1707.

- \* *Josephus Sewall*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
[Glascusæ]
- \* *Samuel Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Brenton*, Mr.
- \* *Ames Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Ruggles*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Sargent*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Shurtleff*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Short*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Jaques*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Devotion*
- \* *Henricus Rust*, Mr.

## 1708.

- \* *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Thayer*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Oakes*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Fisk*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Quincy*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Robie*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr. 1715
- \* *Johannes Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Compensantius Wadsworth*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Porter*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Talley*

## 1709.

- \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Rindge*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Keen*
- \* *Samuel Gaenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Hauley*
- \* *Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Brown*
- \* *Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

## 1710.

- \* *Johannes Denison*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr., Soc.,  
[S. T. P. Hol., S. T. D. Edinb.]
- \* *Petrus Oliver*
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Woodbridge*
- \* *Samuel Tompson*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Little*, Mr.
- \* *Obadiah Ayer*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Callender*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Meacham*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Terry*, Mr.

## 1711.

- \* *Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Williams*, Mr., Tutor et  
[Rect. Col. Yal.]
- \* *Samuel Blake*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Dorr*, Mr.

- \* *Thomas Cheney*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

12

## 1712.

- \* *Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius,
- \* *Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr. [S. T. D.
- \* *Richardus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Berry*, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Coit*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Barnes*
- \* *Robertus Stanton*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Stedman*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Nutting*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus White*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

17

## 1713.

- \* *Hugo Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Walter*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Perez Bradford*, Mr. [Dart.
- \* *Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

5

## 1714.

- \* *Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.
- \* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.
- \* *Enoch Coffin*, Mr.
- \* *Adamus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Job Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

11

## 1715.

- \* *Samuel Danforth*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Plaisted*
- \* *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Marston*, Mr.
- \* *BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr., Neo-
- [Hant. Prov. Gub.
- \* *Jonathan Dowse*

- \* *Nathanuel Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Thomas*, Mr.
- \* *Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Pierpont*
- \* *Johannes Maylem*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Gray*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Spear*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cleverly*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bass*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Prentice*, Mr.

18

## 1716.

- \* *Gulielmus Welsteed*, Mr., Tutor et
- \* *Josua Moody*, Mr. [Socius
- \* *Ebenezer Gray*, Mr. 1760
- \* *Samuel Stow*, Mr.
- \* *David Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Payson*, Mr.

8

## 1717.

- \* *Nathanael Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Waldron*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Higginson*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Wise*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Gee*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Otis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Greenwood*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Paine*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Henchman*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Messinger*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Putnam*
- \* *Richardus Hazzen*, Mr.

17

## 1718.

- \* *Johannes Eyre*, Mr.
- \* *BENJAMIN LYNDE*, Mr., Mass. Prov.
- [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* *Mitchel Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Moody*, Mr.
- \* *THEODORUS ATKINSON*, Mr., Neo-
- [Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

- \* Samuel Moody, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Bridgwater, Mr.
- \* Nathan Prince, Mr., Tut. et Soc.
- \* Adino Bulfinch, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Cogswell, Mr.
- \* Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr.
- \* Thomas Parker, Mr.
- \* Daniel Withman, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
- \* Richardus Dana, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Tumpson, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- \* David Turner, Mr.
- \* Cornelius Nye, Mr.

## 1719.

- \* Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.
- \* Johannes Usher
- \* Hezekias Gold, Mr.
- \* Thomas Oliver, Mr.
- \* Rolandus Cotton, Mr.
- \* Warham Williams, Mr.
- \* Solomon Williams, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Hancock, Mr. [Col. Yal.
- \* Johannes Green, Mr.
- \* Josephus Bridgham
- \* Samuel Sherburn, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Robie, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Jackson, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Gibson, Mr.
- \* Andreas Bordman, Mr.
- \* Nathan Basset, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Bayley, Mr.
- \* Theophilus Pickering, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Leonard, Mr.
- \* Daniel Holbrook, Mr.
- \* Thomas Fish
- \* Josephus Stacy, Mr.
- \* Robertus Ward, Mr.

## 1720.

- \* Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Angier, Mr.
- \* Howard Wyborne, Mr.
- \* Thomas Smith, Mr.
- \* Josephus Whipple, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Toppan, Mr.
- \* Timotheus White, Mr.
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- \* Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Hull Abbot, Mr.

- \* Jacob Eliot, Mr.
- \* Samuel Dexter, Mr.
- \* Petrus Reynolds, Mr.
- \* Sethus Storer, Mr.
- \* Josephus Green, Mr.
- \* Josephus Gooch, Mr.
- \* Richardus Jacques, Mr.
- \* Samuel Jennison, Mr.
- \* Josephus Stimpson, Mr.
- \* Josias Marshall
- \* Ezra Carpenter, Mr.

## 1721.

- \* Foster Hutchinson
- \* Johannes Davenport, Mr., Tutor
- \* Josias Winslow
- \* Pascal Nelson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Paine, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- \* Carolus Chauncy, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Ediub., A. A. S.]
- \* Ebenezer Pemberton, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Neo-Ces.]
- \* Shepard Fisk, Mr. 1725
- \* STEPHANUS SEWALL, Mr., Tutor.  
Mass Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
- \* Johannes Wolcott, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hale, Mr.
- \* Noyes Paris, Mr.
- \* Thomas Pierpont, Mr.
- \* Pyam Blowers, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Greenwood, Mr., Math. et  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol.]
- \* Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Turell, Mr.
- \* Simon Davis, Mr.
- \* Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Taylor, Mr.
- \* Barnabas Taylor, Mr.
- \* Amos Throop, Mr.
- \* Johannes Adams, Mr.
- \* Thomas Hubbard, Mr. Thesaurar.
- \* Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- \* Samuel Barrett, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Parkman, Mr.
- \* Josephus Champney, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Hancock, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wyman, Mr.
- \* Nathan Bucknam, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Rund, Mr.
- \* Oliver Peabody, Mr.

- \* *Jabez Wight*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Richards*
- \* *Johannes Wight*, Mr.

37

## 1722.

- \* *Gulielmus Brattle*, Mr.
- \* *Edmundus Quincy*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Vaughan*, Mr.
- \* *RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL*, Mr.,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Johannes Chester*, Mr. 1729
- \* *Richardus Wibird*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *GULIELMUS ELLERY*, Mr., et Yal.,  
[Ins. Rhod. Colon. Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Bezaleel Toppan*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Silvanns White*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Hunting*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Dwight*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Miller*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Oxon.]
- \* *Thomas Lee*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Mountfort*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bourn*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Gee*
- \* *Edmundus March*, Mr.
- \* *Sethus Sweetser*, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Livermore*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel White*
- \* *Willard Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Lincoln*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Clap*, Mr., Præs. Col. Yal.
- \* *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Frink*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Brown*
- \* *Gulielmus Newcomb*
- \* *Samuel Jefferds*, Mr.

31

## 1723.

- \* *Middlecott Cooke*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Yal. et  
[Glasc., S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- \* *Johannes Wentworth*, Mr.
- \* *Byfield Lyde*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Penhallow*
- \* *Samuel Hirst*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Willard*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lynde*
- \* *Stephanus Greenleaf*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.

- \* *Abija Savage*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sturges*, Mr.
- \* *Wensley, Hobby*, Mr.
- \* *Ward Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Frie*
- \* *Paine Wingate*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Tucke*, Mr.
- \* *Abija Weld*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Weld*, Mr.
- \* *Lothrop Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Glover*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Convers*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Kilby*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Ezra Whitmarsh*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Penniman*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Mills*, Mr.
- \* *Isaias Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sumner*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Dunbar*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Owen*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Abbot*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Morril*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Callender*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Sheafe*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus-Fitz Gerald*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Lombard*, Mr. 1727
- \* *Benjamin Dickinson*
- \* *Andreas Peters*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Bosson*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dennis*, Mr.

43

## 1724.

- \* *Adamus Winthrop*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Belcher*, Mr.
- \* *ANDREAS OLIVER*, Mr., S. P. A.  
[Soc., Mass. Prov. Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Israel Chauncy*
- \* *Henricus Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Frizell*, Mr.
- \* *Flynt Dwight*
- \* *Josephus Baxter*, Mr.
- \* *Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Baker*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Martyn*, Mr. 1743
- \* *Benjamin Fitch*, Mr.
- \* *Zabdiel Boylston*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Gilman*, Mr.
- \* *Barnabas Hedge*, Mr.

- \* *Noah Hobart*, Mr. 1729
- \* *Jacobus Osgood*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Balch*, Mr.
- \* *Marston Cabot*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cabot*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr.
- \* *Phillips Payson*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Holmes*, Mr.
- \* *Simon Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Coolidge*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Coolidge*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Seabury*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Billings*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Stone*, Mr.
- \* *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- \* *David Hall*, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
- \* *Nathanael Davis*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Jennison*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Allis*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Neal*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Pierce*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Park*, Mr.

## 1725.

- \* *Benjamin Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Tyng*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Dowse*
- \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr. Tutor
- \* *Daniel Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Hunting*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Hobby*, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Minot*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Sturgis*, Mr.
- \* *Mather Byles*, Mr., S. T. D. Aberd.
- \* *Benjamin Bradstreet*, Mr. 1729
- \* *Thomas Norton*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Bowes*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Stacy*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Diamond*
- \* *Ichabod Wiswall*
- \* *Gulielmus Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Freeman*

- \* *Thomas Clap*, Mr.
- \* *Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lewes*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Smith*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729
- \* *David Lovell*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Warren*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Varnry*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael White*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Gill*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Webb*, Mr.
- \* *Israel Nichols*, Mr.
- \* *Gregorius Baxter*
- \* *Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

## 1726.

- \* *Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Pinchon*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Hall*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Graves*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Gibbs*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lord*
- \* *Josephus Green*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Pitts*
- \* *Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Condy*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
- \* *Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Dwight*, Mr.
- \* *Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Marsh*
- \* *Atherton Wales*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Prentice*, Mr.
- \* *Theodorus Coker*, Mr.



- \* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Richardson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Huse, Mr.

31

## 1727.

- \* Samuel Browne, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Browne, Mr.
- \* THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Mr., LL.D.  
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Princ. et V. Gub. et Gub.]
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Eliakim Palmer, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Church, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Colman, Mr.
- \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Israel Williams, Mr.
- \* Daniel Brewer, Mr. 1731
- \* Jabez Fox, Mr. 1731
- \* Johannes Prescott, Mr.
- \* Nathan Townsend, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Moody*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Palmer*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brintnal, Mr.
- \* Thomas Jackson, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hinsdel*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Miles, Mr.
- \* Belcher Hancock, Mr., Tutor et
- \* Nathanael Newell, Mr. [Socius]
- \* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL.D.  
[Col. Yal. et Edinb., Connect. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
- \* Gulielmus Metcalf, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cookson, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Prentice*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Blunt*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Kent*, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Wellington, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Harris
- \* Josua Wood
- \* Gulielmus Howlett

37

## 1728.

- \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wentworth, Mr.

- \* JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et Yal.  
[et Neo-Cæs. et Cant. et Dub.,  
Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Princ. et V. Gub., S. P. A. Soc.]

- \* Josias Quincy, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cushing
- \* Ludovicus Vassall
- \* Thomas Wibird, Mr.
- \* *Simon Bradstreet*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* Johannes Fitch, Mr.
- \* Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748
- \* EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,  
[Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733
- \* *Grindal Rawson*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hancock*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Newmarch, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Eelles*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Marsh, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wise, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Lindall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lovell, Mr.
- \* Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Chandler*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Fish*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Clark, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Torry*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Janvrin, Mr.
- \* Thaddæus Mason Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Little*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Allen, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
- \* *Othniel Campbell*, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Spring, Mr. 1732
- \* *Johannes Seccombe*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Lewes
- \* *Andreas Crosswell*, Mr.
- \* *David Stearns*, Mr.
- \* Prince Hawes, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Lovett*
- \* *Stephanus Chase*
- \* *Johannes Wales*, Mr.

42

## 1729.

- \* Simon Frost, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Walton
- \* Richardus Clarke, Mr.
- \* Henricus Welsteed, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Walter*, Mr.

- \* *Ward Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Loring*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Williams*, Mr.
- \* *David Parsons*, Mr. 1733
- \* *Josephus Lee*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr.
- \* *Abiel Howard*, Mr.
- \* *Job Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Enoch Freeman*, Mr.
- \* *Philemon Robins*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Samuel Mosely*, Mr.
- \* *Zecharias Hicks*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Eaton*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Amos Main*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Page*

## 1730.

- \* **PETRUS OLIVER**, Mr., L.L. D.  
[Oxon., Mass. Prov. Cur. Sup.  
Jurid. Princ.]
- \* *Eliakim Hutchinson*, Mr.
- \* *Carolus Frost*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Steel*, Mr. 1734
- \* *Robertus Breck*, Mr.
- \* *Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cotton*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Parsons*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Emery*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Minot*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus-Eliot Gerrish*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Prescott*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Barton*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Mayhew*, Mr., Tutor et  
[Soc.]
- \* *Samuel Porter*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Gibson*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Tyler*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Edwardus Pell*, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Rice*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Penniman*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sprague*, Mr., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- \* *Jonathan Hastings*, Mr.
- \* *Gualterus Hastings*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Manning*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Royal*
- \* *Consolantius Carpenter*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Diman*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Dennis*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Edson*, Mr.

23

- \* *Jeremias Fogg*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas West*, Mr. 1759
- \* *Lemuel Trott*
- \* *Adamus Richardson*, Mr.
- \* *Jabez Richardson*, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Hemenway*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Whitaker*, Mr.

## 1731.

36

- \* **CHAMBERS RUSSELL**, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Jacobus Pitts*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Sparhawk*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Gookin*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Otis Little*, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Odlin*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Niles*, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Mayhew*
- \* *Samuel Cary*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Avery*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraïmus Avery*, Mr.
- \* *Stephanus Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Cushing*, Mr.
- \* *Hezekias Man*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Stacy*, Mr.
- \* *David Goddard*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Bacon*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Fowle*, Mr.
- \* *Supply Clap*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Marsh*, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* *Jacobus Lewes*
- \* *Gulielmus Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Kent*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Wyman*, Mr.
- \* *Edwardus Billings*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel White*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Backeller*, Mr.
- \* *Perley Howe*
- \* *Johannes Wood*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Kendal*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Burbeen*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Seccombe*, Mr.

## 1732.

34

- \* *Johannes Winthrop*, Mr., Socius,  
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.,  
[LL. D. et Edinb., S. P. A. et  
[S. R. S.]
- \* *Johannes Vassall*, Mr.

- \* *Johannes Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *David Jeffries*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Hubbard*, Mr.
- \* *Elija Williams*, Mr. 1758
- \* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Ruggles*
- \* *Jacobus Pemberton*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Gardiner*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Ellery*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Morris*
- \* *Josephus Gardner*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Mather Withington*
- \* *Josephus Herrick*, Mr.
- \* *Nicolaus Loring*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fowle*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Fairfield*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Hartshorn*, Mr. 1737
- \* *Eleazar Hudson*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Merrill*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Skinner*, Mr.
- \* *Sampson Spaulding*, Mr.
- \* *David Cowell*, Mr.

## 1733.

- \* *Gulielmus Lynde*
- \* *Gulielmus Vassall*, Mr. 1743
- \* *Samuel Sewall*, Mr.
- \* *Christophorus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Wendell*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Oliver*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wilson*
- \* *Johannes Swift*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Eelles*, Mr.
- \* *David Gorham*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Ward*, Mr.
- \* *Rolandus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Gerrish*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Gerrish*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Flynt*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Tyler*, Mr.
- \* *Ezekiel Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Tyley*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Coffin*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Noyes*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Symmes*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Swan*, Mr.
- \* *Edmundus Freeman*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Tobey*, Mr.

27

- \* *Josephus Sylvester*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Orne*, Mr.
- \* *Jedidias Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Sethus Adams*
- \* *Josephus Cleverly*, Mr.
- \* *Elias Haven*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer White*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Bowers*, Mr.
- \* *Enoch Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Jackson*
- \* *Henricus Cary*, Mr. 1738
- \* *Thomas Balch*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Jacobus Scales*
- \* *Johannes Osgood*, Mr.

38

## 1734.

- \* *Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Cutler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Walley*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Ball*
- \* *Benjamin Gambling*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Lewis*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Fobes Little*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Perkins*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Bethune*, Mr.
- \* *Ellis Gray*, Mr.
- \* *JOHANNES STEUART*, Mr., Baro-
- \* *Nathanael Little* [netus]
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Gibbs*, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Whittemore*, Mr.
- \* *Richardus Rand*
- \* *Edvardus Upham*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Crocker*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Stevens*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Nightingale*, Mr.
- \* *Parker Morse*
- \* *Johannes Guild*
- \* *Samuel Holbrook*, Mr.

27

## 1735.

- \* *Gillam Tailer*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Curwin*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Ballantine*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Russell*, Mr.
- \* *Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr.

- \* Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Foye, Mr.
- \* Johannes Watson, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Parsons*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D.  
[Dart.]
- \* MESHECH WEARE, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et  
[Præses, A. A. S.]
- \* *Eliakim Willis*, Mr.
- \* Samson Sheafe, Mr.
- \* *Antonius Davis*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Josephus Lemmon, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.
- \* Johannes Osborn, Mr.
- \* Samuel Swift, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Smith*, Mr.
- \* Noah Clap, Mr.
- \* Richardus Pateshall, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Cooke*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748
- \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bunker, Mr.
- \* Josias Pierce, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Chandler*, Mr.
- \* *Solomon Townsend*, Mr.
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Josephus Snell, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Cleaveland*, Mr.
- \* *Ivory Hovey*, Mr.
- \* *Josua Eaton*
- \* Oliver Fletcher, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Hill*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Burnell, Mr.
- \* Josephus Underwood, Mr.

## 1736.

- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Remington
- \* Georgius Jaffrey, Mr et Dart.
- \* Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Norton Quincy, Mr.
- \* Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Prescott, Mr.
- \* *Josua Tufts*, Mr.
- \* *Edvardus Barnard*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Archibald, Mr.
- \* *David Jewett*, Mr.
- \* Henricus Downe
- \* Grant Webster, Mr.

- \* Zoheth Smith, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Burt*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Abner Bailey*, Mr.
- \* Antonius Emery
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.
- \* Enoch Ward, Mr.
- \* Bellomy Bosworth, Mr.
- \* *Moses Parsons*, Mr.
- \* Powning Bridgham, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Porter*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Wilkins*, Mr. 1744

## 1737.

- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Eliot
- \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Osgood, Mr., M. M. S. S.
- \* Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- \* *Edvardus Cheever*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Winchester*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Webster*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Benjamin Parker*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S. T. D.  
[Edin.]
- \* Elias Parkman, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Bordman*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741
- \* *Abrahamus Hill*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Halsey
- \* Samuel Cobb
- \* *Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Josias Lewis, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Harrington*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Deming
- \* *Johannes Bass*, Mr.
- \* *Ebenezer Morse*, Mr.
- \* *Isaacus Morrill*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Morrill*, Mr.
- \* Moses Emerson, Mr.
- \* Abiel Abbot
- \* *Jonathan Ellis*
- \* David Bucknam, Mr.
- \* Nathan Haven
- \* *Thomas Goss*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Lunt, Mr.
- \* *Aaron Whitney*, Mr.
- \* BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Nov. Ebor.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]

## 1738.

- \* Henricus Sewall, Mr.
- \* Richardus Waldron, Mr.
- \* Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
- \* Benjamin White, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Loring, Mr.
- \* Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Rust
- \* Johannes Chipman, Mr.
- \* Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742
- \* Isaacus Otis, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Downe, Mr.
- \* Andreas Tyler, Mr.
- \* Johannes Checkley, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.
- \* Daniel Staniford, Mr.
- \* Richardus Mower, Mr.
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Adams, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Helyer, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Perkins, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Marsh, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Davis, Mr.
- \* Josua Prentice, Mr.
- \* Josias Chase, Mr.
- \* Thomas Weld
- \* Philippus Curtis, Mr.
- \* Johannes Druce, Mr.
- \* Carolus Gleason, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Holt, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Child, Mr.
- \* David Robinson, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Bates

## 1739.

- \* Woodbury Osborne, Mr.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
- \* Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.
- \* Richardus Watts, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Woods, Mr.
- \* Petrus Clark, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Niles, Mr.
- \* Josephus Buckminster, Mr.
- \* Lemuel Bryant, Mr.
- \* Richardus Downing
- \* Dudley Leavitt, Mr.
- \* Job Palmer, Mr.
- \* Nathan Hale, Mr.

- \* Nathanael Gardner, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.
- \* Richardus Salter, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Col. Yal.]

- \* Adamus Colson, Mr.
- \* Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Vinal, Mr.
- \* Daniel Emerson, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Parker, Mr.
- \* Daniel Farnham, Mr.
- \* Matthæus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Kent, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Frost, Mr.
- \* Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.
- \* Josephus Holt, Mr.
- \* Caleb Swan, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Sumner, Mr.
- \* Solomon Reed, Mr.

## 1740.

- \* Thomas Prince, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Samuel Gay, Mr.
- \* Georgius Bethune, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D., A.A.  
[Soc., Mass. Reip. V. Gub. et  
Gub.]
- \* Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747
- \* Johannes Gibbins, Mr.
- \* Samuel Downe, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* Samuel Orne, Mr.
- \* Johannes Newman, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hendley, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Hoar, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hale, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Eliab Byram
- \* Benjamin Willis
- \* Nathanael Snell, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Aberd., Præs., A. A. S.]
- \* Jacobus Hovey, Mr.
- \* Josephus Davis, Mr.
- \* Amarius Frost, Mr.
- \* Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

## 1741.

- \* Gulielmus Burnet
- \* David Phips, Mr.
- \* Johannes Mascarene, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

33

22

- \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.
- \* Samuel White, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.
- \* Josephus Walde, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Prout, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.
- \* *Grindal Rawson*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.
- \* Loring Cushing
- \* Thomas Amory, Mr.
- \* Nathan Cheever, Mr.
- \* Josias Torrey, Mr.
- \* *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Howland*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Thomas Jones*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.
- \* *Robertus Culler*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilson, Mr.

## 1742.

- \* LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Neo-  
[Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Johannes Wainwright, Mr.
- \* Johannes Denison, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Auchmuty*, Mr. 1746,  
[S. T. D. Oxon.]
- \* Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Broomfield, Mr.
- \* Samuel Pemberton, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Hatch, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Brandon, Mr.
- \* Samuel Breck, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Harper Hall
- \* Andreas Burley, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Carnes*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Tappan*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Robie*, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Rand, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Adams*
- \* Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.
- \* Enoch Bailey, Mr.
- \* Adamus Bullard, Mr.
- \* Barachias Mason, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

25

24

## 1743.

- \* FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Andreas Pepperell, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Cooper*, Mr. et Yal., Soc.,  
[S. T. D. Edin., A. A. Vice-Pres.]
- \* Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Checkley*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Usher*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Thaxter, Mr.
- \* Lothrop Russell
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bourne, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Otis, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Charnock
- \* Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Waldo, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr., Oxon.  
[et Cantab. et Yal.]
- \* *Cotton Brown*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
- \* *Gulielmus Lawrence*, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.  
[V. Præses]
- \* Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Johannes Chandler*, Mr.
- \* Jacob Tuttle, Mr.
- \* Samuel Kneeland
- \* *Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
- \* *Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Daniel Shute*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Elisæus Savil, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Toby, Mr.
- \* Paulus Burbeen, Mr.
- \* Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747.

31

## 1744.

- \* Samuel Welles, Mr.
- \* Antonius Lechmere
- \* Johannes Vanhorne
- \* THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.,  
[Socius, LL.D., A. A. S., Mass.  
[Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- \* Thomas Brinley, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Bowles, Mr.
- \* Josua Gee, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Aberd.]
- \* Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.

- \* Carolus Pierce, Mr
- \* Johannes Wingate, Mr.
- \* Benjamin White, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Johannes Lewis, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
- \* Abrahamus Williams, Mr., A.A.S.
- \* Nathanael Tucker
- \* Edvardus Bass, Mr., S.T.D. Col. [Phil.
- \* Josephus Swain, Mr.
- \* Caleb Upham, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Osgood, Mr.
- \* JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Mass. [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Petrus Frye, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Humphrey, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Kneeland
- \* Johannes Annable, Mr.
- \* Jacob Green, et Mr. Neo-Cæs.
- \* Jacobus Welman, Mr. et Dart.
- \* Nathanael Bourne

30

## 1745.

- \* Arnold Welles, Mr.
- \* JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. et Yal., [Soc., LL. D. et Edin., Conventus [qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit [Præs., Reip. etiam. Gub., A. A. [Præs. et S. R. S.
- \* Ichabod Plaisted, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Andreas Higginson
- \* Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- \* Josephus Adams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Smith, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Davis, Mr.
- \* Thomas Downe, Mr.
- \* Johannes Phillips, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
- \* Josephus Storer, Mr.
- \* Johannes Storer, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Dummer
- \* Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
- \* NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr., Mass. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
- \* Johannes Adams
- \* Samuel Turell, Mr.

- \* Daniel Pond, Mr.
- \* Eliseus Harding, Mr.
- \* Nehemias Porter, Mr.

24

## 1746.

- \* Daniel Foxcroft, Mr.
- \* Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr., [M. D. et LL. D., A. A. et [M. M. S. Præs.
- \* Edvardus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Gilman, Mr.
- \* Samuel Moody, Mr. et Dart., A.A.S.
- \* Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. et
- \* Josephus Green, Mr. et Yal. [Edin.
- \* Benjamin Fessenden
- \* Samuel Gardner, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Dearborn, Mr.
- \* JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr., Nov. Bruns. [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Gulielmus Phips, Mr. 1750

12

## 1747.

- \* Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Waldo, Mr.
- \* Petrus Bours, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Ellery, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Ellery, Mr.
- \* Pitts Hall, Mr.
- \* Josephus Gooch
- \* Johannes Eering, Mr.
- \* Antonius Wibird, Mr.
- \* Solomon Williams, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Henchman, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
- \* Foxwell-Curtis Cutts
- \* Timotheus Minot, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Storer, Mr. et Yal., [Thesaurar., A. A. S.
- \* Johannes Fowle, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hurd, Mr. et Dart.
- \* Jonathan Dorby, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Isaacus Gardner, Mr.
- \* Nyott Doubt
- \* Peaslee Collins, Mr.
- \* Johannes-Heard Bartlett
- \* Edmundus Noyes, Mr.
- \* Josephus Palmer, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Silas Downer, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Robbins, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Stephanus Badger, Mr.

28

## 1748.

- \* Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Dudley Atkins, Mr.
- \* Georgius Leonard, Mr. et Yal.,  
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.]
- \* Carolus Chauncy, Mr.
- \* Timotheus Paine, Mr.
- \* Artemas Ward, Mr.
- \* Josephus Adams, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Ward Brown
- \* Gulielmus Cooke, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Sewall, Mr.
- \* Richardus Perkins, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Baldwin, Mr.
- \* Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Thomas Sanders, Mr.
- \* Samuel Angier, Mr.
- \* Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752
- \* *Samuel Woodward*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Bean*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Rand*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Hibbert*, Mr.
- \* *Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr.
- \* Samuel French
- \* *Georgius Lesslie*, Mr.

24

## 1749.

- \* Gulielmus Whipple
- \* Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal., A. A.  
[et S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* *Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et  
[Yal., S.T.D., Tut., Soc., S.T.P.  
[Hollis, A. A. S.]
- \* Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Benjamin Marston, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sever, Mr.
- \* Johannes Cotton, Mr.
- \* Cotton Tufts, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,  
[M. M. S. V. Præs. et Præs.]
- \* ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr.,  
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* *Johannes Wiswall*, Mr.
- \* Josua Green, Mr.
- \* Samuel Brooks, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.
- \* *Gideon Richardson*, Mr.
- \* Nathan Tisdale
- \* *Samuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Edin. et Col. Dart.]

- \* Josephus Wilson
- \* Abija Thurston
- \* Timotheus Pond, Mr.
- \* *Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr.
- \* *Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753
- \* Oliver Meriam

22

## 1750.

- \* Thomas Dudley, Mr.
- \* Thomas Cheever, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Cotton*, Mr.
- \* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D., A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Robertus Gibbs, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Henricus Gardner, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT,  
[Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Johannes Sturgis
- \* *Elizur Holyoke*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Jordan
- \* Benjamin Clarke, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,  
[S. T. D.]
- \* Samuel Hill
- \* *Henricus Truc*, Mr.
- \* Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.
- \* *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- \* *Eliza Packard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal.

19

## 1751.

- \* Josephus Dudley, Mr.
- \* Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Epcas, Mr. et Yal.
- \* GULIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.,  
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Re-  
rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.
- \* Johannes Holyoke
- \* Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.
- \* JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brown.,  
[Ins. Rhod. Reip. V. Gub.]
- \* Gulielmus Watson, Mr.
- \* *Mather Byles*, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D.  
[Oxon.]
- \* *Johannes Willard*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Russell [Col. Yal.]
- \* Gulielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Johannes Williams
- \* Josephus Blaney, Mr.



- \* Benjamin Gridley, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Parker, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Minot, Mr.
- \* Egidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Johannes White, Mr.
- \* Johannes Feveryear, Mr.
- \* Josias Stearns, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Kidder, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor,  
[M. M. S. Præs.]
- \* David Mitchel, Mr.
- \* Samuel Whittemore, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Vinal, Mr.
- \* Moses Taft, Mr.
- \* Eli Fobes, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Georgius Farrar, Mr.
- \* Johannes Munroe, Mr.
- \* Thomas Langrell
- \* Johannes Morse, Mr.
- \* Josephus Manning, Mr.
- \* Alexander McDowell

## 1752.

- \* Josephus Gerrish
- \* Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
- \* Abel Willard, Mr.
- \* Thomas Malbone
- \* Josephus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.
- \* Georgius Minot
- \* Josephus Dorr, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brown, Mr.
- \* Aaron Putnam, Mr.
- \* Johannes Miller, Mr.
- \* Josephus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Dummer Jewett, Mr.
- \* Amos Adams, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Foster, Mr.
- \* Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
- \* Samuel Baldwin, Mr.
- \* Josua Brackett, Mr. M.D., M. M. S.  
[Soc. hon.]
- \* Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.
- \* David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Jonathan Eames, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Thompson
- \* Carolus Turner, Mr.
- \* Jonas Clark, Mr.
- \* Azarias Faxon, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Butler, Mr.
- \* Asaphus Rice, Mr.
- \* Josias Bayley, Mr.
- \* Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Cornelius Jones, Mr.

## 1753.

- \* Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius
- \* Pelham Winslow, Mr.
- \* Jacob Quincy, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Mass. Prov.  
[V. Gub.]
- \* Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.
- \* Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor
- \* David Jenner
- \* David Lane, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Dana, Mr., S. T. D. Edin.
- \* Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor
- \* Johannes Lowell, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.
- \* Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1758
- \* Solomon Park
- \* Elias Smith, Mr.

## 1754.

- \* Henricus Dwight
- \* Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.
- \* Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Webb, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal.  
[et Neo-Cæs, LL. D. et Col. Yal  
[et Univ. Brown., Thesaurarius,  
[Cong. Amer. Præs. et Mass.  
[Reip. Gub., A. A. S.]
- \* Gulielmus Warner, Mr.
- \* Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- \* Phillips Payson, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[A. A. S.]
- \* Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Marshall, Mr.
- \* Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Math. et  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.]
- \* Nathan Webb, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Allen, Mr.
- \* Nathan Fiske, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Jason Haven, Mr.
- \* Jacob Foster, Mr.
- \* Petrus Powers, Mr. 1758, et Dart.
- \* Gulielmus Patten, Mr. et Yal.

- \* Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D., A.A.S.
- \* Ezra Thayer, Mr.

20

## 1755.

- \* Carolus Cushing, Mr.
- \* Henricus Appleton, Mr.
- \* GULIELMUS BROWNE, Mr., Mass.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Ins.  
[Bermud. Gub.
- \* Philippus Livingston
- \* JOHANNES WENTWORTH, Mr. et  
[Neo-Cæs., LL.D. Oxon. et Aberd.  
[et Col. Dart., Neo-Hant. Prov.  
[Gub. et Nov. Scot. Gub., Baron-  
[ettus
- \* Jonathan Bowman, Mr.
- \* Franciscus Gardner, Mr.
- \* Jacob Eliot, Mr.
- \* Josephus Stockbridge, Mr.
- \* DAVID SEWALL, Mr., LL. D. Col.  
[Bowd., A. A. et S. H. S., Mass.  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* TRISTRAM DALTON, Mr., A. A. S.  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- \* Thomas Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Whittemore, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES ADAMS, Mr., LL. D. et  
[Col. Yal. et Dart. et Univ. Brown.,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ., A. A. Præses, S. H. et  
[S. P. A. Soc., apud Bat. Remp.  
[et Gall. et Brit. Aul. Legat., et  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Amer. Vice-  
[Præses et Præses.
- \* Samuel Dana, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Farrar, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL LOCKE, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[Præses
- \* Robie Morrill, Mr. 1759
- \* Nahumus Marshall, Mr.
- \* Moses Hemmenway, Mr., S. T. D.  
[et Col. Dart.
- \* Nathan Kidder
- \* Josias Goodhue
- \* Jacob Bailey, Mr.

24

## 1756.

- \* Nathanael Lothrop, Mr., M. D.
- \* Josephus Trumbull, Mr.
- \* Samuel Miller

- \* Gulielmus Checkley, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hill
- \* Gulielmus Hill, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Walter, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Aberd.

- \* Timotheus Walker, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- \* Henricus Hill, Mr.
- \* Samuel-Holden Parsons, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Jonathan Hayward, Mr.
- \* Micajah Sawyer, Mr., M. D., A.A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Bartlet Le-Baron, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Otis, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Eleazar Weld, Mr. 1761
- \* Nathan Prentice
- \* Abiel Foster, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Josephus Sluman, Mr.
- \* Jacob Emerson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Rice, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Ezra Thompson, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Shattuck, Mr.
- \* Georgius Daman, Mr.

25

## 1757.

- \* Theodorus Atkinson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Vassall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Appleton, Mr.
- \* Petrus Livingston, Mr. 1779
- \* Georgius Erving, Mr. Glasc. 1762,  
[A. A. S.
- \* Carolus Russell, Mr., M. D. Aberd.
- \* Johannes Pitts, Mr.
- \* Petrus Chardon, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Allen, Mr.
- \* Tristram Gilman, Mr.
- \* Thomas Toppan
- \* Edvardus Brooks, Mr.
- \* Johannes Haven, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Walker, et Mr. Yal.
- \* Samuel Barrett, Mr. et Yal., LL.D.  
[Edin.
- \* Thomas Williams, Mr. M. M. S.
- \* Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761 [Soc.
- \* Johannes Fairfield, Mr. 1761
- \* Thomas Phips, Mr.
- \* THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr., A.A.  
[S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* Gulielmus Pike, Mr.
- \* Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763

- \* Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763
- \* Jedidias Parker, Mr.
- \* Nathan Holt, Mr.
- \* Josephus Wheeler, Mr.

26

## 1758.

- \* Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.
- \* Samuel Danforth, Mr., M. D.,  
M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.,  
[A. A. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.]
- \* Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- \* Thomas Wentworth, Mr.
- \* Daniel Epes, Mr.
- \* Samuel Moffatt, Mr.
- \* Leonard Williams, Mr.
- \* Samuel Frink, Mr.
- \* Josua Wingate Weeks, Mr.
- \* Johannes Tucke, Mr.
- \* Samuel Payson, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Russell, Mr.
- \* Oakes Shaw, Mr.
- \* David Wyer, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Foster, Mr.
- \* Aaron Hall, Mr.
- \* Simeon Howard, Mr., Tut. et So-  
[cius, S. T. D. Edin., A. A. S.]
- \* Daniel Noyes, Mr.
- \* Petrus Russell, Mr.
- \* Amos Toppan, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.
- \* Thomas Fessenden, Mr.
- \* Josias Bridge, Mr.
- \* Josephus How, Mr.
- \* Johannes Treadwell, Mr.
- \* Job Whitney
- \* Rolandus Green, Mr.
- \* Josephus Pearson, Mr.
- \* Eliab Stone, Mr.
- \* Samuel Diz, Mr.

31

## 1759.

- \* JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Yal., S. H. Soc. Corresp.,  
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat., Con.  
[Reip. Vice-Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]
- \* Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Pickman, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cantab.
- \* Samuel Cotton, Mr.

- \* Gulielmus Clark, Mr.
- \* Abiel Leonard, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
[Neo-Cæs.]
- PAINÉ WINGATE, Mr., V. D. M.,  
[Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator, Neo-  
[Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Thomas-Wells White, Mr.
- \* Johannes Avery, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Paulus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Samuel Gardner
- \* Daniel Jones, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Church, Mr.
- \* Johannes Gorham
- \* Nathan Davies, Mr.
- \* Johannes Pickering, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Justinus Ely, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Fiske, Mr.
- \* Lemuel Hedge, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Micah Lawrence, Mr.
- \* Moses Putnam, Mr.
- \* Nathan Goodale, Mr.
- \* Josephus Warren, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Hobbs
- \* Ebenezer Taylor
- \* Amos Moody, Mr.
- \* Samuel Kingsbury, Mr.
- \* Johannes Whittier, Mr.
- \* Phineas Whitney, Mr.
- \* Zabdiel Adams, Mr.
- \* Daniel Stimpson, Mr.
- \* Egidius Merrill, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Russell, Mr.

35

## 1760.

- \* Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. et  
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* FRANCISCUS GREEN, Mr. 1799
- \* DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal., Ina.  
[Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.
- \* Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hall, Mr.
- \* Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. D.,  
[Soc., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Elija Dunbar, Mr.
- \* Johannes Warren, Mr.
- \* Daniel Bliss, Mr.
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Williams, Mr.
- \* Bunker Gay, Mr.

- \* Nathanael Wells, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Williams Bradford, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Wyeth*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Baylies*, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. Soc.]
- \* *Samuel Deane*, Mr., Tut., S. T. D.  
[Univ. Brown., A. A. S.]
- \* Josias Clarke
- \* Ephraimus Woolson
- \* Jacobus Baker, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Fuller*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Livermore*, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Rice
- \* *Antipas Steward*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Cumings*, Mr., S. T. D.

27

## 1761.

- \* Stephanus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Elisæus Porter, Mr.
- \* Petrus Oliver, Mr.
- \* Hull Sewall, Mr.
- \* Samuel Sewall, Mr.
- \* Thomas Palmer, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766
- \* *Archibaldus Campbell*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Williams*, Mr. LL. D.  
[Edin. et Col. Yal., Math. et  
[Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A. et  
[S. P. A. et Meteo. S. Manh. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Flagg, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765
- \* Jonathan Jackson, Mr., A. A. S.,
- \* *Thomas Cary*, Mr. [Thesaur.]
- \* *Gulielmus Goddard*, Mr., 1765
- \* *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
[Dart.]
- \* Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789
- \* Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
[Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M.  
[Lond. Soc. Corresp., A. A. et  
[S. H. S.]
- \* Johannes Frye, Mr. 1765
- \* Nathanael Ames, Mr., M. M. S.
- \* *Moses Badger*, Mr. [Soc.]
- \* *Christophorus-Bridge Marsh*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Marsh*, Mr., S. T. D.,
- \* Johannes Bass [Tut.]
- \* Johannes Farnum, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Moore*, Mr., Biblioth.
- \* Josias Brown, Mr.

- \* Adamus Porter, Mr.
- \* JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.  
[Dart., A. A. S., Neo-Hant. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* *Josephus Bowman*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Leeds, Mr.
- \* Thomas Marrett, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Emery*, Mr.
- \* *Silas Moody*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Sewall, Mr., Heb. cæt. q.  
[Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock.,  
[A. A. S.]
- \* Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Craft
- \* *Johannes Page*, Mr.
- \* *Bcnjamin Caryl*, Mr.

39

## 1762.

- \* Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Danforth, Mr., Tut. et  
[Soc.]
- \* *Gulielmus Hutchinson*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Oliver, Mr.
- \* Isaacus Winslow, Mr.
- \* FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL. D.,  
[A. A. Vice-Præses, apud Russ.  
[Aul. Legat., Mass. Reip. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ.]
- \* Johannes New, Mr.
- \* Georgius Gardner, Mr.
- \* Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Parker, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Balch, Mr. 1767
- \* Johannes Barnard, Mr.
- \* *Nathan Stone*, Mr.
- \* *Andreas Eliot*, Mr., Biblioth., Tu-  
[tor et Socius, S. H. S. Corresp.]
- \* *Jacobus Messinger*
- \* *Bczaleel Shaw*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Shaw*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Swift, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Webster*, Mr.
- \* *Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S. H. S.
- \* Josua Atherton, Mr.
- \* Israel Atherton, Mr. M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Jonathan Crane, Mr. 1766, M. M. S.
- \* Solomon Phelps, Mr. 1779 [Soc.]
- \* Ephraimus Keith, Mr.
- \* ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL. D.,  
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Gub., apud  
[Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. V. Præs.]

- \* Moses Gerrish
- \* Johannes Newman
- \* Matthæus Cuming
- \* Thomas Bridgman, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Peck, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Allen*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Domett*, Mr.
- \* *Penuel Bowen*, Mr.
- \* *Timotheus Alden*, Mr.
- \* *Phineas Adams*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Hill, Mr.
- \* Georgius Partridge, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* *Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr.
- \* Marshall Spring, Mr. 1766, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Asa Porter; Mr. et Dart.
- \* *Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, LL. D.  
[Univ. Brown. et ejusdem Phil.  
[Nat. Prof., A. A. S.]
- \* Johannes Wadsworth, Mr., Tutor
- \* *Josias Winship*, Mr. [et Soc.]
- \* Ebenezer Champney
- \* *Isaacus Hasey*, Mr.

47

## 1763.

- \* Josephus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Jedidias Huntington, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Carolus-Church Chandler
- \* Josias Quincy, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Sampson Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Josua Henshaw, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Noyes, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Angier*, Mr.
- \* NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A. A. S.,  
Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- \* *Samuel Eaton*, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767
- \* Stephanus Scales, Mr., Tutor
- \* Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et  
[Aberd., M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Jonathan White
- \* Benjamin Dolbeare, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Fisher*, Mr.
- \* Richardus Cary, Mr.
- \* JOSUA UPHAM, et Yal., Mr., Nov.  
[BRUNS. PROV. CUR. SUP. JURID.]
- \* JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Nov. BRUNS.  
[PROV. CUR. SUP. JURID. PRINC.]
- SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr.,

- [Nov. Scot. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.]
- \* Johannes Cabot, Mr.
- \* TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL. D.  
[et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Brown.,  
[S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., Rerum-  
[pub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit.  
et Senator
- \* *Ephraïmus Ward*, Mr.
- \* *Josias Dana*, Mr. et Yal. et Dart.  
[et Brown.]
- \* Archelaus Putnam, Mr.
- \* Tarrant Putnam, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Brown*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Porter, Mr.
- \* Thomas Gannett, Mr.
- \* *Caleb Gannett*, Mr., Tut. et Soc.,  
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* Samuel Waterman
- \* *Samuel Perley*, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Bowen
- \* *Johannes Marrett*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768
- \* *Nehemias Parker*
- \* Jacobus Parker
- \* Jacob Coggin, Mr.

39

## 1764.

- \* Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- \* Thomas Dyer
- \* Nathanael Richmond
- \* Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart.
- \* Josua Orne, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Abbot*, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Bannister, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Univ. Penn.]
- \* Johannes Scollay, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Cushing*, Mr. 1769,
- \* *Johannes Emerson*, Mr. [S. T. D.]
- \* Oakes Angier, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Payson*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Chase, Mr.
- \* Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769
- \* Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wilkins
- \* Sethus Ames, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D.,  
[A. A. S., et M. M. S. Vice-  
[Præses
- \* *Johannes Hunt*, Mr.

- \* Benjamin Bourne, Mr.
- \* Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Lancaster*, Mr.
- \* Thomas Brigden, Mr.
- \* CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D., A.A.  
[et S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
[Senator, Mass. Reip. Gub.
- \* Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774  
*Nehemias Ordway*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.
- \* *Sewall Goodridge*, Mr.
- Rufus Wells*
- \* Josias Langdon, Mr.
- \* Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-  
[Cæs.
- \* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Isaacus Winchester, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.
- \* Caleb Rice, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Brigham*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Barnes
- \* *Edvardus Goddard*
- \* *Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr., Tutor
- \* *Daniel Fogg*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Fuller*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Searle*, Mr.
- \* *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.
- \* Eusign Man

46

## 1765.

- \* Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* Robertus Hooper, Mr.
- \* Andreas Oliver, Mr.
- \* Johannes Wiathrop, Mr.
- \* Samuel Sherburne, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Winslow, Mr.
- \* Vryling Stoddard, Mr.
- \* Belcher Noyes, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Fowle, Mr.
- \* Johannes Thomas, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gardner, Mr.
- \* Samuel Hunt, Mr.
- \* Samuel Rogers, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Parsons, Mr.
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* *Johannes Thomson*, Mr.
- \* Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Soc.
- \* Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773
- \* JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S.T.D.,  
[LL.D. Col. Yal., Tutor, Soc. et  
[Præs. A. A. Vice-Præs. R. S.

- [Gotting. Soc., S. M. Lond. Soc.  
[hon., S. P. A. Soc. elect.
- \* Johannes White
- \* Ezra Green, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Haven*, Mr.
- \* Moses Parsons, Mr.
- \* Josephus Taylor, Mr.
- \* Josephus Orne, Mr., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Johannes Stedman, Mr. }
- \* Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. }
- \* Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth.
- \* Timotheus Langdon, Mr.
- \* *Franciscus Winter*, Mr.
- \* Isaias Josselyn, Mr.
- \* Philemon Stacy, Mr.
- \* Moses Hubbard, Mr. et Yal.
- Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769
- \* *Josephus Lee*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Caleb Prentiss*, Mr., Biblioth.
- \* *Jacob Rice*, Mr.
- \* *Jonathan Searle*, Mr. et Dart.
- \* Dudley Colman, Mr.
- \* Josias Crocker, Mr.
- \* Johannes Page, Mr.
- \* *Eliza Brown*, Mr. 1769
- \* Johannes Eddy, Mr.
- \* Andreas Fuller, Mr.
- \* Josephus Bailey, Mr.
- \* Carolus Curtis
- \* Amos Sawyer, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Josephus Penniman*, Mr. 1769
- \* *Josephus Currier*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Battelle, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Benjamin Shattuck, Mr.
- \* *Silas Biglow*, Mr.

54

## 1766.

- \* GULIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Baro-  
[nettus
- \* Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M.S.  
[Soc.
- \* Gulielmus Pickman, Mr.
- \* Rufus Chandler, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gibbs, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hunt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Watson, Mr.
- \* Epes Sargent
- \* Josephus Dowse

- \* Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr.  
 \* DAVID COBB, Mr. et Brown. et  
 [Neo-Cæs., A.A. et M. M. S. Soc.,  
 [Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.  
 \* Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770, et Dart.  
 \* Ebenezer Potter, Mr.  
 \* Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Thomas Barnard*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Edin. et Univ. Brown., A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Morrill, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* Samuel Curtis, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* BENJAMIN GOODRUE, Mr. et Yal.,  
 [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator  
 \* Ebenezer Barnard, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Barnard, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hammatt, Mr.  
 \* Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M. M. S.  
 \* Johannes Hill, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Petrus Green, M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
 \* Jacob Ashton, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Stevens, Mr.  
 \* Ebenzer Manning, Mr.  
 \* *Jacob Bigelow*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Hall*, Mr. et Dart.  
 \* Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770  
 \* Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D., A. A. S.,  
 [et M. M. S. Vice-Præs. et Præs.  
 \* Samuel Hale, Mr.  
 \* Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777  
 \* Josua Bowman  
 \* Nathanael Bond, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Prentice, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Barrows, Mr.

40

## 1767.

- \* THOMAS BERNARD, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Edin., Baronettus  
 \* Adamus Winthrop, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.  
 \* Lemuel Cushing, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Hancock, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Mansfield*, Mr. et Dart.  
 \* Josias Moulton, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 \* *Isaacus Smith*, Mr., Tutor et Bib-  
 \* *Daniel Johnson*, Mr. [lioth.

- \* Simeon Tufts, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Biblioth.  
 \* Zephanias Briggs, Mr.  
 \* Elisæus Thayer, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Herrick, Mr.  
 \* Edmundus Freeman, Mr.  
 \* Burrill Devereux, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Willard, Mr., M. M. S.  
 [Socius  
 \* CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr., A. A. S.,  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et  
 [Gub.  
 \* *Nicolaus Dudley*, Mr.  
 \* *Abrahamus Wood*, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Moore, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771  
 \* *Jeremias Shaw*, Mr.  
 \* Simeon Chase, Mr.  
 \* *Enos Hitchcock*, et Yal., Mr.,  
 [S. T. D. Univ. Brown.  
 \* Samuel Cheney, Mr.  
 \* *Asa Dunbar*, Mr.  
 \* Silvanus Ames, Mr.  
 TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, Neo-Hant.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* *Josephus Farrar*, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Kidder, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Frost, Mr.  
 \* *Asarelah Morse*, Mr.  
 \* Aaron Bordman, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M. S.  
 \* Johannes Porter [Soc.  
 \* Amos Cotting, Mr.  
 \* Moses Holt, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Kelley*  
 \* *Nathanael Merrill*  
 \* Johannes-Marston Minot

42

## 1768.

- \* Rolandus Cushing, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D. et  
 [Aberd., M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.  
 \* Nathanael Chandler, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Sewall, Mr.  
 \* Andreas Henshaw, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.  
 \* David Greene, Mr. et Yal.  
 \* Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Leonard  
 \* Jonathan Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Kenneth McKenzie

\* Jacobus Diman, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Wentworth  
 \* Jeremias Fogg, Mr.  
 Johannes Ballantine, Mr.  
 Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Benjamin West, Mr.  
 \* Laurentius Sprague, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Orne, Mr.  
 \* *Obadias Parsons*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Thaxter*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Fessenden*, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Hill  
 \* Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.  
 \* Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774  
 \* Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc.]  
 \* *Samuel Parker*, Mr. [Corr:sp.]  
 Isaacus Knowles, Mr.  
 \* *Jonathan Smith*, Mr.  
 \* *Aaron Bascom*, Mr.  
 \* *David Tenny*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Cummings*, Mr.  
 \* *Timotheus Upham*, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Hichborn, Mr.  
 \* Moses Brown, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Emery  
*Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772, S.T.D.  
 [et Col. Dart.]  
 \* DANIEL NEWCOMB, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* Jonathan Gove, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Starr  
 \* Samuel Nutting, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Keous, Mr. 1775

## 1769.

\* Petrus Oliver, Mr., M. D. Aberd.  
 \* Jacobus Winthrop, Mr. et Dart.,  
 [Biblioth., LL. D. Col. Alleg.,  
 [A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Williams, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* *Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 [Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.]  
 \* Josephus Lee, Mr.  
 \* Christophorus Sargeant, Mr.  
 \* *Nehemias Williams*, Mr. et Yal.,  
 [A. A. S.]  
 \* THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Mr., LL.D.,  
 [et Col. Dart. et Univ. Brown.,  
 [Soc., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
 \* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S.

\* Johannes Bulkley, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Webster*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Kast, Mr. 1774, M. M. S.  
 \* Petrus Coffin, Mr. [Soc.]  
 \* Nathanael Tracy, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Nathanael Harrington, Mr.  
 \* Isaacus Biglow, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan-Williams Austin, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Jones, Mr.  
 \* Jonas Dix, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius Wheaton*  
 \* Alexander Scammell, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Bowers, Mr.  
 \* *Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D.  
 \* Peleg Wadsworth, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Blake  
 \* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.  
 \* *Elius Fisher*, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Guild, Mr., Tut., A.A.S.  
 \* *Thomas Moore*, Mr.  
 \* Jacob Jewett, Mr.  
 \* Noah Cooke, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Goodhue, Mr.  
 \* *Elija Fletcher*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Whiting*, Mr. et Yal.  
 \* *Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart.  
 \* Benjamin Bradshaw, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Coolidge  
 \* *David Jewett*  
 \* Moses Dow, Mr. et Dart.

39

## 1770.

\* Gulielmus - Sanford Hutchinson,  
 \* Gilbertus Saltonstall, Mr. [Mr.]  
 \* Gulielmus Winthrop, Mr. et Col.  
 [Alleg., S. H. Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr. 1774  
 Paulus Langdon, Mr.  
 \* WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.  
 [Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]  
 \* Jonathan Stearns, Mr.  
 \* Amarias Frost, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tut., A. A.  
 [et S. H. S.]  
 Aaron Hutchinson, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.  
 \* *Jonathan Newell*, Mr. [et Dart.]  
 \* *Edvardus Sprague*, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Samuel Osgood, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Josephus Hunt, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 \* *Zebulon Butler*, Mr.



- \* Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr., S. H. S.
- \* *Jonathan Barns*, Mr.
- Abner Smith*, Mr.
- \* Nathan Goddard, Mr.
- Samuel-Sheldon Pool, Mr.
- \* Thomas Colman, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr.
- Isaacus Stone*, Mr.
- \* Henricus Bright, Mr.
- \* David Townsend, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* *Josephus Pope*, Mr.
- \* Palsgrave Wellington, Mr.
- \* *Hezekias Taylor*, Mr. 1797
- \* Jonathan Hicks, Mr.
- \* Owen Warland, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Burnap*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* *Aaron Crosby*, Mr.

34

## 1771.

- \* Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.
- \* JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,  
[A. A. S., apud. Hisp. Aul. Legat.]
- Andreas Bradford, Mr.
- \* Samuel Paine, Mr.
- \* Edvardus-Kitchen Turner
- \* Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart.,  
[LL. D., A. A. S., Mass. Reip.  
Vice-Gub.]
- \* Daniel Murray, Mr.
- \* Daniel Rogers, Mr.
- \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- \* Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.
- \* *David Parsons*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[Univ. Brown.]
- \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.
- \* Jacob Bacon, Mr.
- \* *Moses Hale*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine*
- \* Gulielmus Vinal
- \* *David Tappan*, Mr. et Dart.,  
[S. T. D., S. T. P. Hollis., A. A. S.]
- \* Samuel Plummer, Mr.
- \* Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* Johannes White, Mr. et Brown.
- \* WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A. A.  
[et S. H. et S. P. A. Soc., Territ.  
Missis. Gub.]
- \* Robertus Roberts

- \* Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Cheever
- \* Greenleaf Dole, Mr.
- \* *Zedekias Sanger*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[Univ. Brown, A. A. S.]
- \* Isaacus Bangs, Mr.
- \* Johannes Tracy, Mr.
- \* Josua Dodge, Mr.
- \* Johannes Gill
- \* Ebenezer Putnam
- \* Daniel Tyler, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Avery*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Frothingham, Mr.
- \* Michael Joy, Mr. et Neo-Cæs  
[S. H. S. Cor.]
- \* *David Osgood*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
[Yal.]
- \* Johannes Warren, Mr., M. D.,  
[Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers,  
A. A. S. et M. M. S. Vice-Præs  
et Præs., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor-  
resp.]
- \* Crocker Samson, Mr.
- Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Gulielmus Scott, Mr.
- \* Samuel Prentiss, Mr. 1776
- \* Abrahamus Watson, Mr.
- \* Thomas Edwards, Mr.
- Perez Morton, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Norwood, Mr.
- \* Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.
- \* Israel Keith, Mr.
- \* Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.
- \* Johannes Noyes, Mr.
- \* Gad Stebbins, Mr.
- \* *Moses Everett*, Mr.
- \* *Moses Adams*, Mr.
- \* Samuel Wheeler, Mr.
- \* Thomas Little
- \* Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M. D.,  
[S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.]
- \* Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M. M. S.
- \* *Jonathan French*, Mr. [Soc.]
- \* Moses Johnson
- \* Jedidias Estabrook
- \* *Ebenezer Allen*, Mr. 1779
- \* Gulielmus Scales, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

63

## 1772.

- \* Gulielmus Chandler
- \* Benjamin Loring

- \* Clemens March, Mr.
- \* Samuel Murray
- \* Johannes-Lindall Borland
- \* Jonathan Williams, et Brown.
- \* *Johannes Eliot*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.  
[Edin., S. H. et A. A. S.]
- \* Samuel Cooke, Mr.
- \* Samuel Ruddock
- \* Georgius Inman
- \* *Johannes Shaw*, Mr.
- Johannes Hastings, Mr.
- \* Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782
- Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Clemens Weeks, Mr.
- \* Josephus Crosby
- \* THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr., 1791,
- \* Phillips White [Baronettus]
- \* Johannes Sprague, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Staniford*, Mr. 1777
- \* Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.
- \* Miles Whitworth
- Jonathan Simpson
- \* Johannes Clarke
- \* Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S.
- \* Nathanael Ellery [Soc.]
- \* Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A.  
[et S. H. S.]
- \* Johannes Homans, M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Edvardus Hill
- \* Samuel Smith, Mr.
- \* Thomas Burnham, Mr.
- Jesse Rice
- \* GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,  
[LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Milit.  
[Secret., M. M. S. Soc., apud  
[Aul. Bat. Legat., Reip. Mass.  
[Gub.]
- \* Thomas Sanders
- \* Nathan Bond, Mr.
- \* Martinus Herrick
- \* Gulielmus Fiske, S. H. S.
- \* Johannes Hills, Mr.
- \* Samuel Tenney, M. D., A. A. et  
[S. H. S., et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]
- \* *Josias Badcock*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Chaplin*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr. 1779
- \* Beza Hayward, Mr.
- \* Phineas Bowman
- \* Thomas Welsh, M. D., A. A. S.,  
[et M. M. S. Vice-Præses]
- \* LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A. A. S.

- [Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus,  
Mass. Reip. Vice-Gub.]
- \* *Phineas Wright*, Mr. 1785
- \* Johannes Allen

49

—  
*Nomina subsequētia ex literarum  
ordine sunt collocata.*  
—

1773.

- \* Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.,  
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- \* Josua Armsby, Mr.
- \* Moses Barnard, Mr.
- Jeremias Barnard*, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Boltwood
- \* Gulielmus Bradford
- \* Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
- \* Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777
- \* Stephanus Crosby, Mr.
- \* Nahumus Cutler
- \* Josua Eaton, Mr.
- \* Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brown.
- \* Thomas Farrington, Mr.
- \* Thomas Flucker
- \* Samuel Henshaw, Mr.
- \* Martinus Leavitt, Mr.
- \* Johannes Low
- Tilly Merrick, Mr.
- Abner Morgan
- \* Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782
- \* Warham Parks
- \* Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Oliver Peabody, Mr.
- \* *Eliphalet Pearson*, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,  
[Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof.  
[Hancock., et Ling. Angl. Prof.,  
[A. A. et S. H. S., Lit. S. Sanct.  
[in Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof.]
- \* Josua Plummer
- \* Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778
- \* Benjamin Rice
- Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778
- \* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.
- \* Manasses Smith, Mr.
- \* *Carolus Stearns*, Mr., Tutor,  
[S. T. D., A. A. S.]
- Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.

Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et  
[S. P. A. Soc.]  
\* Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777, et Yal.  
\* Solomon Willard, Mr.  
Robertus Williams

36

## 1774.

\* Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778  
\* Jonathan Allen, Mr.  
\* Josephus Allen, Mr.  
\* Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Col.  
[Neo-Cæs., A. A. S.]  
\* Edvardus Barnard, Mr.  
\* Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
\* Johannes Bradford, Mr., S. H. S.  
\* Jabez Chickering, Mr.  
\* Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Edin., A. A. et S. H. S.]  
\* Josephus Crocker, Mr.  
\* Isaias Doane, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Dwight, Mr.  
\* Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr.,  
\* Josephus Emerson, Mr. [Tutor  
Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal.  
\* Abel Fiske, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Gallison  
\* Asahel Goodenow, Mr.  
Josephus Hall, Mr.  
\* Josephus Haven, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.  
Gulielmus Jennison  
\* Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782  
\* Robertus Junkins  
\* Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778  
\* Benjamin Lovell  
\* Nathan Morey  
\* Benjamin Muzzy  
\* Brinley-Silvester Oliver  
\* Daniel Parker, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781  
Jacobus Putnam  
\* Johannes Rice, Mr.  
\* Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.  
\* JACOBUS SHÆAFE, Mr., Rerumpub.  
\* Josias Smith [Fæd. Senator  
\* Moses Taft, Mr.  
\* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Thomas  
\* Benjamin Thurston, Mr.  
\* Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.

\* Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.  
\* Johannes Tucker, Mr.  
\* Jacob Welsh  
Laban Wheaton, Mr.  
\* Bela Whipple  
\* Thomas-Rice Willard

48

## 1775.

\* Henricus Adams, Mr.  
\* Jacob Ammidon  
Georgius Athearn, Mr.  
\* Rufus Badcock, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.  
\* Daniel Biglow, Mr.  
Edvardus Billings, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Bourne, Mr. et Brown.,  
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.]  
\* Franciscus Brinley, 1777  
\* Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781  
\* Samuel Dogget  
\* Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
\* Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor  
Josephus Emerson  
Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785  
\* Isaacus Hall, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Heywood, Mr.  
\* Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779  
Stephanus Jones, Mr. 1807  
\* Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779  
\* Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et  
\* Isaias Man, Mr. 1779 [Yal.]  
Jonathan Maynard, Mr. 1781  
\* Thomas-Fitch Oliver, Mr. et  
\* Isaacus Osgood, Mr. [Brown.]  
\* Jacobus Otis, Mr.  
Nathanael Paine, Mr.  
\* Nathanael Pierce, Mr.  
Johannes Poor, Mr.  
\* Edvardus Pulling, Mr. 1780  
Jesse Putnam, Mr.  
\* EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROBBINS,  
[Mr., A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Vice-  
Gub.]  
\* Daniel Shute, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr., A. A.  
[et S. H. S.]  
\* Thomas Thacher, Mr., A. A. S.  
Gulielmus Weeks, Mr.  
\* Thomas Whiting, Mr.  
\* Samuel Whitman  
\* Levi Willard

40

## 1776.

- \* Johannes Bishop
- \* *Johannes Bullard*, Mr.
- \* Johannes Child, Mr.
- \* Josua Coit, Mr. 1784
- \* *Jude Damon*, Mr.
- \* David Daniels, Mr.
- \* Aaron Dexter, Mr., M. D. et Col.  
[Dart., Chem. et Math. Med. Prof.  
[Erving., et Prof. Chem. Emeritus,  
A. A. et M. M. S. et S. H. S.,  
et S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.
- \* Ephraimus Drury
- \* Josephus Emerson, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.
- \* CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, Mr., LL. D.,  
[Socius, A. A. S. et S. H. Præses,  
[Mass. Reip. Gub., Rerumpub.  
[Fœd. Senator
- \* Ephraimus Hall
- \* Timotheus Harrington, Mr.
- \* Johannes Haven
- \* Gulielmus Heath, Mr.
- \* Ezekiel Henley, Mr.
- \* Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785
- \* Isaac Hurd, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- \* Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787 [Soc.]
- \* Thomas Leverett, Mr.
- \* Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Jacobus Lovell, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. et  
[Brown., M. D. Univ. Brown.,  
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.
- \* Plinius Merrick, Mr.
- \* *Georgius Morey*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Prince*, Mr., LL. D. Univ.  
[Brown., A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A.  
[Soc.
- \* Johannes Remington, Mr.
- \* *Ezra Ripley*, Mr., S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Rogers, Mr.
- \* SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL. D.,  
[A. A. S., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ.
- \* Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Stone, Mr.
- \* GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Dean Tyler
- \* ROYALL TYLER, Mr. et Yal., V.  
[Mont. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ.]

- \* Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816
- \* *Ebenezer Wight*, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780
- \* Johannes Williams, Mr.
- \* Samuel Winslow, Mr.
- \* Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal.
- \* Samuel Woodward, Mr.

43

## 1777.

- \* Edvardus Banga
- \* Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781
- \* *Gulielmus Bentley*, Mr. et Dart.,  
[Tutor, S. T. D., S. H. et S. P. A.  
[Soc.]
- \* Petrus Clarke, Mr.
- \* Jacob Conant
- \* Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782, et  
[Yal., M. D. Univ. Penn., Med.  
[Prof. Col. Nov. Ebor.]
- \* Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal.
- \* THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A. A. S.,  
[Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Nathanael Dodge, Mr.
- \* Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M. M. S. S.
- \* Josephus Evans
- \* *Jacobus Freeman*, Mr. et Brown.,  
[S. T. D., A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* Johannes Goddard, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Greenleaf
- \* Nathanael Healey, Mr.
- \* *Jacob Herrick*, Mr. 1788
- \* Samuel Hitchcock
- \* *Jonathan Homer*, Mr. et Brown. et  
[Dart., S. T. D. Univ. Brown.,  
[S. H. S.]
- \* Josephus Hooper
- \* *Ebenezer Hubbard*, Mr. 1781
- \* *Josephus Kilburn*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et  
[A. A. S.]
- \* RUFUS KING, Mr., LL. D. et Col.  
[Dart. et Gul. et Univ. Penn.,  
[A. A. S., Apud. Brit. Aul. Legat.,  
[Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- \* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.
- \* Thomas Noyes, Mr.
- \* Dudley Odlin, Mr.
- \* *Sethus Payson*, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D.
- \* Johannes Penhallow [Dart.]
- \* Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.
- \* *Huntington Porter*, Mr.

- \* Jonathan Porter, Mr.
- Eliphalet Porter*, Mr., Soc., S.T.D.,  
[A. A. S.]
- \* Noah Rice, Mr.
- \* *Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr.
- Samuel Shuttlesworth*, Mr.
- \* Ephraimus Smith
- \* Aaron Smith, Mr.
- Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.
- Gulielmus Traill
- Cotton Tufts, Mr.
- \* Silvanus Wildes
- \* Johannes-Chandler Williams

42

## 1778.

- \* Petrus Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr.
- Aaron Bancroft*, Mr., S.T.D., A.A.S.
- \* Josephus Blaney
- Samuel Church
- Nathan Dane, LL. D., S. H. S.
- \* Thomas Dwight, Mr.
- \* Brown Emerson, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Fay, Mr.
- \* Jonathan Freeman, Mr.
- \* Henricus Gallison
- \* Henricus Goodwin, Mr.
- Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor
- \* Josephus Jones, Mr.
- \* *True Kimball*, Mr.
- Martinus Kinsley, Mr.
- Cornelius Lynde, Mr.
- \* Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.,  
[A. A. et S. H. S.]
- \* *Elisæus Parmele*, Mr.
- \* Phillips Payson, Mr.
- Asa Piper*, Mr. et Yal.
- \* *Reuben Puffer*, S. T. D.
- \* Henricus Pynchon, Mr.
- Ezekiel Savage, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus Sever, Mr.
- Gulielmus Spooner, Mr., M. D.  
[Edin., M. M. S. et A.A. et S.H.S.]
- \* Ezra Stiles, Mr. Yal. et Dart.
- \* Job Sumner, Mr. 1785
- \* Jacobus Thomas, Mr.
- \* Jesse Tucker
- \* Nathanael Weare
- Zephaniah Willis*, Mr. et Yal.,  
[S. H. S.]

32

## 1779.

- \* Isaacus Babson, Mr.
- \* Silvanus Bourn, Mr.
- \* Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788
- Samuel Chandler
- Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M.M.S.S.
- \* Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801
- \* *Oliver Everett*, Mr., A. A. S.
- \* *Elisæus Fish*, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick
- \* Daniel Friend, Mr.
- \* Jacobus Gordon
- \* Gulielmus Gordon
- \* Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor
- \* Jonas Hartwell, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
[1783]
- \* Johannes Hosley
- \* Benjamin Mason, Mr., M. D.
- \* Josephus Palmer
- \* Nathanael Parker
- \* Thomas Perkins
- \* *Thomas Robie*, Mr.
- \* Carolus Storer, Mr.
- \* Barnard Tucker
- \* Nathan Tyler
- \* *Enoch Whipple*, Mr. 1783
- Levi Whitman*, Mr.

26

## 1780.

- \* David-Leonard Barnes, Mr.
- \* Johannes Barrett, Mr. et Dart.
- \* Nathanael Bethune, Mr.
- \* Parkman Bradshaw
- \* Gulielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784
- Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Brown. et  
[Dart.]
- Johannes Crane*, S. T. D. Univ.  
[Brown.]
- Gulielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786
- \* Philippus Draper
- \* Ephraimus Eliot, Mr., S. H. S.
- \* Abel Flynt
- \* Aaron Hastings
- \* Jacobus Hughes, Mr.
- \* Daniel Jenckes
- \* Jacob Kimball
- \* Nehemias Mason
- \* Elias Parkman
- Silvanus Plympton, M. M. S. S.
- \* Josephus Prince

- \* Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784
- \* Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.
- \* Daniel Sargeant
- \* Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.
- \* Jesse Thomas
- \* Jacobus True
- \* Fortescue Vernon
- \* Arnold Welles, Mr.
- \* Jacob White
- Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A.S.
- THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr.,
- [S. H. et A. A. S., Mass. Reip.
- [Vice-Gub.

30

## 1781.

- Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
- [M. M. S. Soc.
- \* *Isaacus Bayley*, Mr.
- Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et
- [S. H. S.
- Johannes Davis, Mr., LL. D. Col.
- [Dart., Soc., Thes., A. A. et
- [S. P. A. Soc., S. H. Præses
- \* SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D.,
- [Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, Milit.
- [et Thesaur. Secret., A. A. S.
- \* Elisæus Doane, Mr.
- \* Petrus French, Mr.
- \* Benjamin-Stacy Glover
- Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr.
- Josephus Hall, Mr.
- \* Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B.
- [1788
- Johannes Haskins, Mr.
- Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.
- [Soc.
- Bezaleel Howard*, Mr., S. T. D.,
- \* Daniel Hubbard [Tutor, A.A.S.
- \* Samuel Orne, Mr.
- ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart., LL. D.
- [et Univ. V. Mont., Reip. V. Mont.
- [Cur. Sup. Jurid., et Rerumpub.
- [Fœd. Senat. A. A. S.
- \* Danforth Phipps
- \* Appleton Prentiss, Mr.
- Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart., Tutor,
- [A. A. S.
- \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.
- Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart.
- Jacobus Sever, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Sohier, Mr.

- \* Timotheus Swan
- \* Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart.,
- [LL. D., S. H. et A. A. Soc.
- Edvardus Wendell, Mr.

27

## 1782.

- \* Artemas Baker
- Samuel Balch, Mr.
- \* Josephus Bartlett, Mr.
- \* Benjamin Bartlett, 1786
- Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart.
- \* Abrahamus Biglow
- \* Jonathan Bird, Mr.
- \* Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.
- Nathanael Bridge
- Theophilus Capen, Mr.
- \* Richardus Codman, Mr.
- \* Johannes Dawson
- \* *Josephus Estbrook*, Mr.
- Daniel Gould*, Mr.
- \* Edvardus Gray, Mr.
- \* Sethus Hastings, Mr.
- \* Moses Haven
- \* Reuben Hayes
- Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr.,
- [Tutor, M. D., M. M. S. Soc.
- \* *Samuel Kendal*, Mr., S.T.D. Col.
- [Yal.
- Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M. D.
- [Dart., M. M. S. Soc.
- Samuel Payson, Mr.
- \* Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,
- [Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A. et
- [S. H. et S. P. A. Soc.
- \* Samuel Quincy, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Reed*, Mr. et Brown.
- \* Jonathan Remington
- \* Johannes-Jeremias-Van Rensselaer
- STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,
- [LL. D. Col. Yal., Reip. Nov.
- [Ebor. V. Gub., S. H. S. Corresp.
- Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Yal. et
- [Dart.
- \* Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792
- \* Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart.
- \* *Jedidias Tucker*, Mr.
- \* Carolus Warren
- Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. S.
- Henricus Wight*, Mr. et Yal. et
- [Brown., S. T. D. Univ. Brown.

35

## 1783.

Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788  
 \* GULIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr.,  
 [Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Josephus Barrell, Mr.  
 Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Brown, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Crafts*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dashwood, Mr.  
 \* *Ichabod Draper*  
 Johannes Ewins  
 \* Georgius Fairservice  
 Barnabas Hedge, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Jackson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr.  
 \* Tobias Lear  
 \* Daniel Leeds, Mr.  
 \* Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791  
 HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., Socius,  
 [LL. D., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.,  
 [A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.  
*Asa Packard*, Mr.  
 \* Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius,  
 [LL. D. et Dart., A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes Rowe, Mr.  
 \* Philippus Spencer  
 AMBROSIIUS SPENCER, LL. D., Reip.  
 [Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
 Georgius Storer, Mr.  
 Eleazar Taft  
 \* Josephus Taft  
 \* Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
*Ebenezer Tucker*, Mr.  
 Artemas Ward, Mr.  
 Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.

\* Moses Gill, Mr.  
 \* Cadwallader Gray  
 \* Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.  
*Benjamin Green*, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Greene  
 Thomas Greenleaf  
 \* Samuel Griffin  
 \* Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart.  
 \* Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797  
 Nathanael Hobart  
 \* *Zecharias Howard*  
 \* Silas Lee, Mr.  
 Ezekiel Little, Mr.  
 \* Henricus Mellen  
 PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. et Col.  
 [Bowd., Reip. Main. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.  
 [Senator  
 \* Johannes Merrick, Mr.  
 \* *Josua Paine*, Mr. et Yal.  
 \* *Fredericus Parker*  
 \* Benjamin Parker, Mr.  
 Thomas Payson, Mr.  
 Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Jesse Remington*, Mr. 1806  
 \* Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Seaver, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Stacey, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Stedman, Mr.  
 \* *Moses Warren*, Mr. 1788  
 \* SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 [Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.  
 [Hollis., Præses, A. A. Vice-Præ-  
 ses, et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Job Wight, Mr. 1797, et Yal.  
 \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Williams, Mr.  
 Timotheus Williams, Mr.

## 1784.

M Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, Col.  
 [Bowd. Ling. Prof.  
 \* Samuel Abbot  
 \* Gulielmus Amory, Mr.  
 Jacobus Anderson  
 \* Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 [Soc.  
*Caleb Blake*  
*Jonathan Burr*, Mr. et Brown., Tut.  
*Ezra Conant*  
 Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.  
 \* Nathan Frazier, Mr.

## 1785.

\* Jacobus Allen  
 \* *Johannes Allyn*, Mr., S. T. D., S. H.  
 [et A. A. Soc.  
 \* Josephus-Gardner Andrews  
 \* Carolus Coffin, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Crafts, Mr.  
 \* *Ebenezer Daves*, Mr.  
 Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.  
 \* Amasa Dingley, Mr.  
 Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. hon.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.

- \* PAULUS FEARING, Reip. Ohio Cur. [et Col. Columb. et ejusdem Præs. S. H. S. Cor.]  
[Sup. Jurid.]  
*Thaddæus Fiske*, Mr., S. T. D. Col. *Ebenezer Hill*, Mr. 1790  
[Columb.]  
\* Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. D. 1795, \* *Nathanael Howe*, Mr.  
Barzillai Gannett [M. M. S. Soc.] \* Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793  
\* *David Gurney*, Mr. et Brown. Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M.D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
*Jacob Haven*, Mr. *Henricus Lincoln*, Mr.  
Nathan Hayward, Mr., M. D. Josephus Loring  
Pelatias Hitchcock [M. M. S. S.] Johannes Lowell, Mr., Soc., LL.D.,  
Johannes Hubbard [A. A. et S. H. S.]  
Ambrosius Hull Porter Lummus, Mr.  
Theodorus Lincoln, Mr. *Jacob Norton*, Mr. et Brown.  
\* Gulielmus Mackay, Mr. \* ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL. D.,  
\* Moses-Leavitt Neal [Leg. Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Mass.]  
\* Amasa Paine, Mr. [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.]  
\* Robertus Pierpont, Mr. 1787 \* *David Pearce*  
\* Sethus Pratt Thaddæus Pomeroy  
*Allen Pratt* \* Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Putnam, Mr. \* Isaacus Rand, Mr. [1790]  
\* Merrick Rice, Mr. *Johannes Simpkins*, Mr.  
Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr. \* *Jacobus Sullivan*  
\* Jabez Upham, 1786 Johannes Taylor, Mr.  
*Henricus Ware*, Mr., S. T. D. et \* Josephus Thomas  
[S. T. P. Hollis., A. A. S.] \* THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. et  
*Kilborn Whitman*, Mr. [Dart., Tut., Rerump. Fœd. Senat.]  
32 \* Johannes-Eugene Tyler, Mr. Yal.  
\* Johannes Warland  
\* Josephus Warren  
\* Tapley Wycth, Mr., M. M. S. Soc. 45
- ## 1786.
- Johannes Andrews*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Samuel Andrews  
\* Johannes Bartlett  
\* Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A. A. S.  
\* Josephus Blake, Mr.  
Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790  
\* Nathanael Bowman  
*Alden Bradford*, Mr., Tutor, S.H.S.  
CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAMPLIN,  
[Mr., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.]  
\* Daniel Colt  
Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor  
\* Gulielmus Cutler, M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Johannes Derby, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus Dodge  
\* Josias Dwight, Mr.  
*Robertus Fowle*  
\* Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794  
Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr.,  
[S. H. S.]  
\* Johannes Gibaut, Mr.  
\* Robertus Gray, Mr. 1799  
*Jacobus Gray*  
\* *Gulielmus Harris*, Mr., S. T. D.
- ## 1787.
- \* Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.  
*Abiel Abbot*, Mr., Tutor  
JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr.,  
LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Rhet. et  
[Orat. Prof. Boylston., A. A.  
Præs., S. H. et S. P. A. S., apud  
Remp. Bat. et Pruss. et Russ. et  
Brit. Aul. Legat., Rerumpub.  
Fœd. Senat. et Secret. Polit. et  
Præsos]  
\* Jonathan Amory, Mr.  
\* Samuel Angier, et Dart.  
\* Gulielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr.  
*Benjamin Beale*, Mr. [1792, Tut.]  
*Jacobus Bridge*, Mr. 1806  
\* Josias Burge  
*Johannes Chandler*, Mr. 1794  
\* Thomas Chandler  
*Gardner-Leonard Chandler*, Mr.  
*Caleb Child*



- Gulielmus Cranch, Mr., LL. D.,  
*Josua Cushman*, 1791 [A. A. S.  
*Petrus Eaton*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Oliver Fiske, Mr., M. D., A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr.  
 \* Bossenger Foster, Mr.  
 \* Nathanael Freeman, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Fuller  
 \* Thomas Hammond, Mr.  
*Thaddeus - Mason Harris*, Mr.,  
 [S. T. D., Biblioth., S. H. et  
 [A. A. S.  
 Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Josephus Jackson, Mr.  
 \* Asa Johnson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Samuel Judd  
 \* *Samuel Kellogg*  
 Ephraimus Kendall, Mr.  
*Nathanael Lawrence*, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M. D.  
 [Dart.  
 \* Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.  
 \* JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [A. A. S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.  
 \* Jacobus Lovell  
 \* Gulielmus Mason, Mr.  
 Daniel Mayo  
 \* *Samuel Mead*, Mr.  
 \* Ephraimus Morton, Mr.  
*Hezekias Packard*, Mr., Tutor,  
 [S. T. D., Col. Bowd. V. Præs.  
 \* Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812  
 Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss, M. M.  
 [S. Soc.  
 SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr., LL. D., A. A. S.,  
 [Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 \* Isaacus Rand, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes Sever, Mr.  
 \* Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791  
 \* Johannes-Jones Waldo  
 \* *Franciscus Welch*, Mr.  
 Leonard White, Mr. et Brown.  
 \* Richardus Whitney, Mr. 1792,  
 [et Dart. et Yal.  
 \* Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal.  
 \* Samuel Williams, Mr.
- 51
- 1788.**
- Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL. D. Dart.  
 \* *Solomon Adams*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Adams*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Bancroft, Mr.  
 \* Oliver Barron, Mr.  
*Stephanus Baxter*, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Brigham, Mr. et Dart.  
 \* Josephus Cabot, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Caryl  
 \* Edvardus Clarke  
 \* *Oliver Dodge*  
 \* Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.  
 Adamus Gordon, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hill  
 \* Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796  
 Jacob Kimball, Mr.  
 \* Abner Lincoln, Mr.  
 Henricus Phelps, 1789  
 \* Johannes Phillips, Mr., Soc.,  
 [A. A. S., Civ. Bost. Præt. Urb.  
 \* Jacobus Prescott, Mr.  
 \* *Daniel-Clarke Sanders*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
 [Col. V. Mont. Præsæs  
 Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. D.  
 \* Amos Tappan  
 \* Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.,  
 [M. D., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Carolus Turner  
*Nathan Underwood*, Mr.  
 \* Samuel West, Mr.  
 \* Robertus Wier, Mr.
- 28
- 1789.**
- \* Carolus Adams, Mr.  
 \* Ephraimus Allen  
 \* Thomas Allen, Mr.  
 \* Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794  
 Zacchæus Bartlett  
 Georgius Blake, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Franciscus Blake, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Bradbury, Mr.  
 Asaphus Churchill  
 \* *Ebenezer Coffin*  
 CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, Rerum-  
 [pub. Fœd. Senator  
 \* Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Emerson*, Mr. et Yal.  
 [et Dart., A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* Nathanael Fisher  
 Ebenezer Gay, Mr.  
*Aaron Green*, Mr.  
 Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M. D.  
 Samuel Haven, Mr.

- \* Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart.
- \* *Hezekias Hooper*, Mr.
- \* Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper, Mr.
- \* Johannes Hunt, Mr. [Dart.]
- JOHANNES THORNTON KIRKLAND**,  
[Mr. et Dart. et Brown., S. T. D.  
[Col. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. Univ.  
Brown., Tutor et Præses, A. A.  
[Vice-Præses, et S. H. Soc.]
- \* Johannes Lathrop, Mr.
- \* Levi Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.
- Nahumus Mitchell, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- Cushing Otis, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- \* Robertus Paine, Mr. [Soc.]
- \* *Stephanus Palmer*, Mr., S. H. Soc.
- Jacobus-Hervey Pierpont, Mr. 1802,  
[M. D. et Col. Dart.]

Jonathan Proctor

\* Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.

*Josias Crocker Shaw*, Mr.

\* Bezer Snell

\* Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.

\* Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.

\* Phineas Taft [Soc.]

*Nathanael Thayer*, Mr. et Dart.,  
[S. T. D. Tutor]\* *Nehemias Thomas*, Mr.

Cotton Tufts

Georgius-Baxter Upham

Carolus Walker, Mr.

\* Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815

Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor

*Ludovicus Weld*

\* Edvardus-Stephanus Wigglesworth

Jacobus Wilson, Mr.

47

## 1790.

- \* Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.  
[A. A. S.]
- \* Erasmus Babbitt
- \* Jonathan Bowman, Mr.
- Johannes Callender, Mr.
- \* *Samuel Chandler*, Mr. 1802
- Pitt Clarke*, Mr.
- SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS**, Mr., V.  
Richardus Cutts, Mr. [Mont. Gub.]
- \* Josephus Dennie
- \* Nahumus Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793
- Thomas Gray*, Mr., S. T. D.
- Jonathan Grout*, Mr.
- Benjamin Hasey, Mr.
- Petrus Holt*, Mr.

- \* Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,  
[M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]
- \* Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard, Mr.,  
[S. H. S.]
- Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr. et Brown.,  
[M. D. 1801, et Univ. Brown.,  
[M. M. S. Soc., Anat. et Chir. in  
[Univ. Brown. Prof.]
- Daniel Marrett*, Mr.
- Stephanus Moody
- JOSIAS QUINCY**, Mr. et Yal. et Neo-  
[Cæs. et Dart., LL. D., A. A.  
[V. Præs., S. H. et S. P. A. S.,  
[Præses, Civ. Bost. Præst. Urb.]
- \* Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.
- \* *David Smith*, Mr.
- \* Daniel Staniford Mr. et Dart., Tut.

*Micah Stone*, Mr.

\* Johannes Sullivan

\* Jacobus Sullivan

Georgius Sullivan

*Johannes Tappan*, Mr.*Thomas-Cushing Thacher*, Mr.

Thomas Thomas, Mr.

Daniel Tilton

\* Paulus Trapier, Mr.

\* Abija Tufts, Mr.

Rogerus Vose

Samuel Walker

Jonathan Ware, Mr.

\* *Josephus Warren*, Mr. 1796

\* Josias Waters, Mr.

\* Samuel Welles

\* Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.

Franciscus Withers

Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800

42

## 1791.

- \* Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.
- \* Thomas Austin, Mr.
- Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.
- \* Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr. [Soc.]
- \* Josephus Bixby.
- \* *Ephraimus Briggs*, Mr.
- Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.
- \* Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.
- \* Noah Fearing, M. M. S. Soc.
- JOHANNES HARRIS**, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid.]
- \* Gulielmus Hodge, Mr.
- Asa King, Mr.
- \* Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.

\* Johannes Morse, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.  
 Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Pickman, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Thomas Rice, Mr. [Soc.  
 \* Luther Stearns, Mr. et Dart., Tut.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
*Daniel Stone*, Mr.  
 Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal., S. H.  
 \* Benjamin Turner, Mr. [Soc.  
 Johannes Walton, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 Daniel Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Calvinus Whiting, Mr.  
*Petrus Whitney*, Mr.

27

## 1792.

*Jacob Abbot*, Mr.  
 \* *Abiel Abbot*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* Josephus Allen, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.  
 \* Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.  
 \* Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.  
 Nathanael Chandler, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Danforth, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1794  
 Justinus Ely, Mr.  
*Jonathan Fisher*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gorham, Mr.  
 \* *Jacobus Hawley*, Mr., Tutor  
 Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brown., LL. D.  
 [Col. Yal., Tutor, Log. et Metaph.  
 [Prof. Acad., et Theol. Nat. Phil.  
 [Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford.,  
 [A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 Henderson Inches, Mr.  
 Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Kimball*, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Gardner Lee, Mr., A. A.  
 [Soc.  
 Johannes Locke, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Mason*, Mr.  
 Fredericus May, Mr., M. D., Obstet.  
 [Prof. in Col. Colombian.  
 \* Luther Mills, Mr.  
 Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.  
 Willard Peele, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Pipon*, Mr.

*Johannes-Snelling Popkin*, Mr.,  
 [S. T. D., Tutor, Ling. Græc.  
 [Prof. Acad., et Lit. Græc. Prof.  
 [Eliot., A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
 Phineas Randall, Mr.  
 \* Paulus Rolfe, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Phillips Russel, Mr.  
*Philander Shaw*, et Brown., Mr.  
 \* Josephus Sprague, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL. D.,  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.  
 Stephanus-Peabody Webster, Mr.  
 \* Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.  
 Johannes Williams, Mr.  
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr.

37

## 1793.

\* Phineas Adams, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Angier, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ashley, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797,  
 M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes Curtis Chamberlain, Mr.  
 [Dart.  
*Carolus Coffin*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Gul., Col. Greenv. et Col. Knoxv.  
 [Ten. Præs.  
*Ward Cotton*, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Cutler, Mr.  
 Jonathan Dwight, Mr.  
 \* CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Neo-Hant.  
 [Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
 Samuel Farrar, Mr.  
 Samuel Fiske, Mr.  
*Nathanael-Hill Fletcher*, Mr. et  
 [Brown.  
 \* Josua Frost, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Franciscus Gardner, Mr.  
*Josephus Hilliard*, Mr.  
*Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr.  
 CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,  
 [LL. D., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid., A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Jones, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Kidder, 1796  
 \* Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Muzzy*  
 \* Carolus Paine, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Peters, Mr.

*Johannes Pierce*, Mr., S. T. D.,  
[Tutor, A. A. et S. H. S.]

- \* *Josephus Prince*
- \* *Isaacus Story*, Mr.
- Josephus Stowers*, Mr.
- Fredericus-Augustus Sumner*, Mr.
- Samuel Thatcher*, Mr.
- \* *Elihu Whitcomb*, Mr.
- Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney*, Mr.
- Thomas Wigglesworth*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Willard*, Mr.
- \* *Augustus Willard*, Mr.
- Carolus-Williams Windship*, Mr.  
[1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S.  
[Soc.]

## 1794.

- \* *David Abbot*, Mr.
- Oliver Ainsworth*
- Timotheus Alden*, Mr., S. H. S., Col.  
[Alleg. Præs.]
- \* *Georgius-Washington Appleton*,  
[Mr.]
- Carolus-Humphredus Atherton*, Mr.
- Johannes Atkinson*, Mr.
- Gulielmus Biglow*, Mr. 1804
- Jacobus Bowers*
- Thomas Bowman*, Mr.
- Isaacus Bramm*, Mr.
- \* *Daniel Brooks*, Mr.
- Lucas Brown*
- \* *Franciscus-Dana Channing*, Mr.
- Gulielmus Crosby*
- \* *Christophorus Cushing*, Mr.
- Elija Dunbar*, Mr., Tut. Col. Gul.
- \* *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
- \* *Samuel-Aldridge Flagg*, Mr.
- Jacob Flint*, Mr.
- \* *Thomas Geyer*, Mr.
- Jacobus-Blake Howe*, Mr. 1813
- \* *Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
- David Kendall*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus McKean*, Mr., LL. D.  
[Col. Neo-Cæs., S. T. D. Col.  
[Alleg., Rhet. et Orat. Prof.  
[Boylston., S. H. S.]
- Jesse Olds*, Mr.
- Stephanus Peabody*, Mr.
- \* *Josephus Perkins*, Mr.
- Samuel Stearns*, Mr.
- \* *Hall Tufts*, Mr.

38

## 1795.

- \* *Thomas Baker*
- Josias Bartlett*, Mr. 1800
- \* *Andreas Beattie*, Mr. et Brown.
- Sethus Bemis*, Mr.
- Caleb Bradley*, Mr.
- \* *Nathanael Bradstreet*, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]
- \* *Samuel Bumstead*, Mr.
- Amos Choate*, Mr.
- Oliver Crosby*, Mr.
- \* *Henricus Cumings*, Mr.
- \* *Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Neo-Cæs.]
- Samuel-Adams Dorr*, Mr.
- Henricus Gassett*, Mr. et Brown.
- Benjamin Gorham*, Mr.
- \* *Curtis Guild*
- Johannes Heard*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes-Whitefield Hulbert*, Mr.  
[1805]
- \* *Amos Kent*, Mr.
- \* *Johannes Kittredge*
- Ebehezer Lawrence*, Mr.
- Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brown.
- Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver*, Mr. et  
[Yal.]
- \* *Johannes Phillips*, Mr.
- \* *Carolus Prentiss*, Mr.
- Samuel-Jackson Prescott*, Mr. et  
[Col. Neo-Cæs.]
- Gulielmus Salisbury*
- \* *Richardus-Catts Shannon*, M.M.S.  
[Soc.]
- Nathanael Stone*
- Josias Sturges*, Mr. 1800
- \* *Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer*, Mr.
- Samuel Topliff*, Mr. 1799
- \* *Benjamin Vinton*, Mr.
- Thomas-Beale Wales*, Mr.
- \* *Georgius-Washington Wallingford*
- Silas Warren*
- Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802
- Josua Wingate*, Mr.
- Timotheus Winn*, Mr.
- Daniel Woods*, Mr. 1800

40

## 1796.

- Henricus Abbot*, Mr.
- Thomas Barron*
- \* *Jotham Bender*
- \* *Carolus Blanchard*, Mr.
- \* *Gulielmus Boyd*

29

- \* Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805  
 Carolus Cushing, Mr.  
 Franciscus Dana, Mr.  
*Samuel Dana*, Mr.  
 \* Wendell Davis, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Davis, Mr.  
 Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. D.  
 \* Moses Everett, Mr. [M.M.S. Soc.  
 Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M.D., Med.  
 [Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers.,  
 [M. M. S. Præses, A. A. et  
 [S. P. A. Soc.  
*Jacobus Kendall*, Mr. S.T.D., Tut.  
*Thomas Mason*, Mr.  
 \* Leonard Morse, Mr.  
 Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.  
 [Col. Bowd., A. A. et S. H. et  
 [S. P. A. S.  
 Benjamin Rice, Mr.  
 David Smiley  
 Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.  
 Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.,  
 [A. A. S.  
*Nathan Tilton*, Mr.  
 Edmundus Toppan, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
 \* Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.  
 Samuel Welles, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tut., A. A.  
 Franciscus Williams, Mr. [Soc.  
 Georgius Wingate, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Winthrop, Mr.  
*Leonard Woods*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Dart. et Neo-Cæs., S.T.P. Acad.  
 [Theol. Andov., A. A. S.  
*Luther Wright*, Mr. et Brown. 33
- 1797.**
- Gulielmus Abbot  
 Daniel Abbot, Mr.  
 Moses Adams, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Daniel Bates  
 Horatius Binney, Mr. et Brown.,  
 [LL. D., S. P. A. Soc.  
 Gulielmus Blanchard  
 \* Nathanael Bond, Mr.  
 \* Josua Brackett  
 \* Thaddæus Brown  
 \* Samuel Brown, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Cary, Mr.  
*Johannes-Hubbard Church*, Mr.  
 [Dart., S. T. D. Col. Gul.
- \* Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brown. Tut.,  
 [A. A. et S. H. S.  
 \* Stephanus Cogswell  
 Nathanael P. Denny  
 Thomas Fargues, M. D. 1831  
 Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor  
 \* Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.  
 David Gilbert [Soc.  
 Robertus Gilmore  
 Ludovicus Gould, Mr.  
*Nymphas Hatch*  
 Daniel Howard, Mr.  
 Josephus Hurd, Mr.  
 Leonard Jarvis  
*Gulielmus Jenks*, Mr., S. T. D. Col.  
 [Bowd. et in eodem Ling. Orient.  
 [et Ling. Ang. Prof., S. H. S.  
 Thomas Jewett  
 \* Johannes Joy  
 \* Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor  
 \* Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ladd  
 \* Samuel Manning, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Leonard Mellen  
*Rosewell Messinger*, Mr.  
*Jeroboam Parker*, Mr.  
*Freeman Parker*, Mr. 1802  
 Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.  
 Jacobus Richardson, Mr.  
 GULIELMUS-MERCHANT RICHARD-  
 [SON, Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
 [Jurid. Princ., LL. D. Col. Dart.  
 \* Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Shattuck, 1799  
 Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Asahel Stearns, Mr., LL. D., Leg.  
 [Prof. Acad., A. A. S.  
 Daniel Stone, Mr.  
 Josephus Tilton, Mr.  
 Robertus Turnbull  
 \* Daniel-Putnam Upton  
 Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M.D.  
 [et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
 [Hers., M. M. S. Præses, A. A.  
 [et S. P. A. Soc.  
 \* Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr.  
*Jonathan Whitaker*, Mr.  
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et Yal.,  
 [Tutor, A. A. S.  
 Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Wood 54

## 1798.

Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802  
 \* Isaacus Adams  
*Isaacus Allen*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Austin, Mr.  
*Thomas Beede*, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Burnham  
 \* Abiel Chandler  
*Gulielmus-Ellery Channing*, Mr.  
 [1802, S. T. D., Socius, Præ-  
 lector Dext., A. A. S.]  
 Thomas Cole  
 Cornelius Coolidge, Mr.  
 Andreas Crowell  
 \* Isaias Cushing, Mr.  
 Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Emerson*, Mr., Tutor  
 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.  
 Isaacus Fiske, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Hill French  
*Janathan French*, Mr.  
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. D.  
 Urias Hagar, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
 \* Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802  
 \* Johannes Hathorne  
 \* Moses Hook  
 \* Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.  
 \* Jonathan Ingersoll  
*Otis Lane*, Mr.  
 \* *Perez Lincoln*, Mr.  
 P Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D. Col.  
 Nathanael Lord, Mr. [Bowd.]  
*Abrahamus Randall*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel-Prince Robbins*, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Rogers  
 \* Josias Salisbury, Mr.  
 \* Artemas Sawyer  
 \* Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr., A.A.  
 [et S. H. S.]  
 Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D. Col.  
 \* Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. [Dart.]  
 JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., Socius, LL.D.  
 [et Brown. et Dart., Rerumpub.  
 [Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. et  
 [S. H. Soc., Leg. Prof. Dan.]  
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A. A. S.  
 Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr.  
 Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M.D. 1810,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr.

*Josephus Tuckerman*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807  
 \* Thomas Welsh, Mr.  
 Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brown., Bib-  
 [lioth., Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient.  
 [Prof. Hancock., et Ling. Lat.  
 [Prof., A. A. S.]  
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.  
 Jonathan Young

48

## 1799.

Daniel Adams, Mr.  
 Isaias Alden  
*Martinus Alden*  
 Jacobus Allen, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804  
 Abner Bartlett, Mr.  
 Bartholomæus Brown, Mr.  
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr.  
*Josephus Chickering*, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Clap  
 \* Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802  
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tut., M.D. M  
 [Col. Dart., LL. D. Col. Bowd. et  
 [in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.  
 [et Chem. et Mineral. Prof., A.A.  
 [et S. P. A. et S. Wern. Edin.  
 [Soc.]  
*Jacobus Converse*  
 Josephus Dane  
*Henricus Edes*, Mr. et Brown.,  
 [S. T. D.]  
 Freeman Foster  
*Gulielmus Frothingham*, Mr.  
 Willard Hall, Mr. 1814  
 \* Johannes Harris, Mr.  
 \* Elnathan Haskell  
 \* Gualterus Hastings, Mr.  
 \* Michael Hodge, Mr.  
*Josua Lane*  
 Carolus Macomber, Mr., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
*Humphredus Moore*, 1800  
 \* Johannes Paine  
 Obadias Parker  
 Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.  
 \* Timotheus Pickering  
 Samuel Pool  
 \* Moses Porter  
 \* Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807

\* Luther Richardson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.  
 Samuel Swan  
 \* Samuel Tebbets  
 \* Jacobus Tilden  
 David Townsend, Mr.  
*Jotham Waterman*  
 \* Josephus Williston  
 Johannes Wilson, Mr.  
 Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. et A. A. Soc.]

## 1800.

Washington Allston, A. A. S.  
 Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.  
*Josua Bates*, Mr. et Brown., S. T. D.  
 [Col. Yal., Col. Mid. V. Mont.  
 Præses  
 \* Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S.  
 Timotheus Boutell, Mr. 1804 [Soc.  
 \* *Josephus-Stevens Buckminster*, Mr.,  
 [Præl. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.  
 Johannes Dwight, Mr.  
*Timotheus Flint*  
 \* Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.  
 \* David-Ireland Greene, Mr.  
 Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806  
 Rufus Hosmer, Mr.  
 Leonard Jarvis  
 \* Jacobus-Carolus Jewett  
*Daniel Kimball*, Mr., Tutor  
 Johannes Knapp, Mr.  
 Isaacus Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Col.  
 [Bowd., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Georgius Little, Mr.  
*Carolus Lowell*, Mr., S. T. D., Soc.,  
 \* Jacob Maine [S. H. S.  
 \* Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806  
*Jacobus Morss*, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-  
 Israel Munroe, Mr. [Cæs.  
 \* Moody Noyes, Mr.  
 \* Benoni Perham  
 \* Gulielmus Pillsbury  
 Johannes Prince  
 \* Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.  
 \* Abner Rogers, Mr.  
 \* Moses Sanford  
 \* Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor

Gulielmus Sawyer  
 \* Abrahamus Scales  
 LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., LL. D., A. A.  
 [et S. H. Soc., Mass. Reip. Cur.  
 [Sup. Jurid. Princ.  
 \* Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.  
 \* Manasses Smith  
 Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes-Henicus Tudor  
 \* *Samuel Veazie*, Mr.  
 Johannes Wadsworth  
 \* Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.  
 Samuel Weed, M. M. S. Soc.  
 Benjamin Welles  
 Adamus Winthrop, Mr.

47

## 1801.

\* Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.  
 \* David-Phineas Adams  
 Josias Adams, Mr.  
*Wilkes Allen*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Bartlett, Mr.  
 Tyler Bigelow  
 \* Thomas Bond  
 Gulielmus Chandler, Mr.  
 Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.  
 \* Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.  
 Edvardus Cutts, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Dawes, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Dix, Mr.  
 Timotheus Fiske  
 Johannes Forrester, Mr.  
 Abel Fox, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Timotheus Fuller, Mr.  
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. D.,  
 [Chem. Prof. Erving., A. A. et  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Moody Kent, Mr.  
 Luther Lawrence, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Longley  
 \* Josephus Mansfield  
 Stephanus Minot  
 Henricus Newman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth.  
 Elias Phinney, Mr.  
*Georgius O'Kill Stuart*, Mr. 1815  
 \* Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr.  
 Georgius Sullivan, Mr.

Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
\* Gulielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr.  
Nathanael Williams, Mr.

34

## 1802.

Henricus Adams, Mr.  
M *Gulielmus Allen*, Mr. et Dart.,  
[S. T. D., et Col. Bowd. Præs.,  
[A. A. S.]  
Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr.,  
\* Henricus Babcock, Mr. [S. H. S.]  
Johannes Ball  
*Gulielmus Bascom*, Mr.  
\* Franciscus Blanchard, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer,  
[Mr. et Yal.]  
\* Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr.  
[1806]  
*Johannes Codman*, Mr. et Brown. et  
[Yal., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs., S. H. S.]  
*Nathan-Bourne Crocker*, Mr. et  
[Brown., S. T. D. Col. Genev.]  
Matthæus Davenport  
Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning  
\* Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr.  
*Jacobus Everett*, Mr. 1821  
\* Johannes Fairbanks, Mr.  
Nathanael Fales  
Luther Faulkner, Mr.  
*Jacobus Flint*, Mr., S. T. D.  
Johannes Foster  
\* Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, et  
[Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., et Theol.]  
[Nat. Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.]  
[Prof. Alford., A. A. S.]  
\* *Gulielmus Gamage*, Mr. M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
Johannes-Mico Gannett, Mr. et Yal.  
\* Josephus Gardner, Mr., M. M. S.  
Isaacus Gates [Soc.]  
Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808  
Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et  
Stephanus Hale, Mr. [Brown.]  
Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr.  
\* Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr.  
Samuel Hoar, Mr., A. A. Soc.  
\* *Caleb Holmes*, Mr.  
Johannes King, Mr.  
Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.  
Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806

LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL. D. et Col.  
[Gul., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.]  
[Jurid. et V. Gub. et Gub., A. A. S.]  
Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Minot*, Mr.  
\* Asa Mitchell  
Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr.  
*Reuben Nason*, Mr.  
\* Timotheus Newell  
*Ichabod Nichols*, Mr., Tut., S. T. D.  
[et Col. Bowd., A. A. S.]  
*Petrus Nourse*, Mr., Biblioth.  
\* Johannes Palmer  
\* Henricus Putnam, Mr.  
Johannes Randall, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.  
Andreas Ritchie, Mr.  
\* Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.  
Robertus Rogers, Mr.  
*Timotheus-Foster Rogers*, Mr.  
Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., et Yal., A. A.  
Carolus Saunders, Mr. [et S. H. S.]  
\* Jonathan-Edwards Scott  
*Jacobus-Keadie Swan*  
Alexander Townsend  
Elias Upton  
*Carolus Wellington*, Mr.  
Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,  
[Mr. 1828  
60]

## 1803.

\* Josephus Adams, Mr.  
Benjamin Ames  
*Ephraimus-Putnam Bradford*  
Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806  
\* Benjamin Bussey, Mr.  
Josias Butler  
Ray Clarke  
*Jacob Coggin*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Draper*  
*Asa Eaton*, Mr. et Brown., S. T. D.  
[Col. Columb.]  
\* Joel Ellis, Mr.  
\* Henricus Fales, Mr.  
Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor, Math.  
[et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., A. A.]  
[Vice-Præs.]  
*Jesse Fisher*, Mr. Yal.  
\* Simon Forrester  
\* Abner Gardner, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Hodges



\* Jonathan Homer  
 \* Daniel Jones, Mr.  
*David-Tenney Kimball*, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Kirkland  
 \* Daniel-Waldo Lincoln  
 \* Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807, M. D.  
     [Univ. Penn.  
*Nathan Parker*, Mr., Tut. et S.T.D.  
     [Col. Bowd.  
 Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. D.,  
     [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Carolus Parkman, Mr.  
 \* *Edvardus Payson*, Mr., S. T. D.  
     [Col. Bowd.  
 Stephanus Peabody  
 \* Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.  
 M Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr.  
 Caleb Rice, Mr.  
 Edvardus Russell, Mr.  
 \* Winthrop Sargent  
 Jacobus Savage, Mr., A. A. et S.H.S.  
 P Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.  
 Ludovicus Strong, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Haldinand Sumner  
 Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.  
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer  
 \* Jonathan Thompson  
*Samuel Willard*, Mr. 1810, S.T.D.,  
     [Tut. Col. Bowd., A. A. S.

42

## 1804.

\* Robertus Adams  
 \* Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D.  
     [Univ. Penn., M. S. S. Soc.  
 Thomas Aspinwall, Mr.  
 Jonathan Bass, Mr.  
 \* Abel Boynton, Mr.  
 Johannes Brewer, Mr.  
*Oliver Brown*, Mr.  
 \* Elija Brown  
 \* Henricus Brown, Mr.  
 \* Jones Buckminster  
 \* *Samuel Cary*, Mr. et Yal., A. A. S.  
*Stephanus Chapin*, S. T. D. Univ.  
     [Brown., Col. Columbian. Præs.  
 \* Jabez Chickering, Mr.  
*Amos Clarke*, Mr.  
*Jaazarias Crosby*  
 \* Thomas-Johannes-Hancock Cush-  
*Timotheus Davis*, Mr. [ing, Mr.

Nathanael-Morton Davis, Mr.  
 Thomas-Jeffries Eckley, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Eustis, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Marcus Farley, Mr. 1808  
 Gulielmus Freeman, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Frye, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Greenough  
 Benjamin Guild, Mr.  
 Carolus-Chauncy Haven, Mr.  
 Josephus Head, Mr.  
 Jacobus Hewins, M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* Josephus Hovey, Mr. 1810  
 Leonard Kimball, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Law  
 \* Samuel Livermore  
 \* Johannes Loud  
 Johannes Merrill, Mr., M. D.,  
     [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Benjamin Merrill, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* Carolus-Aphorip Morton  
 \* Sethus Newcomb, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Ropes Nichols, Mr., S. H.  
     [ Soc.  
 Andrews Norton, Mr., Tut. Col.  
     [Bowd., Tut. et Biblioth., Lit.  
     [Sac. Prælect. et Prof. Dexter.,  
     [A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel Orne, Mr. et Yal.  
 Josephus-Otis Osgood, Mr., M. M. S.  
 \* Phineas Page [ Soc.  
 Wyman Richardson, Mr.  
*Samuel Ripley*, Mr., S. H. S.  
 \* Gulielmus Scollay, Mr.  
*Samuel Sewall*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Simmons  
 Josephus-Emerson Smith, Mr. 1810  
 Josephus-E Sprague, Mr.  
 Johannes Starr  
 Johannes Stickney, Mr.  
 Jeremias Stimpson, Mr., M. M. S.  
 Bezaleel Taft, Mr. [ Soc.  
 David Tappan  
 \* *Samuel-Cooper Thacher*, Mr., Soc.,  
     [Biblioth., A. A. S.  
 \* Samuel-Russell Trevett, Mr., M.D.,  
     [M. M. S. Soc.  
 Ashurus Ware, Mr., Tutor et Ling. P  
     [Græc. Prof. Acad.  
 \* Owen Warland, Mr.  
 Moses Webster, Mr.  
 Jonathan Wilde, M. M. S. Soc.

60

## 1805.

\* *Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot*, Mr.,  
Josephus Adams [Biblioth.  
Joel Adams, Mr.  
*Johannes Bartlett*, Mr.  
Ebenezer-Hunt Beckford, Mr.  
*Abrahamus Bodwell*  
\* *Johannes Brooks*, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Burge, Tut. Col. Bowd.,  
Franciscus Carnes, Mr. [M. D.  
WARD CHIPMAN, Mr., Nov. Bruns.  
[Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
Nathanael Clap  
\* *Samuel Clark*, Mr.  
\* *Gulielmus Crafts*, Mr. et Yal.  
\* *Gulielmus Donnison*  
\* *Josephus-Warren Dow*, Mr.  
Carolus Fiske, Mr. 1811  
\* Thomas Foster, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
[Penn., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806,  
*Samuel Gay*, Mr. [Mr. 1817  
Moses Gill, Mr.  
\* David-Stoddard Greenough, Mr.  
[et Yal.  
\* *Johannes-White Hayward*, Mr.  
*Hosea Hildreth*, Mr. Dart. 1817  
Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, M.M.S.  
Ephraimus Hinds [Soc.  
*Ebenezer Hubbard*  
\* *Abrahamus-Fuller Hull*  
*Johannes-Perkins Lord*, Mr.  
\* Samuel Lowder, Mr.  
\* Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809  
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.  
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Stephanus-Sewall Norton  
\* *Amos Pettengill*  
\* Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.  
\* Amos-Willard Rugg  
\* Carolus Shaw, Mr.  
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.  
Robertus Smith, et Yal.  
Gulielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal.  
*Benjamin Tappan*, Mr., Tutor Col.  
\* Tench Tilghman [Bowd.  
*Carolus Train*, Mr.  
\* Isaacus Warren, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
\* *Gulielmus Watson*  
Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple  
*Johannes White*, Mr., Tut.Col.Bowd.  
\* *Johannes Whitman*

## 1806.

*Ephraimus Abbot*, Mr.  
\* Samuel Adams, Mr.  
Franciscus Babcock  
Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies  
Thomas-Prince Beale, Mr.  
Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.  
\* Josephus Bennet [Soc.  
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
[Penn., Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-  
[lector, et Prof. Rumford., A. A.  
[et S. P. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Caleb Boutell, M. M. S. Soc.  
Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.  
*Carolus Burroughs*, Mr. et Dart.  
Abiel Chandler, Mr.  
*Jonathan Cogswell*, Mr., Tutor Col.  
[Bowd.  
Josephus-Green Cogswell, Mr. 1814,  
[et Yal., Tutor, P.D.Got., Biblioth.,  
[Mineral. et Geol. Prof., A. A. S.  
Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.  
Jacobus Day, Mr.  
Ebenezer Everett, Mr.  
ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, Mr.  
[et Yal., LL. D. Univ. V. Mont.,  
[apud Hispan. Aul. Legat., A. A.  
[et S. H. Soc.  
\* *Gulielmus-Augustus Fales*  
\* *Jacobus Foster*  
Gulielmus Gordon  
\* Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.  
Carolus Hayward, Mr.  
Daniel Henshaw, Mr.  
*Isaacus Hurd*, Mr.  
Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. 1809  
[Col. Dart.  
Thomas-Morton Jones, Mr.  
\* Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M. D.  
[Univ. Penn.  
Johannes Lovering, Mr.  
Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.  
Abrahamus Moore, Mr.  
Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart., M. D.  
[Univ. Penn. et Dart., Med.Theor.  
[et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et  
[Philos. Intel. et Mor. in Col. Dart.  
[Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.  
\* Thomas Pope, Mr.

**GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE**, Mr., Tut.,  
[Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
[LL. D. Col. Bowd., apud Bat.  
[Aul. Legat.

*Thomas Skelton*

**Johannes-Boies Thomas**, Mr.

*Gulielmus-Turner Torrey*, Mr.

\* **Benjamin-Hatch Tower**

*Thomas Tracy*, Mr. 1816

**Timotheus Wellington**, Mr. M. D.,

[M. M. S. Soc.  
42

## 1807.

*Winthrop Bailey*, Mr., Tutor Col.

**David Bates**, Mr. [Bowd.

**Henricus-Adams Bullard**

*Josua Chandler*, Mr.

\* **Eleazar Clapp**, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. S.

\* **Josephus Donnison**, Mr. 1815

\* **Georgius-Bethune English**, Mr.

[1811

*Warren Fay*, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Dart.

*Phineas Fish*, Mr.

\* **Johannes Foxcroft**, Mr.

\* *Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811,

[S. H. et A. A. S.

**Josias-Quincy Guild**, Mr.

\* **Nathanael-Appleton Haven**, Mr.,

**Abiel Jaques**, Mr. [S. H. S. Cor.

\* **Aaron Jewett**

\* **Jacobus-Otis Lincoln**, Mr.

\* **Abner Loring**, Mr.

**Nymphas Marston**, Mr.

**Jacobus-Cushing Merrill**, Mr., S. H.

**Samuel Merrill**, Mr. [Soc.

\* *Samuel Newell*, Mr. 1811, et Yal.

*Franciscus Parkman*, Mr. et Yal.

**Josua Prescott**, Mr.

**Johannes Revere**, Mr. 1812, M. D.

[Edin., M. M. S. Soc.

**David Sears**, Mr.

\* **Gulielmus Smith**, Mr.

\* **Asa Stearns**

*Sethus-Freeman Swift*, Mr. 1821

**Gulielmus Thomas**, Mr.

**Johannes Thurston**, Mr., M. D.

**Josephus Tufis**, Mr. [Dart.

**Jared Weed**

**Nathanael West**, Mr.

**Zecharias-Gardner Whitman**, Mr.

\* **Thomas-Lindall Winthrop**, Mr.

35

## 1808.

**Samuel Abbot**

**EIENEZER ALDEN**, Mr., M. B. Col.

[Dart., M. D. Univ. Penn., M. M. S.

[Soc.

**Carolus Bemis**, Mr.

**Johannes Bliss**

**Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell**

**Carolus-Chauncy Clarke**

**Henricus Codman**, Mr.

**Carolus Cotton**, Mr. 1812, et Brown,

[M. D. Univ. Brown.

\* **Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing**, Mr., M. B.

[Col. Dart., M. M. S. Soc.

**Jeremias Draper**, Mr.

**Moses Draper**, Mr.

\* **Timotheus Farnham**

**Johannes Farwell**, Mr.

**Carolus Flanders**

**Nahumus-Houghton Groce**

**Timotheus Hammond**, Mr.

**Moses Holbrook**, Mr. 1829

\* **Stephanus Hooper**, Mr.

*Jacobus Johnson*, Mr.

**Josephus-Bolles Manning**, Mr.

\* **Johannes Morse**, Mr.

\* **Richardus-Cranch Norton**, Mr.

**Henricus Peirce**, Mr.

**Carolus-Cotesworth Pinckney**

\* **Jacobus Putnam**

**Benjamin Rand**

**Lloyd-Nicholas Rogers**

*Radulphus Sanger*, Mr., Tutor

**Samuel Scollay**

**Jacobus Sheafe**, Mr.

**SAMUEL-EMERSON SMITH**, Reip. 71

\* **Oliver Stearns**, Mr. [Main. Gub.

\* **Johannes Torrey**, Mr.

**Robertus-Wormsted Trevett**, Mr.

**Andreas-Henshaw Ward**, Mr.

**Levi Whitman**, Mr. 71

\* **Isaacus-Winslow Whitman**

**Nathanael Wright**, Mr.

38

## 1809.

\* **Edvardus-Wigglesworth Andrews**,

\* **Loring Austin** [Mr.

\* **Horatius Biglow**, Mr.

\* **Samuel Bird**

**Nathan Brooks**

\* **Carolus Eliot**, Mr.

- Gulielmus Elliot, Mr. 1815  
*Josephus Field*, Mr.  
*Thomas-Brattle Gannett*, Mr. et Yal.  
*Franciscus-Calley Gray*, Mr., Socius,  
 [S. H. et A. A. Soc.  
*Georgius Hayward*, et Yal., Mr., M. D.  
 [Univ. Penn., A. A. et M. M. S.  
 [Soc.  
*Timotheus Hilliard*, Mr. 1813, M. D.  
 \* *Georgius-Bethune Hunt*  
*Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Little*  
 \* *Nathanael-Kemble-Greenwood Ol-*  
 [iver, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Putnam Page*, Mr. 1814  
*Georgius Parkman*, M. D., M. M. S.  
 \* *Benjamin Perkins* [Soc.  
 \* *Jacobus Perkins*  
*Gulielmus Plumer*, Mr.  
 \* *Josephus Prescott*  
*Artemas Rogers*, Mr. 1819  
*Henricus-Barney Smith*  
 \* *Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel Stevens*  
*Gulielmus Swift*, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
*David-S Townsend*, Mr. [Soc.  
*Nathaniel Whitman*, Mr. 1813, Tut.  
 [Col. Bowd.  
 \* *Abrahamus Wild*, et Yal., Mr.  
*Benjamin Willard*  
 \* *Johannes-Cravath-May Windship*  
 32
- 1810.**
- Rufus-Bradford Allyn*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes-Dudley Andrews*, Mr.  
*Edoardus Andrews*  
*Rufus Bacon*  
*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett*, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Franciscus Bassett*, Mr.  
*Alpheus Bigelow*, Mr.  
*Franciscus Boot*, Mr. 1814, M. D.  
 [Edin.  
*David Brigham*, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
*Lemuel Capen*, Mr.  
*Johannes Cotton*, Mr., M. D.  
 \* *Gualterus Cranston*, Mr., Tutor  
*Johannes-Watson Davis*, Mr.  
*Nathanael Deering*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Ford Desaussure*  
*Thomas-Amory Dexter*, Mr.  
 \* *Samuel-White Duncan*, Mr.
- Josephus Eaton*, Mr. 1814, M. D.  
 \* *Turner Estabrook*  
*Johannes Eustis*  
*Stephanus Fales*, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 \* *Josephus-Swasey Farley*  
 \* *Samuel Fisher*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Gale*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Gardner*, Mr., M. D.  
*Georgius Gay*, Mr.  
*Josephus Haven*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael-Pierce Hoar*, Mr.  
*Isaacus-Redington How*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Gibbes Hunt*, Mr. et  
 [Transylv.  
 \* *Johannes-Lillie Hunt*, M. D. Edin.  
*Benjamin-Faneuil Hunt*, Mr. 1815  
 \* *Franciscus Jackson*, Mr.  
*Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson*, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
*Josephus-Gowing Kendall*, Mr., Tut.  
*Jacobus-Gore King*, Mr.  
*Fredericus Kinloch*  
*Rufus Kittredge*, Mr. 1822  
*Franklin Litchfield*, Mr.  
 \* *Nathanael Lovell*, Mr., M. D.  
*Theodorus Lyman*, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
*Johannes Manning*, Mr., M. D.  
*Georgius-Washington May*, Mr.,  
 [M. D.  
*Thomas-Gardner Mower*, Mr. 1824,  
 [M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor.  
 \* *Elija-Fletcher Paige*, Mr.  
*Samuel Parkman*, Mr.  
*Cyrus Pierre*, Mr.  
*Williard Phillips*, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.  
*Octavius Pickering*, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Jacobus Prince*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Savage*  
 \* *Johannes Scollay*  
*Johannes-Lane Sheafe*, Mr.  
*Thomas Stephens*, Mr.  
*Josephus-Low Stevens*, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Edvardus Strong*  
*Amasa Thayer*, Mr.  
 \* *Carolus Townsend*  
*Henricus-Jacobus Tudor*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Johnson Walker*, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse*, et  
 [Brown.  
 \* *Jonas Wheeler*  
 \* *Gulielmus Young* 63

## 1811.

*Josephus Allen*, Mr.  
*Gualterus Baker*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Thompson Bosson*  
*Thomas-Graves Cary*, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes-Tudor Cooper*  
*Carolus-Pelham Curtis*, Mr.  
*Jonathan-Peele Dabney*, Mr.  
*David Damon*, Mr.  
*Benjamin-Faneuil Dunkin*  
*Edvardus Everett*, Mr., Tutor, P.D.  
 [Got., Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., A.A.  
 [et S. H. Soc.  
 \* *Johannes-Hay Farnham*, Mr. 1821  
*Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham*,  
 [Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcep.  
*Henricus-Holton Fuller*, Mr.  
*Samuel Gilman*, Mr., Tutor  
*Samuel-Calley Gray*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Chipman Gray*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus Hildreth*  
*Robertus Hooper*, Mr.  
 \* *Moses Hunt*  
*Carolus Hurd*  
*Ebenezer Lane*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Powell Mason*, Mr.  
*Georgius Morey*, Mr.  
*Robertus-Hawkins Osgood*  
 \* *Harrison-Gray Otis*, Mr.  
*Johannes Parkhurst*  
 \* *Thomas Perkins*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Perry*, Mr., M. D.  
*Clarke-Gayton Pickman*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas Prentiss*, Mr.  
 \* *Simeon Putnam*, Mr. 1817  
 \* *Gulielmus Reed*  
*Edvardus Reynolds*, Mr., M.D. Univ.  
 [Brown. et Col. Bowd., Chir. Col.  
 [R. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers*, Mr.  
*Jacobus Russell*  
*Johannes Rutledge*  
*Gulielmus-R Sever*, Mr.  
*Johannes-Angier Shaw*, Mr.  
*Edvinus Smith*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Smith*  
 \* *Horatius-Cullen Story*, Mr. 1816  
*Solomon-Davis Townsend*, Mr. 1815,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse*,  
 [et Brown., M. D. Univ. Penn.

*Johannes-White Webster*, Mr., M.D.,  
 [Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.,  
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
 \* *Benjamin-Lincoln Weld*, Mr.  
 \* *Hiram Weston*  
*Josephus Wheelwright*, Mr., M. D.  
*Benjamin-Aspinwall White*, Mr.,  
 [M. D. Univ. Penn. 1815  
 \* *David-Pearce Williams*

49

## 1812.

*Henricus-Bass Alden*, Mr.  
 \* *Isaias-Thomas Andrews*  
*Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews*  
*Gulielmus-Turell Andrews*, Mr.  
*Adamus-Lewis Biugaman*  
*Edvardus Brooks*, Mr.  
*Carolus Brown*, Mr.  
*Johannes Bulfinch*, Mr.  
*Petrus Coburn*  
 \* *Richardus Derby*  
*Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter*, Mr.  
*Franklin Dexter*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Bartlett Doane*, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.  
*Georgius Downes*  
*Jacobus-Henricus Duncan*, Mr.  
 \* *Franciscus Gerrish*, Mr. 1816,  
 [M. D. Col. Dart.  
 \* *Allston Gibbs*, Mr., Tutor  
*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Foster Gould*  
*Benjamin-Daniel Greene*, M. D.,  
 [A. A. S.  
 \* *Abrahamus Harrington*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Edvardus Head*  
*Georgius-Washington Heard*, Mr.,  
 [M. D.  
*Johannes Homans*, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.  
*Leonard Jackson*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon*, Mr.  
*Carolus-Greely Loring*, Mr.  
 \* *Gulielmus-Smith Norton*, Mr.  
*Amos Nourse*, Mr., M. D.  
 \* *Georgius Parker*, Mr.  
*Georgius Parker*, Mr.  
*Abel-Lawrence Peirson*, Mr., M. D.,  
 [A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
*Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins*, Mr.,  
 \* *Jacobus-Rodon Savage* [M. D.  
*Daniel Shute*, Mr., M. D.

22

PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., Rerumpub.  
[Fæd. Senator  
\* Marshal-Binney Spring, Mr.  
Georgius Thacher, Mr.  
Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.  
*Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright, Mr.*  
[Rhet. et Orat. Præcep., S. T. D.  
[Col. Columb.  
*Henricus Ware, Mr.*, S. H. S., Elo-  
[quent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral.  
[Prof.  
Ezekiel Webster [1817  
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.  
43

## 1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr.  
Johannes-Worthington Ames  
Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.  
\* Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M. D.  
\* Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr.  
*Isaacus Boyle, Mr.*  
*Johannes Brazer, Mr.*, Tutor et Ling.  
[Lat. Prof. Acad., A. A. Soc.  
Johannes Brown  
\* Gulielmus Carroll  
Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter  
Carolus Chase, Mr. [M. D.  
Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr.,  
\* Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr. et  
[Dart., M. D. et Dart., in Col.  
[Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,  
[in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem. et  
[Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. Soc.  
Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.  
\* Henricus-Elija Dix  
\* Johannes Dunkin  
Andreas Dunlap, Mr.  
\* Mason Fisher  
Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor et Bibl.,  
\* Carolus Forrester [A. A. S.  
Johannes Foster  
Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr.,  
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.  
Elbridge Gerry, Mr.  
Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer

\* Washington Gibbs  
Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.  
Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.  
Orville-Luther Holley  
\* Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr.  
Benjamin Huger, M. D. Univ. Penn.  
*Rufus Hurlbut*  
Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr.  
Edvardus Miller, Mr.  
Henricus-Augustus Middleton, Mr.  
[1818  
David Osgood, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D. [Soc.  
\* Fredericus-Augustus Parker, M. D.  
[Univ. Brown., M. M. S. S.  
Daniel Parkman, Mr.  
Gorham Parks, Mr.  
Robertus Pringle  
Johannes Proctor  
Johannes Richardson, Mr.  
Jacobus Rose, Mr.  
Richardus Saltonstall, Mr.  
Jonathan-Ashley Saxton  
*Thomas Savage, Mr.*  
Samuel Snelling, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,  
\* Henricus Thompson [S. H. S.  
Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr.  
Royal Turner, Mr.  
Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D., A. A.  
[et M. M. S. Soc., Med. Theor. et  
[Prax. Prof. Adjunct.  
Winslow Warreu, Mr. 1817, M. D.  
[Univ. Penn.  
Henricus Warren, Mr.  
*Johannes West, Mr.* 1817  
Gulielmus Willis, Mr.

## 1814.

\* Johannes Allyn, Mr.  
*Andreas Bigelow, Mr.*  
\* Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.  
Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.  
Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D., S. H.  
[et A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
Nathanael Brewer, M. D.  
Martinus Brimmer, Mr.  
Gorham Brooks, Mr.  
Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr.,  
\* Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr. [M. D.  
\* Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.

\* Gulielmus Cummens, 1818  
 Ephraïmus-May Cunningham, Mr.  
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr. M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

\* Georgius Derby  
 Waldo Flint, Mr.  
 Elija Gates  
*Ebenezer Gay*, Mr.  
 Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.  
*Franciscus - Gulielmus - Pitt Green-*  
*wood*, Mr., S. H. S.

Ezekiel Hildreth  
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M. D.  
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.  
 \* Carolus Keating [Soc.]  
 Edmundus Kimball  
 Josias Lamson  
*Alvan Lamson*, Mr., Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.  
 Plinius Merrick, Mr.  
 Arthurus Middleton, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.  
*Petrus Osgood*, Mr. 1818  
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Adolphus Packard, Mr.  
 Elija Paine, Mr. 1818  
 \* Oliver Patten  
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.  
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.  
 Aaron Prescott, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.  
 Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.  
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.  
 Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831  
 \* Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Thaxter, Mr.  
 Carolus Torrey  
 \* Julius-Henicus Walker, Mr. 1818  
*Jacobus Walker*, Mr.  
 Johannes Walsh, Mr.  
 \* Edvardus West  
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Wheaton, Mr.  
 \* Martinus Whiting, Mr.  
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr. 1818  
 David Wood  
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, Mr., M.D.

## 1815.

Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.  
 David Barker, Mr. 1819  
 \* Josephus Baxter, M. D. Univ. Nov.  
 [Ebor.]  
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.  
 \* Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr., Tut  
 [Col. Transylv.]  
*Carolus Briggs*, Mr. Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 \* Lyman Buckminster, Mr.  
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.  
 \* Georgius-Leonard Chandler, Mr.  
 Thomas-Aston Coffin  
 Johannes-Dimmick Crocker  
 Johannes Dall, Mr.  
 \* Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tut.  
 Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr.  
 Henricus Dwight  
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr.  
 [1819]

\* Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr.  
 Georgius Eustis, Mr.  
 \* *Stevens Everett*, Mr.  
 \* Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr.  
 Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr.  
*Convers Francis*, Mr., S. H. S.  
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner  
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D.  
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr.,  
 [M. D., A.A. et M. M. S. S., Bibl.]  
 \* Arthurus-Mosely Henderson  
 Gulielmus-Franciscus Heriot  
*Richardus-Manning Hodges*, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.  
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.  
 Ezra Hunt, Mr. [Soc.]  
*Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll*, Mr.  
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. et  
 [Brown., M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Carolus Lawrence  
*Levi-Washburn Leonard*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr.  
 \* Josephus Orne, Mr.  
 Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr.  
 \* *Georgius-Otis*, Mr., Tut. et Ling.  
 [Lat. Prof. Acad.]  
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.  
*Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, Mr.,  
 [Lit. Sac. Prof., S. H. S.]  
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr.

\* Hasket-Derby Pickman  
 \* Thomas Pratt, Mr.  
 \* Jacobus Prentiss, Mr.  
 Samuel-R. Putnam, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Putnam  
 \* Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph  
*Edmundus-Quincy Sewall*, Mr.  
 \* Zebulon-Leonard Shaw  
*Jared Sparks*, Mr., Tutor, A. A. et  
 [S. H. S.]  
 \* Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson  
 Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D.,  
 [A. A. S., in Univ. V. Mont.  
 Theor. et Prax. Med. Prof.,  
 M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820  
 \* *David Tenney*, Mr.  
 Jonas Underwood, M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn.]  
 \* Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.  
 Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.  
 Johannes-Lee Watson, Mr.  
 Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D.  
 Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.  
 Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M. D.  
 Georgius Wilson, Mr.  
 Johannes-Temple Winthrop, Mr.

Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.  
 Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.  
*Samuel Green*, 1817, Tut. Col. Bowd.  
 Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820  
 \* Gulielmus Hammett  
 \* Doddridge-Crocker Hichborn, Mr.  
 Georgius Jewett  
*Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick*, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M.D.  
 \* Fredericus Matthews, Mr.  
 Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.  
 Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in  
 [Col. Bowd. Tut. et Ling. Prof.,  
 in eodem Rhet. et Orat. Prof.]  
 { Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Peabody,  
 [Mr., LL. B.]  
 { *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody*,  
 [Mr.]  
 \* Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr.  
 Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.  
 \* Samuel Perry  
 Johannes-W Proctor, Mr., LL. B.  
 Jason Reed  
 Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.  
*Henricus-Jones Ripley*, Mr. 1821,  
 [in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit.  
 Sac. et Off. Past. Prof.]  
 Ezra-Weston Sampson  
 Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

## 1816.

\* Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.  
 Dudley Atkias, Mr., M. D. Univ.  
 [Penn.]  
 Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D., M.M.S.  
 [Soc.]  
 Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 Samuel-Dana Bell [Soc.]  
 Gulielmus - Johannes - Alden Brad-  
 [ford, Mr.]  
 \* Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819  
 \* Samuel Bridge, Mr.  
*Carolus Brooks*, Mr.  
 Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D.  
 Justinus-Wright Clark  
 Johannes Clark, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Clough, Mr. 1825  
 Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.  
 Johannes Emerson, 1817  
 Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.  
 Lucas Fiske, Mr.  
 \* *Johannes Flagg*, Mr. 1820  
 Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.  
 Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820

66  
 Ebenezer Thompson  
 Augustus Thorndike, Mr.  
 Artemas-Henricus Ward, Mr., M.D.  
 Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Ward, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Ware*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Rounsville-Pierce Wash-  
 [burn, LL. B.]  
 Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.  
 Carolus Weld  
 \* Stephanus Wheatland  
 Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D.  
 Josephus Willard, Mr., LL.B., S.H.S.  
 \* Azarias Wilson  
 Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall, Mr.  
 Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.

## 1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.  
 Georgius Bancroft, Mr. Tutor, P. D.  
 [Got.]  
 Apollos-Drayton Bates



- Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard*,  
[Mr., Tut.]  
Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827  
*Samuel Brimblecom*, Mr.  
Georgius-Storer Bulfinch  
Sewall Carter, Mr.  
\* Thomas-Duncan Carter  
Jacobus Chapin, Mr.  
David-Lee Child, Mr.  
Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.  
Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M. D.  
[M. M. S. Soc.]  
Petrus-Collin Coggeshall  
Josephus Coolidge, Mr.  
Penuel Corbett  
*Asa Cummings*, Mr., Tut. Col.  
[Bowd.]  
Caleb Cushing, Mr., Tut., A. A. S.  
Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr.  
Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr.,  
[Tut., A. A. S.]  
\* Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D.  
Richardus Farwell, Mr.  
Edvinus Fay, Mr.  
*Benjamin Fessenden*, Mr.  
*Jacobus-Diman Green*, Mr.  
Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.]  
Samuel Hart, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
Gulielmus-Spden Hastings, Mr.  
Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.  
Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.  
Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr.,  
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]  
Henricus-Hugle Huggeford, Mr.  
\* Franciscus Jenks, Mr.  
Josephus-Huntington Jones, Mr.,  
[Tut. Col. Bowd.]  
*Samuel-Josephus May*, Mr.  
Clough-Rice Miles  
Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell  
Horatius Newhall, M. D.  
Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.  
Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.  
\* *Baxter Perry*, Mr.  
Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D.  
Caleb Reed, Mr.  
Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822  
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent,  
Robertus Schuyler, Mr. [Mr. 1822]  
Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.
- Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr.,  
\* Oliver Sheafe, Mr. [LL. B.]  
\* Gulielmus Smith, Mr.  
\* Samuel-Perkins Spear  
Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr.,  
[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]  
*Thomas-Russell Sullivan*, Mr.  
Thomas Thompson, Mr.  
*Stephanus-Higginson Tyng*, Mr.,  
[S. T. D. Col. Jef.]  
*Robertus-Folger Wallcut*, Mr.  
Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr.  
\* Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr.  
Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.  
*Benjamin Waterhouse*, LL.D. Glasc.  
\* Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr., M.D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc., in Col. Bowd. et  
in Univ. Maryland. Anat. et Chi-  
rurg. Prof.]  
Aaron White, Mr. 1824  
Paulus Willard, Mr.  
\* Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop  
*Alva Woods*, Mr., in Col. Columb.  
[Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., in  
Univ. Brown. Math. et Phil. Nat.  
Prof., et Univ. Transylv. et Univ.  
Alabam. Præses]  
Johannes-Bruce Wright

67

## 1818.

- Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.  
Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr.  
\* Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr.  
\* Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,  
[Leg. Prof. Royall.]  
Jacobus Barbour  
*Samuel Barrett*, Mr.  
\* Johannes Barrett  
Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823  
*Josephus Bennett*, Mr.  
Gulielmus Bliss  
Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827  
\* Samuel Burrill  
\* Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr.  
Samuel Caldwell  
Gulielmus-Augustus Carson  
\* *Philander Chase*  
\* Georgius Chase  
Jesse Chickering, Mr. M.D., M.M.S.  
Georgius Chipman [Soc.]  
Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D.,  
Nathanael Curtis, Mr. [M. M. S. S.]

Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.  
 Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.  
 \* Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.  
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.  
*Petrus-Sidney Eaton*, Mr.  
 Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D. 1824  
 Franciscus Ellis, Mr.  
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.  
 \* Johannes Everett, Mr., Tut. Univ.  
 [Transylv.]  
*Fredericus-Augustus Farley*, Mr.  
 [Univ. Brown.]  
*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth*, Mr.  
*Jonathan Farr*, Mr. 1824  
*Johannes Fessenden*, Mr., Tutor  
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,  
 Thomas Gadsden [M. D.]  
 \* Josephus Gilman  
 Warren Goddard, Mr.  
 Nathanael Green, Mr.  
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Nathanael Hathaway  
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.  
 \* Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M. D. Brown.  
 \* Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham  
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr., in  
 [Univ. Transylv. Tutor et Math.  
 [Prof.]  
 \* Cleland Kinloch  
 \* Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb  
*Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long*,  
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr. [Mr.]  
 Grenville Mellen  
 Gulielmus-Henricus Miller  
*Ebenezer Newhall*, Mr.  
*Georgius-Rapall Noyes*, Mr., Tutor  
 Georgius Osborne, M. D.  
 \* Timotheus Osgood, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.  
 \* Henricus-Adams Peters  
 Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon  
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Johannes Prentiss  
 Sampson Reed, Mr.  
*Carolus Robinson*, Mr.  
 Bradford Russell, Mr.

\* Winslow-Warren Sever  
 Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivret, Mr.  
 Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822  
 Georgius-Aaron Tufts  
 \* Robertus Waight  
 \* Johannes-Milton Waldo  
 Carolus Walker  
 \* Richardus Wheatland, Mr. 1822  
 Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Thomas-Cook Whittredge  
 Johannes-Hubbard-Wilkins, Mr.  
 \* Robertus-Breck-Garven Williams,  
 Abrahamus Winchell [Mr.]  
*Thomas Worcester*, Mr.

60

1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.  
 Benjamin Barrett, M. D., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]  
 \* Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr.  
 \* Elija Bigelow  
 Georgius-Salmon Bourne  
*Milton-Palmer Braman*  
 Sidney Brooks, Mr.  
 Carolus-Adams Bullard  
 Ephraimus Buttrick  
 Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,  
 [Tut. Univ. Transylv.]  
 Carolus-Shirley Carter  
 Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,  
 \* *Moses Clark*, Mr. [M. D.]  
 Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr.  
 Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, Mr. et  
 \* Johannes-Harleston Corbett [Yal.]  
 Robertus Cross, Mr.  
 Edvardus Dorr, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.  
 Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.  
*Gulielmus Farmer*, Mr.  
 \* Thomas Fiske  
 Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr.  
 Oliver Frye  
 Samuel-Taylor Gilman  
 Horatius Gray, Mr.  
 Jonas Green  
 Johannes Haslett, Mr.  
 Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor, et  
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.]  
 \* Nathanael-Leech Hooper, Mr. et  
 [Col. Yal.]  
 Gaulterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.

Johannes-Langdon Langdon-Elwyn  
 Edvardus-Ellenborough Law  
 Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.  
 Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D., M. M. S.  
 [Soc.]

Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.  
 Samuel-Fierce Long, Mr.  
 Carolus Lyman, Mr.  
 Carolus-Bolles Manning  
 Josephus-Guilielmus McKean, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tutor,  
 [A. A. S.]

Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D.  
 Jacobus Parker  
 Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.  
 Phillips Payson  
 \* Guilielmus-Foster Perkins  
 Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL. B.  
 Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.  
 Richardus Pickering  
 \* Robertus-Brevard Poor  
 \* Johannes Porter, Mr.  
 Josephus-Hardy Prince  
 \* Ephraimus Sherman  
 \* Johannes-Cathcart Sigourney, Mr.  
 Jonathan Smith, Mr.  
 Georgius-Henricus Snelling, Mr. et  
 [Yal.]  
 \* Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr.  
 Thomas Stephenson, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Stevens, Mr.  
 Henricus Upham, Mr.  
 Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tutor  
 Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

62

## 1820.

Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.  
 Samuel Barrett, Mr.  
 Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.  
 Guilielmus Boyd, Mr.  
 Carolus Butterfield, Mr.  
 Jacobus-G Carter, Mr.  
 Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr. 1824  
 Warren Colburn, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* Johannes-Sanford Dart  
 Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr., M.D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]  
 \* Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering, Mr.  
 Archibald Dunbar

\* Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,  
 Carolus Flagg [LL. B.]  
 Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

*Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.*  
*Ezra-Stiles Gannett, Mr. et Col. Yal.*  
 Guilielmus Gragg  
 David-Priestley Hall, Mr.  
*Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr.*  
 Guilielmus-Byrd Harrison  
 Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.  
 Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.  
 Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.  
 \* Guilielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,  
 [LL. B. et Univ. Trans.]

\* Payson Kendal, Mr.  
*Benjamin Kent, Mr.*  
 Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
*Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.* [Soc.]  
 Guilielmus Oakes, Mr.  
 Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.  
 Carolus Paine, Mr.  
 Josephus Palmer, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.  
 Augustus Pierce [Soc.]

Daniel-Hall Pierce, Mr., M. D.  
*Guilielmus-Taylor Potter, Mr.*  
 Guilielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.  
 Johannes Rogers, Mr.  
 Nathanael Russell, Mr.  
 Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.  
 Stephanus Schuyler  
 \* Guilielmus-Rufus Smith  
*Guilielmus-Lawrence Stearns*  
 Enos Stewart, Mr.

Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell  
 Horatius Townsend, Mr.  
 Gideon Tucker  
 Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.  
 Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.  
 Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.  
*Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.*  
 Franciscus-Henricus Williams, Mr.  
 Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M. D.  
*Alexander Young, Mr. et Col. Yal.*

56

## 1821.

\* Georgius-Washington Adams, Mr.  
 Samuel Alden, Mr., M. M. S. Soc.  
 Johannes Angier, Mr.  
 Robertus-Woodward Barnwell, Mr.

Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.  
Horton Bethune, Mr.  
Gulielmus-Henricus Blake  
Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.  
Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D.  
Henricus Bulfinch

Carolus Bunker

*Warren Burton*, Mr.

Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.

\* Gulielmus-Parker Coffin

\* Richardus Corbett

\* Loring-Pelham Curtis

Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.

*Radulphus-Waldo Emerson*, Mr.

[1827

Radulphus Farnsworth, et Dart,

Enoch Frye

[M. D.

Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.

Amos-Gordon Goodwin

David-Wood Gorham, M. D.

Robertus-Marion Gourdin

Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gourdin

Samuel Hatch, Mr.

{ Josephus-Bancroft Hill

{ Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.

Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B.

\* Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard

\* Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.

\* Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.

Theodorus-Russell Jenks

Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833

\* Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.

Edvardus Kent, Mr.

\* Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M. D.

Henricus Lane, M. D.

Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.

Edvardus-Greely Loring

Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825

Samuel-Hall Lyon

\* Josephus Manigault

Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.

*Mellish-Irving Motte*, Mr.

Henricus-Manly Neyle

Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.

\* Georgius-Alexander Otis

\* Johannes Pope

Gulielmus-H Pope

Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.

Josias Quincy, Mr.

Benjamin-Tyler Reed

\* Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.

\* Benjamin Tucker, Mr. [1827

Andreas Turnbull

*Carolus-Wentworth Upham*, Mr.

*Gulielmus Withington* [S. H. S.

Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

59

## 1822.

Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.

\* Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et

Larz Anderson [Brown, M. D.

Carolus-Gordon Atherton

Carolus-Otis Barker, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Josias Bent*, Mr. 1831

Nathanael-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.

Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford

\* Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.

Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.

Samuel-Ward Chandler

Georgius-Edmundus Chase

Joscephus-Green Cole

Timotheus Darling

\* Othniel Dinsmore

Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D., M. M. S.

\* Leonardus Downe [Soc.

*Theodorus Edson*, Mr.

Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott

Georgius Folsom, Mr.

Georgius Fox, Mr.

Edvardus Frost, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes Frost, Mr.

*Nathanael Gage*, Mr., Tutor

Georgius-Augustus Goddard, Mr.

Curtis Guild, Mr.

*Alphonsus Hill*, Mr.

\* Warren Hobbs

\* Stephanus-Russell Holmes

Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827

Carolus-Phelps Huntington

Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. S.

Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.,

\* Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr.

Samuel Manning

Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D.

Richardus-Bennet-Granger Mitchell

Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A. A. S.

*Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker*, Mr.

Henricus-Harding Penniman

*Rufus-Austin Putnam*

\* Benjamin Rich, Mr.

Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr.,

[M. D.

Horatius Robihson, Mr., M. D.,

[M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Bronfield Rogers, Mr.  
 Norman Seaver, Mr.  
 Caleb Stetson, Mr.  
 Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Johannes Thompson, Mr.  
 Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.  
 \* Georgius Tyng  
 Fredericus Vose, Mr.  
 \* Henricus-S Wade, Mr., M. D.  
 Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal., Mr.  
 Jacobus-McClurg Wickham  
 Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal.,  
 \* Daniel Wikoff [Mr.]  
 Elija Williams, Mr.  
 Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr.,  
 [in Col. Amh. Rhet. et Orat. Prof.]  
 Gulielmus Yates

60

## 1823.

Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827  
 Asahel Bigelow  
 Fredericus Bronson, 1824  
 Henricus-Augustus Bruce  
 Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.  
 \* Augustus Choate  
 \* Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr.  
 Thomas Denny, Mr.  
 Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson  
 Levi Fletcher, Mr.  
 Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D.  
 Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.  
 Daniel-Putnam King, Mr.  
 Phineas-Miller Kollock  
 Gulielmus-Alfredus Langdon-El-  
 Georgius Leonard, Mr. [wyn, Mr.]  
 Georgius-Whitfield Livermore  
 Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr.  
 Johannes Marsh  
 Samuel Moody  
 \* Georgius Newell  
 Clark Perry  
 Johannes Preston  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.  
 Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor  
 Samuel-Horatius Stearns, Mr.  
 \* Benjamin Swett  
 Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]  
 \* Stephanus Webb  
 \* Daniel Weld

Georgius-Wadsworth Wells, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Trask Woodbury  
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.  
 Johannes Wright, Mr.

35

## 1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr.  
 David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Barnwell  
 Zephanias-Ames Bates  
 \* Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman  
 Edvardus Blake, Mr.  
 Duncan Bradford  
 Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.  
 Carolus-Henricus Carter  
 Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr.  
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr. M. D.  
 Benjamin Cutler, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.]

Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.  
 Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-  
 [mont, Mr.]

Alexander-Clarke Dunbar  
 Stephanus Elliott, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr.  
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mt.  
 \* Benjamin-Franklin Fisk  
 Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828  
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.  
 Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr.  
 Johannes Greenough  
 Alfredus Greenwood  
 Gulielmus Horton  
 Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard  
 Gulielmus-Pitkin Huntington  
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence  
 Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton,  
 \* Thomas Lowndes [Mr.]  
 Georgius Lunt  
 Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr.  
 Artemas-Bowers Muzzy, Mr.  
 Gulielmus Newell, Mr.  
 Josephus Osgood, M. D.  
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr., LL.B.  
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr.  
 Samuel Parker  
 Samuel Parker  
 Henricus-C Perkins, M. D.  
 Edvardus Pickering  
 Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828  
 Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott

\*Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr.  
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr., M.D.,  
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr. [M.M.S.S.]  
 David Roberts, Mr.  
 Georgius-Thomas Saunders, Mr.  
 Nathanael Silsbee  
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith  
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole, Mr.,  
 [LL. B.]  
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,  
 [LL. B.]  
 Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL. B.  
*Christaphorus-Tappan Thayer*, Mr.  
 Augustus Torrey, M. D., M.M.S.S.  
 Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker  
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor  
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb  
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.  
 \*Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright  
*Georgius Whitney*, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell*, Mr.  
*Samuel Williams*

## 1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.  
*Horatius Alger*, Mr.  
 Phineas Allen, Mr.  
 Sethus Ames  
 Arthurus-Williams Austin  
 \*Henricus Beal  
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.  
 Richardus Brenan  
 \*Benjamin Brigham  
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.  
 Jonathan Chapman Mr.  
*Jonathan Cole*, Mr.  
 Franciscus Cunningham  
 Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr.  
 Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr., M.D.  
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr  
 Clifford Dorr, M. D.  
 Gulielmus Dwight  
 Samuel-Bradford Fales  
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay  
 Joqus-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.  
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske  
 Carolus-Phineas Foster  
 Jacobus Furbish, 1826  
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S.S.]  
 Horatius Greenough  
 Jacobus-Davis Hall

*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*, Mr.  
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.]  
 Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.]  
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,  
 [Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.]  
 \* Carolus Livermore  
*Egidius-Henricus Lodge*, Mr., M.D.  
 Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.  
*Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop*  
 Hiram Manley  
 \* Gulielmus Miller  
 Josephus-Russell Otis  
 Allyne Otis, Mr.  
 Robertus-Dow Percy  
 Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr.  
 Edvardus-G Prescott, Mr.  
*Allen Putnam*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Hancock Richardson, Mr.  
 Edvardus Rundlet, M. D.  
 \* Georgius Sheafe

64

Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor  
*Johannes-Langdon Sibley*  
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas  
 Isains Thomas  
*Paulus Trapier* [M.D., M.M.S.S.]  
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,  
 Georgius-Augustus-Beverly Walker  
 Sears-Cook Walker  
*Jason Whitman*, Mr.  
 \* Fredericus Wilder  
 Carolus Willing  
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.  
 Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M. D. <sup>59</sup>

## 1826.

Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D.  
 Julianus Abbot, Mr.  
*Nehemias Adams*, Mr.  
 Johannes-Howe Boardman, M. D.  
 Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte  
*Alanson Brigham*, Mr.  
*Addison Brown*  
 Josephus-Heatly Cheves  
 Benjamin Cox, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Allen-Washington Dodge  
 Henricus Dyer, Mr., M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.  
*Hershey-Bradford Goodwin*, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr.,  
 [M. D.]

Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.  
*Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins*  
 Richardus Hildreth  
*Georgius-Washington Hosmer*, Mr.  
 Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D.  
 Adolphus-Peter Jouve, Mr. 1831  
 Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr. 1831  
 Carolus-Rollin Kennedy  
 Nathanael-Phippen Knapp  
 Carolus-Henricus Langdon-Elwyn,  
 [Mr.  
 Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr.  
 Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Carrington Marshall  
 Cornelius McLean  
*Josias Moore*  
 Edvardus North, M. D.  
 Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.  
*Cazneau Palfrey*, Mr., Tutor  
 Willard Parker, Mr., M. D.  
 Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr., Tut.  
 Johannes-Carolus Phillips  
*Georgius Putnam*, Mr.  
 Robertus Rantoul, Mr.  
 Richardus Robins  
 Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,  
 [M. D.  
 Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M. D.  
 Edvardus Southworth, Mr.  
*Oliver Stearns*, Mr., Tutor  
 Josua-Thomas Stevenson  
 Thomas-Hubbard Sumner  
 Johannes-Holbrook Thayer  
 Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D.,  
 Timotheus Walker, Mr.  
 Samuel-Hurd Walley, Mr., et Yal.  
 Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.  
 Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.  
 Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.  
*Winslow-Warren Wright*, Mr.

52

## 1827.

Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot, Mr.,  
 [LL. B.  
 Carolus Angier, Mr.  
 Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.  
 Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks  
 Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.

Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland  
 Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr.  
 Oliver Cooper  
 \* Benjamin-Varnum Crowninshield  
 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,  
 [Tutor  
 Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr.  
 Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr.  
 Thomas Dwight  
 Franciscus Dwight  
 Johannes-Hubbard Eaton  
 Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.  
 Carolus-Andrews Farley  
 Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr., Tut.,  
 [Prof. Græc. Acad.  
 Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr.  
 Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury  
 Alfredus Lee, Mr.  
 Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.  
 Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.  
 Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.  
 \* David-Mighill Perley  
 \* Avery Prescott  
 Edmundus Quincy, Mr.  
 \* Carolus Ritchie  
*Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers*, Mr..  
 Andreas-Leach Russell  
 Gulielmus-Howe Sanford  
 Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.  
*Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns*, Mr.  
 Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor  
 Marshall Tufts  
 Johannes-Henricus Warland  
 Arnoldus-Franciscus Welles, Mr.  
 Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.,  
 [1832  
 \* Josias-Quincy Whitney  
 Horatius Wood

43

## 1828.

\* Horatius-Dawes Appleton  
*Carolus Babbidge*  
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.  
 Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard  
 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,  
 Jacob Caldwell [M. D.  
 Georgius Chapman  
 Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D.  
 Josephus-Warren Cross

Fredericus Dabney, Mr.  
 \* Josephus-Willard Dana  
 Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr.  
 Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr. [LL. B.  
 Johannes-Jacobus Gilchrist  
 Robertus Gilmor  
 Patricius Grant, Mr.  
 Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,  
 Josephus Hale [Mr., M. D.  
 Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr.  
 Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M. D.  
 Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,  
 Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D. [LL. B.  
 Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.  
 Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr.,  
 Ephraimus-Flint Miller [Tutor  
 Carolus Minot, Mr.  
 Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr., LL. B.  
 Georgius Nichols  
 \* Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Phillips  
 Oliver Prescott  
 Carolus Proctor  
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand, LL. B.  
 Jacobus-Cook Richmond  
 Samuel Rogers, Mr., M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Lewis Russell  
 Thomas-Philander Ryder  
 Jonathan Saunderson  
 Gulielmus Sawyer  
 Horatius Shipley  
 Ludovicus Smith, Mr.  
 Edvardus Soley  
 Gulielmus-Gray Swett, Mr.  
 Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr., M. D.  
 Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.  
 Carolus-Josephus Taylor  
 Norton Thayer  
 Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr., M. D.  
 Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford  
 Benjamin-Duick Whitney  
 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, Mr.  
 Jonathan-Loring Wourt, Mr. 1833

52

## 1829.

Josephus Angier  
 Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.  
 Reuben Bates  
 Georgius-Tyler Bigelow  
 Gulielmus Brigham  
 Johannes-Parker Bullard

Gulielmus-Henricus Channing  
 Jacobus-Freeman Clarke  
 Edvinus Conant  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Crocker, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Linzee Cunningham, Mr.,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Benjamin-Robbins Curtis, LL. B.  
 Curtis Cutler  
 Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B.  
 Jonathan-Thomas Davis  
 \* Nathanael-Foster Derby  
 Samuel-Adams Devens  
 Nicolaus Devereux  
 Georgius-Humphredus Devereux, Mr.  
 Carolus Fay, Mr.  
 Guliel.-Emerson Foster, Mr., M. D.  
 Franciscus-Angustus Foxcroft, Mr.  
 Joel Giles, Tutor  
 Gulielmus Gray, Mr.  
 Carolus-Lowell Hancock  
 Oliver-Wendell Holmes  
 Johannes Hubbard, Mr.  
 Solomon-Martin Jenkins  
 Albertus Locke  
 Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.  
 Samuel May, Mr.  
 Henricus-Blake McLellan  
 Horatius-Cook Meriam, LL. B.  
 Edvardus-Patrick Milliken  
 Isaacus-Edvardus Morse  
 Benjamin Peirce, Tutor  
 Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips  
 Georgius-Washington Richardson,  
 Andreas Ritchie [Mr.  
 Chandler Robbins, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B.  
 Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D.  
 Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr.  
 Edvardus-Dexter Sohler, Mr.  
 Carolus-Storer Storrow  
 Jacobus Taylor  
 Georgius-Augustus Taylor  
 Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D.,  
 Jacobus Thurston, Mr. [M. M. S. S.  
 Johannes-Rogers Thurston  
 Samuel-Ripley Townsend  
 Josias-Kendall Waite  
 Josua-Holyoke Ward, LL. B.  
 Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B.  
 Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder  
 Benjamin-Pollard Winslow  
 Gulielmus Young

57



## 1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory  
 Gulielmus Andrews  
 Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.  
 Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.  
 Nathanael Austin  
*Samuel-Brazer Babcock*  
 Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis  
 Jacobus Benjamin  
 Johannes-White Browne  
 Johannes Bryant, Mr.  
 Henricus-Wadsworth Carter  
 Henricus-Rice Coffin  
 Jacobus Dana  
 Levi-Curtis Eaton  
 Samuel-Moody Emery  
 Horatius-Sprague Eustis  
 Gulielmus Eustis  
 Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.  
 Barzillai Frost  
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiaer  
 Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.  
 Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.  
 Richardus-Pulling Jenks  
 Isaacus-Appleton Jewett  
 Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr.  
 Henricus Liucola  
 Josephus Lyman  
*Samuel McBurney*  
 Nathan-Watson Munroe  
 Johannes Odia, Mr., M. D.  
 Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.  
 \* Gulielmus Penniman  
 Johannes Pickering  
 Samuel Pitts  
 Elisæus-Reynolds Potter  
 Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.  
 Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.  
 Frankliu Sawyer  
 Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow, Mr.  
 Jonathan-French Stearns  
 Carolus Stuart  
 Carolus Sumner  
 Carolus-magnus Tower, Mr.  
 Henricus-Augustus Walker  
 Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.  
 Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.  
 Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.  
 Samuel-Thomas Worcester

46

## 1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot  
 Carolus-Hastings Allen  
 Thomas-Gold Appleton  
 Gulielmus Austin  
 Amos-Bigelow Bancroft  
 Nathanael-Tucker Bent  
 Georgius-Amory Bethune  
 \* Rufus Bigelow  
 Franciscus Boott  
 Alexander-Ramsay Bradley  
 Carolus Bradley  
 Samuel Breck  
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Brune  
 Edgarus Buckingham  
 Asaphus Churchhill  
 \* Robertus-Adams Coker  
 Georgius-Clinton Coombs  
 Edvardus Cruft  
 Edvardus-Henricus Durell  
 Franciscus-Lowell Dutton  
 Carolus Eames  
 Massillon Farley  
 Jeremias-Georgius Fitch  
 Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1699  
 Fredericus Forber  
 Franciscus Gardner  
 Johannes Giles  
 Benjamin Goddard  
 Nathanael Goddard  
 Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham  
 Franciscus-Henricus Gray  
 \* Robertus Hebersham  
 Moses Hagar  
 \* Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale  
 Johannes Granbery Hastings  
 Fredericus-West Holland  
 Hermannus-Brimmer Inches  
 Daniel-Waldo Lincoln  
 Johannes-Georgius McKean  
 Josephus-Warren Mansuv  
 Johannes-Hopkins Morison  
 Gulielmus-Saxton Morton  
 Johannes-Lathrop Motley  
 Benjamin-Franklin Parker  
 Johannes Peters  
 Wendell Phillips  
 Henricus-White Pickering  
 Johannes-Tappan Pierce  
 Franciscus-Jacobus Russell  
 Georgius-Chryme Shattaok  
 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurloff

Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee  
 Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee  
 Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons  
 Henricus-Cheever Simonds  
 Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter  
 Carolus-Henricus Tilghman  
 Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler  
 Alexander Whitney  
 Warrenus-Jacob Whitney  
 Samuel Wigglesworth  
 Josephus-Ricketson Williams  
 Fredericus-Augustus Worcester  
 Fredericus Wright  
 Hezekias-Hartley Wright

## 1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot  
 Samuel Adams  
 \* Carolus-Edvinus Adams  
 Gulielmus-Channing Appleton  
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard  
 Haley-Forrester Barstow  
 Henricus-Whitney Bellows  
 Josephus Bennet  
 Johannes-McLean Bethune  
 Carolus-Timotheus Brooks  
 Richardus-Miller Chapman  
 Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland  
 Ludovicus Colby  
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtis  
 Gulielmus Cushing  
 Jacobus-Augustus Dorr  
 Horatius Dupee  
 Johannes-Sullivan Dwight  
 Josephus-Warren Eaton  
 Oliver-Capen Everett  
 Gulielmus Fabens  
 Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs  
 Ludovicus-Josephus Glover  
 Johannes-Warren Gorham  
 Johannes Holmes  
 Estes Howe  
 Franciscus-Josias Humphrey  
 Thomas Liggett  
 Johannes-Heard Manning  
 Carolus Mason  
 Johannes-Torrey Morse  
 Rhett-Jacob Motte  
 Albertus-Hobart Nelson  
 Samuel-Henricus Newell  
 Samuel Osgood

65

Carolus-Grafton Page  
 Johannes Parkman  
 Abner-Lacock Pentland  
 \* Johannes-Sullivan Perkins  
 Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps  
 Gulielmus Richardson  
 Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson  
 Jonathan-Archer Ropes  
 Le-Baron Russell  
 Stephanus Salisbury  
 Samuel-Parkman Shaw  
 Johannes-Boardman Silsbee  
 Gulielmus Silsbee  
 Johannes-Henricus Silsbee  
 Georgius-Fredericus Simmons  
 Richardus Soule  
 Augustus Story  
 Johannes-Adams Tarbell  
 Josephus-Stevens-Buckminster  
 Jacobus-Augustus Treat [Thacher  
 Carolus-Kittridge True  
 Alanson Tucker  
 Josephus-Brewster Walker  
 Gulielmus Warland  
 Theodorus Warland  
 Jacobus-Sullivan Warren  
 Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington  
 Gulielmus-Henricus West  
 Henricus Wheatland  
 Joseph.-Jac.-Lloyd Whittemore  
 Jacobus Wilde  
 Noah Worcester

67

## 1833.

Johannes-Clarke Allen  
 Samuel-Page Andrews  
 Jacobus-Loring Baker  
 Carolus-Jarvis Bates  
 Thomas Bolton  
 Franciscus Bowen  
 Luther Clark  
 Georgius-Inglis Crafts  
 Hiram-Kelth Curtis  
 Gulielmus Dehon  
 Johannes-Homer Dix  
 Carolus Draper  
 Georgius Eaton  
 Georgius-Edvardus Ellis  
 Andreas Foster  
 Henricus-Yancey Gray  
 David-Stoddard Greenough

Fisher-Ames Harding  
Josephus Harrington  
Carolus-Warren Hartshorn  
Daniel-Waldo Higginson  
Carolus Jackson  
Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis  
Moses Kelly  
Abiel-Abbot Livermore  
Josephus Lovering  
Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell  
Johannes-Chester Lyman  
Gulielmus Mack  
Georgius-Henricus Nichols  
Fredericus Parker  
Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck  
Carolus-Henricus Peirce  
Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton  
Thomas-Butler Pope  
Huntington Porter

Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard  
Josias Rutter  
Edvardus-Josias Stearns  
Johannes-Osgood Stone  
Rufus-Campbell Torrey  
Henricus-Warren Torrey  
Nathanael-Saville Tucker  
Winslow-Marston Watson  
Daniel-Fletcher Webster  
Carolus-Alfredus Welch  
Christophorus-Minot Weld  
Josephus White  
Gulielmus Whiting  
Fredericus-Augustus Whitney  
Thomas Wigglesworth  
Morrill Wyman  
Jeffries Wyman  
Richardus-Sharpe Young



## C A T A L O G U S

LAUREATORUM QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS  
GRADU HONORARIO SUNT DONATI.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">1703.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1706.</p> <p>* <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Yal. 1706, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1710.</p> <p>* <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1711.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Yal. 1711, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1712.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Bridge</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1720.</p> <p>* <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr.</p> <p>* <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr.; Heb. Præceptor</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1721.</p> <p>* <i>Gulielmus Brintnal</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr.</p> <p>* <i>Peleg Heath</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr.</p> <p>* <i>Benjamim Ruggles</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1723.</p> <p>* <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Yal. 1714, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1732.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Whittlesey</i>, Yal. 1729, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1738.</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Yal. 1732, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1742.</p> <p>* <i>Henricus-Hans Hanson</i>, Yal.<br/>[1742, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1743.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Yal. 1737, Mr.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">1744.</p> <p>* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Yal. 1740,<br/>[Mr., LL. D. Col. Yal., Con-<br/>nect. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.<br/>[Princ.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1747.</p> <p>* <i>GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Yal.<br/>[1744, Mr., LL. D. Oxon., Connect.<br/>Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerump.<br/>[Fæd. Senator, Col. Nov. Ebor.<br/>[Præs., S. R. S.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1750.</p> <p>* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Yal. 1747, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1753.</p> <p>* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr., LL. D.<br/>[Oxon. et S. And., SS. Gott. et<br/>[Paris. Soc., S. R. S., S. Philos.<br/>[Philadel. Præsès, A. A. Soc.,<br/>[apud Aul. Gall. Legat., Pennsylv.<br/>[Reip. Præsès</p> <p>* <i>Gulielmus Johnson</i>, Yal. 1748, Mr.<br/>[et Oxon. et Cant.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1754.</p> <p>* <i>Jonathan Fitch</i>, Mr.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Hopkins</i>, Yal. 1749, Mr.,<br/>[S. T. D. Col. Yal. et Tut.</p> <p>* <i>David Ripley</i>, Yal. 1749, Mr.</p> <p>* <i>Ezra Stiles</i>, Yal. 1746, Mr., S. T. D.<br/>[Edin. et Col. Neo-Cæs. et Dart.,<br/>[LL. D. Neo-Cæs., A. A. et<br/>[S. P. A. Soc., S. H. S. Cor.,<br/>[Col. Yal. Tut. et Prof. Hist.<br/>[Eccles. et Præsès</p> |
|--|--|

1756.	1764.
* <i>Sethus Norton</i> , Yal. 1751, Mr.	* EDMUNDUS FANNING, Yal. 1757,
* <i>Sethus Pomroy</i> , Yal. 1753, Mr., [Tut. Col. Yal.]	[Mr., LL. D. Oxon. et Col. Yal. et Dart., Nov. Scot. V. Gub. et [Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub.]
* <i>Jonathan Wells</i> , Yal. 1751, Mr.	
1758.	1765.
* <i>Nathanael Potter</i> , Mr.	* <i>Johannes Hotchkiss</i> , Yal. 1748,
* <i>Josius Sherman</i> , Neo-Cæs. 1754, [Mr.]	[Mr.]
	* <i>Matthæus Merriam</i> , Yal. 1759, [Mr.]
1760.	* <i>Robertus Rogerson</i> , Mr.
* <i>Jacobus Greaton</i> , Yal. 1754, Mr.	* <i>Andreas Storrs</i> , Yal. 1760, Mr.
* <i>Chandler Robbins</i> , Yal. 1756, Mr., [S. T. D. Edin. et Col. Dart.]	
1761.	1766.
* <i>Gulielmus Crawford</i> , Neo-Cæs. [1755, Mr.]	* <i>Samuel Fitch</i> , Yal. 1742, Mr.
* <i>Alexander Cuming</i> , Mr.	* <i>Daniel Little</i> , Mr., A. A. S.
* <i>Timotheus Jones</i> , Yal. 1757, Mr.	* STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs. 1757, [Mr., Civ. Londin. Præt. Urb.]
* <i>Samuel Macclintock</i> , Neo-Cæs. [1751, Mr., S. T. D. Col. Yal.]	1767.
* <i>Andreas Rowland</i> , Yal. 1757, Mr.	* <i>Samuel Blair</i> , Neo-Cæs. 1760, [Mr., S. T. D. Col. Phil., S. P. A. [Soc.]
* <i>Samuel Stillman</i> , Mr., S. T. D. [Col. Univ. Brown., S. P. A. Soc.]	* PETRUS LIVIUS, Mr., S. R. S., [Canad. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid. [Princ.]
1762.	1768.
* <i>Carolus Gordon</i> , Aberd., 1759, [Mr.]	* <i>Caleb Barnum</i> , Neo-Cæs. 1757, [Mr.]
* <i>Henricus Marchant</i> , Mr., LL. D. [Col. Yal.]	* <i>Johannes Lathrop</i> , Neo-Cæs. 1763, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edin., [A. A. S.]
* <i>Nathanael Rogers</i> , Glasc., 1755, [Mr.]	* <i>Gulielmus Southmayd</i> , Yal. 1761, [Mr.]
* <i>Gulielmus Whitwell</i> , Neo-Cæs. [1758, Mr.]	* <i>Josephus Kidder</i> , Yal. 1764, Mr.
1763.	1769.
* <i>Ebenezer Grosvenor</i> , Yal. 1759, [Mr.]	* <i>Johannes-Chester Williams</i> , Yal. 1765, Mr.
* <i>Johannes Greenough</i> , Yal. 1759, [Mr.]	* <i>Simeon Williams</i> , Neo-Cæs. 1765, [Mr.]
* <i>Gideon Hawley</i> , Yal. 1749, Mr.	
* <i>Ephraimus Hide</i> , Yal. 1758, Mr.	1770.
* <i>Johannes Huntington</i> , Neo-Cæs. [1759, Mr.]	* <i>Manasses Cutler</i> , Yal. 1765, Mr., [LL. D. Col. Yal., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. Soc. M. M. S. Soc.]
* <i>Zephanias Leonard</i> , Yal. 1758, [Mr.]	* <i>Elijah Fitch</i> , Yal. 1765, Mr.
* GULIELMUS PARKER, Mr., Neo- [Hant. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]	1771.
* <i>Gulielmus Tennent</i> , Neo-Cæs. [1758, Mr.]	* <i>Johannes Bacon</i> , Neo-Cæs. 1765, [Mr., A. A. S.]

- \* Johannes Cuming, Mr., M. M. S. [Soc. 1779.
- \* *Naphtali Dagget*, Yal. 1748, Mr., [S.T.P. et Præses Col. Yal., S.T.D. [Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs.
- \* Benjamin West, Mr., LL. D. Univ. [Brown. et in eodem Math. et [Phil. Nat. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. [Soc.
- \* *Eliphalet Williams*, Yal. 1743, Mr. [S. T. D. Col. Yal.
- 1772.
- \* *Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr., S. T. D. [Col. Neo-Cæs.
- \* NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs. 1766, [Mr. S.H.S., V. Mont. Reip. Cur. [Sup. Jurid.
- 1773.
- \* *Josephus Howe*, Yal. 1765, Mr.
- \* Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769, [Mr.
- 1774.
- Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. et Lugd. [Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. [Prof. Hers., in Univ. Brown. [Hist. Nat. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S. [et S. P. A. Soc., SS. LL. PP. q. [Manc. Bathon. et Preston., S.M. [Lond. Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. [Scient. Lit. Eleg. Art. ac Commerc. Massil. Soc. Corresp.
- 1775.
- \* Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766, Mr.
- Ebenezer Huntington, Yal. 1775
- Johannes Parke, Mr.
- 1776.
- \* Johannes-Samuel Sherburne, Dart. [1776.
- \* GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL. D., [et Col. Yal. et Univ. Brown. et [Phil. et Wash., A. A. et S. P. A. [Soc., Exercituum Amer. Fæd. [Imperator, et Rerumpub. Fæd. [Præses . . .
- 1777.
- \* Johannes Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr.
- \* GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A. A. S. [Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator 1779.
- \* Benjamin Chaplin, Yal. 1778
- \* Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756, [Mr., A. A. S.
- \* Horatius Gates, LL. D.
- \* Robertus Gates
- \* *Gulielmus Greenough*, Yal. 1774, [Mr.
- \* Josephus de Valnais, LL. D.
- 1780.
- \* Richardus Cranch, Mr. A. A. S.
- \* BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A. A. et [S. H. S., Mass. Reip. V. Gub.
- \* *Johannes Smith*, Dart. 1773, Mr., [Tut. Col. Dart., S. T. D. Univ. [Brown., Lat. et Græc. Heb. cæt. q. [Ling. Orient. Prof. in Col. Dart.
- \* JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D. [Univ. Brown., A. A. S. et S. H. [Præses, Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup. [Jurid. et Gub.
- \* JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL. D. [Col. Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip. [Præses
- 1781.
- \* ARTHURUS LEE, Edinb. 1752, LL. D., [A. A. et S. P. A. Soc., apud Gall. [Aul. Legat.
- \* Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr.
- \* Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780
- \* CÆSAR ANNE DE LA LUZERNE [LL. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. et [S.P.A. Soc., Gall. Aul. apud Resp. [Amer. Fæd. Legat. et apud Brit. [Aul. Legat.
- \* Sethus Reed, Brown. 1770, Mr.
- 1782.
- \* *Josephus Barker*, Yal. 1771, Mr.
- \* *Adoniram Judson*, Yal. 1775, Mr.
- 1784.
- \* Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr., [Tutor Col. Yal.
- \* Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr.
- DE LA FAYETTE, Marchio, LL. D. et [Col. Neo-Cæs. et Bowd. et Univ. [Penn., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.
- \* DWIGHT FOSTER, Brown. 1774, Mr. [Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator

- \* *Edmundus Foster*, Yal. 1778, [Mr.]  
 1785.  
 \* *Loammi Baldwin*, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Daniel Foster*, Dart. 1777, Mr.  
*Samuel Hinckley*, Yal. 1781, Mr.  
 \* *Josias Reed*, Brown. 1775, Mr.  
*Johannes Williams*, Mr.
1786.  
 \* *Royall Flint*, Yal. 1773, Mr.  
 \* *Apollos Leonard*, Yal. 1765, [Mr.]  
 \* *Gulielmus Little*, Yal. 1777, Mr.
1787.  
 \* *JOHANNES BROOKS*, Mr. 1787, M.D. [1810, et LL. D. 1816, M.M.S.S., [Mass. Reip. Gub.]  
 \* *Johannes Foster*, Dart. 1783, Mr., [S.T. D. 1815  
 \* *Jeremas Hill*, Mr.  
 \* *Thomas-Brand Hollis*, LL.D., S. R. [et A. S. et A. A. Soc.]  
 \* *GULIELMUS HULL*, Yal. 1771, Mr., [Michig. Territ. Gub.]  
 \* *DAVID HUMPHREYS*, Yal. 1771, Mr. [LL. D. Col. Dart. et Brown., [apud Lusit. et Hisp. Aul. Legat., A. A. et S. P. A. et L. P. S. [Bathon. et S. R. S.]  
 \* *THOMAS JEFFERSON*, Col. Gul. et [Mar. 1760, LL. D. et Col. Yal. et Neo-Cæs. et Brown., A. A. S. et S. P. A. Præses, Reip. Virg. Gub., apud Aul. Gal. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. [et Vice-Præses et Præses  
*Ebenezer Pemberton*, Neo-Cæs. [1765, Mr., LL. D. Col. Alleg.]  
 \* *Jonathan Willaims*, Mr., S. H. et [S. P. A. Soc.]
1788.  
 \* *Granville Sharp*, LL. D. et Univ. [Brown., A. A. et S. P. A. S.]  
 \* *Cornelius Waters*, Dart. 1774, Mr. [et Dart.]
1789.  
 \* *Johannes Robinson*, Yal. 1780, Mr.  
 \* *Petrus de Sales Laterriere*, M. D.
- Gulielmus Woodbridge*, Yal. 1750, [Mr.]  
 1790.  
 \* *Nathanael Adams*, Dart. 1775, [Mr.]  
*Petrus-Schuyler Livingston*, Yal. [1789]  
 \* *JOHANNES JAY*, Col. Columb. 1764, [LL. D., et Univ. Brown. A.A. [et S. P. A. et S. H. S., apud Hisp. Aul. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. [Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. apud Aul. [Brit. Legat. Extraord., Reipub. [Nov. Ebor. Gub.]  
 \* *Johannes-Coakley Lettsom*, M. D. [et Edinb., LL. D. Univ. Brown., [SS. R. et A. et Col. M. et S. M. [Lond. Soc., A. A. et S. P. A. et [S. H. et M. M. S. Soc. hon.]  
 \* *Jacobus Lloyd*, M. D., M. M. S. et [S.P.A. Soc.]  
 \* *Samuel Shaw*, Mr., A. A. S.  
 \* *Moses Sweat*, Mr.
1791.  
 \* *Johannes Gardiner*, Glasc. 1755, Mr.  
 \* *Asa Spaulding*, Yal. 1778, Mr.
1792.  
 \* *Thomas Davidson*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* *ALEXANDER HAMILTON*, LL. D. [et Col. Dart. et Brown. et [Neo-Cæs. A. A. et S. P. A. Soc., [Rerumpub. Fœd. Thesau. Secret.]  
*Abiel Holmes*, Yal. 1783, Mr., Tut. [Col. Yal., S. T. D. Edinb. S. H. [et A. A. et S. P. A. Soc., LL. D. [Col. Alleg.]  
 \* *Johannes Kemp*, Mr., S. T. D.  
 \* *Samuel Langton*, Yal. 1747, Mr.  
*Thomas Randall*, S. T. D.  
*Samuel Sumner*, Dart. 1786, Mr.
1793.  
*Thomas Holt*, Yal. 1784, Mr.  
 \* *Hall Jackson*, M. D., M. M. S. [Soc. hon.]  
 \* *Isaacus Senter*, M. D., et Col. Yal., [S.H. et M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. [Soc. Cor., S. P. A. Soc. hon.]  
 \* *Carolus Stockbridge*, M. D. [M. M. S. Soc.]



1794.

- \* Elija Brigham, Dart. 1778, Mr.
- \* Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.S.  
[hon.]
- \* Lyman Spalding, M. D. et Col.  
[Dart. et in eodem Chem. Præl.,  
M. M. S. et S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.]
- \* Josua Toulmin, S. T. D.

1796.

- \* Peleg Sprague, Dart. 1783, Mr.

1797.

- \* Clark Brown, 1797, Mr. 1811  
Daniel Davis, Mr., S. H. S.

1800.

- \* Ebenezer Fitch, Yal. 1777, Mr.,  
[S. T. D., Tut. Col. Yal., Col.  
Gul. Præses, S. H. S.]
- \* Johannes Nichols, LL. D.

1801.

- \* Josephus Dana, Yal. 1760, Mr.,  
[S. T. D.]
- \* Jonathan Maxcy, Brown. 1787,  
[Mr., S. T. D., Tut. et S. T. P.  
Univ. Brown., ejusdem et Col.  
Concord. et Univ. Carolin.  
Austr. Præs.]
- Carolus-Maria Wentworth, Oxon.  
[1792, Mr. et Oxon., S. H. S.]

1802.

- \* Gulielmus Bennet, S. T. D.
- Nathanael Bowditch, Mr., LL. D.  
[1816, Socius, A. A. Præs., S.P.A.  
[et S. R. Lond. et Edin. et S.  
Astron. Lond. Soc.]
- \* Thomas Fleming, S. T. D.
- Johannes McKesson, Mr.
- Benjamin Shurtleff, Brown. 1796,  
[Mr. et M. B. 1802, M. D. 1810,  
M. M. S. Soc.]
- Henricus Wheaton, Brown. 1802,  
[LL. D. Univ. Brown.]
- \* Josias Whitney, Yal. 1752, Mr.,  
[S. T. D.]

1803.

- Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S. T. D.  
[Univ. Penn. et Col. Car. Austr.]
- \* Elias-Haskett Derby, Mr.

- \* Johannes-Sylvester-Johannes Gard-  
[incr, Mr., S. T. D. Univ. Penn.]
- \* Edvardus Jenner, M. D., LL. D.,  
[A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Soc.  
[et S. H. Soc. Cor.]
- \* CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY,  
[LL. D., apud Remp. Gal. Legat.  
Michael Walsh, Mr.  
Jacobus Welch]

1804.

- \* Johannes-Nelson Abeel, Neo-Cæs.  
[1787, Tut. Col. Neo-Cæs., S.T.D.]
- Samuel-Ayer Bradley, Mr., Dart.  
[1799]
- Gardner-Braman Perry, Mr.
- DANIEL WEBSTER, Dart. 1801, Mr.,  
[LL. D. 1824, et Col. Neo-Cæs.  
[et Columb., A. A. et S. P. A. et  
[S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fæd. Senat.]

1805.

- \* SIMEON STRONG, Yal. 1756, LL.D.,  
[Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.]

1806.

- Nathanael Amory, Mr.
- Henricus Colman, Dart. 1805
- \* Henricus Kollock, Neo-Cæs. 1794,  
[S. T. D.]
- JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL.D. et Col.  
[Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn., Re-  
[rumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.  
[Princ., A. A. et S. H. Soc. Cor.]
- \* GULIELMUS PATERSON, Neo-Cæs.  
[1763, LL. D. et Col. Neo-Cæs. et  
[Dart., Neo-Cæs. Reip. Gub., Re-  
[rumpub. Fæd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
[A. A. S. hon.]

1807.

- \* Calvinus Briggs, Col. Gul. 1803, Mr.  
[et M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]
- Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr.
- Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart.  
[1803, Mr., M. D. Col. Dart. et  
[Univ. Penn., A. A. et M. M. S.  
[Soc.]
- JEREMIAS SMITH, LL. D. et Col.  
[Dart., Neo-Hant. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid. Princ. et Gub.]
- Johannes-Adams Smith

Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,  
[A. A. S.]  
Sylvanus Thayer, Dart. 1807, Mr.  
\* Georgius Thorndike, Col. Bowd.  
\* Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. [1806  
Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. et Col.  
[Bowd., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.  
[Edin. Soc., M. M. S. Soc. hon.  
Richardus Wallack, Mr.

## 1808.

Egbertus Benson, Col. Columb. 1765,  
[LL. D. et Col. Dart. et Concord.  
\* Johannes-Prentiss Henshaw  
\* Josua Huntington, Yal. 1804, Mr.  
\* Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, Dart.  
[1807  
Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr., M. D.  
[1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Soc.  
Carolus Smith, Dart. 1808  
Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, Dart.  
[1808  
Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M. D.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.

## 1809.

\* ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr., Re-  
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat.  
\* Josias Bartlett, M. D., M. M. S.,  
[A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
\* Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr.,  
[M. D. 1811, M. M. S. Soc.  
\* Andreas Lee, Yal. 1766, Mr.,  
[S. T. D.  
Reuben-Diamond Mussey, Dart. 1803,  
[Mr., M. D. Col. Dart. et Univ.  
[Penn., Chir. et Obst. et Jur. Med.  
[Prof. in Col. Dart., A. A. et  
[M. M. S. Soc.  
Samuel Myers  
Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr.  
Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr.

## 1810.

\* Jesse Appleton, Dart. 1792, Mr.,  
[S. T. D. et Col. Dart., A. A. S.,  
[Col. Bowd. Præses  
Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807,  
[Mr.  
\* Timotheus Dwight, Col. Yal. 1769,  
[LL. D., S. T. D. Col. Neo-Cæs.,  
[A. A. et S. H. S., S. T. P., et  
[Col. Yal. Præs.

\* Shirley Erving, Mr., M. M. S. S.  
Fredericus Hall, Dart. 1803, Mr.,  
[Tut. Col. Dart., Math. et Phil.  
[Nat. Prof. Col. Mid. V. Mont.,  
[A. A. S.

JACOBUS KENT, Col. Yal. 1781,  
[LL. D. et Col. Dart. et Col.  
[Columb. et in eodem Jur. et Leg.  
[Prof., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.  
[Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancell.

\* THEODORUS SEDGWICK, Yal. 1765,  
[LL. D. et Neo-Cæs., Mass. Reip.  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., Re-  
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat.

\* Samuel-Stanhope Smith, Neo-Cæs.  
[1769, Mr., LL. D., S. T. D.  
[Neo-Cæs. et Yal., S. P. A. Soc.,  
[Theol. et Phil. Mor. in Col. Neo-  
[Cæs. Prof. et ejusdem Præs.

\* Grosvenor Tarbell, Mr., M. M. S.  
[Soc.

SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart. 1789,  
[Mr., Mass. Reip. Cur. Sup.  
[Jurid., LL. D. Col. Bowd.,  
[A. A. S.

## 1811.

\* Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr.,  
[M. M. S. Soc.

\* Timotheus Child, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.

Fredericus-Hersey Davis

\* ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780,  
[LL. D. et Col. Yal., Reip. Con-  
[Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et  
[Gub.

\* Thomas Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S.,  
[Soc.

\* Josephus Lathrop, Yal. 1754,  
[S. T. D. et Col. Yal., A. A. S.

\* Warren Peirce, Dart. 1799, Mr.

\* Erastus Sergeant, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Soc.

## 1812.

Alexander-Viets Griswold, S. T. D.  
[et Univ. Brown. et Col. Neo-Cæs.

Josephus-Gardner Swift, Mr., S. P. A.  
[Soc.

## 1813.

Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S.  
[Vice-Præs. et S. M. Lond. Cor.  
[Soc.

1814.	[et Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et [M. M. S. Soc.
* <i>Thomas Carlile</i> , Mr.	Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808, [Mr.
* <i>Elija Morse</i> , Brown, 1809, Mr.	
* <i>Proctor Peirce</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Henricus-Fredericus Quitman</i> ,	1818.
[S. T. D.]	* <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i> , Bowd. 1814, Mr.
* <i>Josephus Sumner</i> , Col. Yal. 1759,	[et Col. Bowd., S. H. et A. A. S.
[S. T. D. et Col. Car. Austral.	* <i>Petrus Bryant</i> , M. D., M. M. S. S.
<i>Georgius Ticknor</i> , Dart. 1870, Mr.,	* <i>Hugo Burghart</i> , M. D., M. M. S. S.
[Gall. et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof.	<i>Georgius-Augustus-Fredericus</i>
[Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof., A. A.	[Dawson, Mr. 1829
[Soc.]	* <i>Johannes Gallison</i> , Mr.
* <i>GULIELMUS TILGHMAN</i> , LL. D.,	<i>Josias-Willard Gibbs</i> , Yal. 1809,
[Penn. Reip. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	[Mr., Tutor Col. Yal. et ejusdem
[Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.	[Lit. Sac. Præl.
<i>Israel-Eliot Trask</i> , Mr.	* <i>Yorick-Sterne Gordon</i>
	<i>Robertus Gracie</i>
	<i>Samuel Hale</i> , Mr.
	<i>Georgius-Stillman Hill</i> , Dart. 1818
	<i>Elisæus Hinds</i> , Mr.
1815.	<i>GULIELMUS JOHNSON</i> , Neo. Cæs.
* <i>Johannes-Emerÿ Abbot</i> , Bowd.	[1790, LL. D. et Col. Neo-Cæs.,
[1810, Mr.]	[Rerump. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
* <i>Carolus-Henricus Bruce</i> , Dart.	[S. P. A. Soc.
[1814, Mr. et Dart.	<i>Johannes-Glen King</i> , Mr.
<i>Johannes Green</i> , Mr. M. M. S. Soc.	* <i>BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON</i> , Neo-
<i>Abrahamus Haskell</i> , M. D., M. M. S.	[Cæs. 1774, LL. D., Rerumpub.
[Vice-Præs.]	[Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
* <i>Josephus-Antonius Maybin</i>	<i>Josephus Lovell</i> , Mr., M. D. 1811,
<i>Gulielmus Miltimore</i> , Dart. 1798, Mr.	[M. M. S. Soc.
<i>Reuel Williams</i> , Mr.	<i>Henricus-Kemble Oliver</i> , Dart. 1818
	<i>Jonathan Phillips</i> , Mr.
	<i>David Reed</i> , Brown. 1810, Mr.
	<i>Addison Searle</i> , Dart. 1816, Mr.
	[1820
	<i>Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer</i> ,
	[Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd., Tut.
	[Col. Bowd.
	* <i>Gulielmus Wells</i> , S. T. D.
	<i>Noah Worcester</i> , Mr., Col. Dart.
	[S. T. D.]
	1819.
	* <i>Gamaliel Bradford</i> , Mr., S. H. Soc.
	<i>Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing</i> , Mr.,
	[Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston,
	[A. A. S.]
	* <i>JOSEPHUS CORREA DE SERRA</i> ,
	[LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.,
	[Portugal. Aul. Legat. apud
	[Respub. Amer. Fœd.]
1816.	
<i>Johannes-B. Wight</i> , Mr.	
1817.	
<i>Alfredus Bixby</i>	
<i>Samuel-M'Gregor Burnside</i> , Dart.	
[1805, Mr.]	
<i>Gulielmus Cogswell</i> , Dart. 1811, Mr.	
<i>Robertus Hare</i> , Mr., M. D., A. A. et	
[S. P. A. Soc.]	
<i>JEREMIAS MASON</i> , Yal. 1783,	
[LL. D. et Dart. et Col. Bowd.,	
[Rerump. Fœd. Senat., S. H. Soc.	
[Cor.]	
* <i>JACOBUS MONROE</i> , LL. D., et Col.	
[Dart., Reip. Virgin. Gub., apud	
[Aul. Gall. et Brit. Legat., Re-	
[rumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Secret.	
[Polit. et Milit. et Præses	
* <i>Franciscus Vergnies</i> , Mr., M. D.	
[LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos.	
[et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscip.]	

\* Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. Soc.  
*Robertus Hall*, S. T. D.  
*Jacobus Murdock*, Yal. 1797, Mr.,  
 [S. T. D., Ling. Prof. Univ. V.  
 [Mont., Hist. Eccles. Prof. Acad.  
 [Theol. And.  
*Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine*, Mr.  
*Robertus Walsh*, Mr., LL.D., S.P.A.  
 [Soc

1820.

*Abija Blanchard*, Dart. 1807, Mr.  
*Fredericus Crafts*, Brown. 1816, Mr.  
*Rodney-S. Church*, Mr.  
*Petrus-S. Duponceau*, LL. D., S. H.  
 [Soc. Cor., A. A. et S. P. A. Soc.  
*Romeo Elton*, Brown. 1813, Mr.  
 [Ling. Prof. Brown.

\* *Johannes Greene*, Brown. 1804,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. S.  
*Hall-J. Kelly*, Mr.

\* *Franciscus-Adrianus Van der*  
 [Kemp, LL. D., A. A. S.  
*Josephus-Emerson Worcester*, Yal.  
 [1811, Mr., A. A. et S. H. Soc.  
*Gulielmus-D. Williamson*, Brown.  
 [1804, Mr.

1821.

*Johannes Haslam*, Mr.  
 \* *Abrahamus Hinds*, Mr. et Col. Gul.  
*Samuel-Holden Parsons*, Mr. et  
 [Yal.  
*Johannes Pierpont*, Yal. 1804, Mr.,  
 [et Yal.

1822.

*Ebenezer Bailey*, Yal. 1817, Mr. et  
 [Col. Yal.  
*Ebenzer Brown*, Yal. 1813, Mr. et  
 [Col. Yal.  
*Edvardus Copleston*, S. T. D., Col.  
 [Oriol. Oxon. Præpos.  
*Josua Darling*, Dart. 1794, Mr., et  
 [Dart.

\* *Stephanus Elliott*, Yal. 1791,  
 [LL. D. et Col. Yal., A. A. Soc.  
 \* *Lemuel Kollock*, M. D.  
 \* *JACOBUS MACKINTOSH*, LL.D., Univ.  
 [Glasc. Rect., Baronettus  
*Thomas Tolman*, Brown. 1811,  
 [Mr. et Brown.

*Elias-Gulielmus Williams*, Mr. et  
 [Col. Yal.  
*Elisæus Williams*, Mr. et Yal.

1823.

\* *Georgius Bliss*, Col. Yal. 1784,  
 [LL. D.  
*Nathanael Miller*, M. D. et Brown,  
 [M. M. S. S.  
*Cyrus Perkins*, Dart. 1800, M. D.  
 [et Dart., M. M. S. S., in Col. Dart.  
 [Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.  
*Gulielmus Whüttridge*, M. D.

1824.

*Nehemias Cleaveland*, M. D., M. M.  
 [S. Soc.  
*Georgius-Washington Lafayette*, Mr.  
*Asa Messer*, Brown, 1790, Mr.,  
 [LL. D. Univ. V. Mont., S. T. D.  
 [et Univ. Brown. et in eodem  
 [Tut. et Ling. Lat. et Math. et  
 [Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præs.

\* *Jeremias-Dummer Rogers*, Mr.  
*Calvinus Thomas*, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
*GULIELMUS WIRT*, LL. D. et Col.  
 [Neo-Cæs. et Bowd., Rerumpub.  
 [Fæd. Attornatus

1825.

*Benjamin Billings*, M. D.  
*HENRICUS CLAY*, LL. D., Legat.  
 [Extraord. Gandav. missus de  
 [pangendâ cum Brit. pace, Re-  
 [rump. Fæd. Secret. Polit.

*Eliphalet-Porter Crafts*, Brown.,  
 [1821, Mr.  
*Austin Flint*, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
*Josephus Flint*, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
*Carolus Fox*, Mr.  
*Josephus Goffe*  
*Gulielmus Hooker*, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
*Manuel Moreno*, M. D.  
*Nathanael Potter*, M. D.  
*Johannes Wickham*, Mr., LL. D.

1826.

*ISAACUS COFFIN*, Mr., Baronettus,  
 [Præfect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S. hon.  
*Gulielmus Gaston*, Col. Neo-Cæs.,  
 [1796, LL. D., S. P. A. S.  
*Johannes Greene*, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack  
 Sherman Leland, Mr  
 Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat.  
 [Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator,  
 A. A. S.  
*Samuel Presbury*, Brown. 1822, Mr.  
 Henricus Sargent, Mr.  
 Abrahamus-Raud Thompson, M. D.  
 [et Col. Dart., M. M. S. S.  
 Daniel Thurber, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1827.

*Daniel Austin*, Dart. 1813, Mr.  
 Petrus Bachi, J U.D. Univ. Panorm.,  
 [Mr, Ling. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit.  
 [Præceptor  
 Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Col.  
 [Dart. 1827, in Univ. Nov. Ebor.  
 [Ling. et Lit. Lat. Prof.  
 Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr.  
 Jacobus-Creighton Odiorne, Yal.  
 [1826  
 Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Univ  
 [V. Mont.  
 Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb,  
 [M. D. Col. Bowd., in Col. Wash.  
 [Chem. et Min. Prof.

\*BUSIROD WASHINGTON, LL. D. et  
 [Neo-Cæs. et Univ. Penn., Re-  
 [rumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,  
 [S. P. A. Soc.

Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Co-  
 [lumb.

1828.

Henricus Watson, et Col. Wash.  
 Georgius-Richards-Minot Withing-  
 [ton, Mr. et Univ. V. Mont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.

Daniel Treadwell, Mr., A. A. S.  
*Franciscus Wayland*, Col. Concord.  
 [1813, S. T. D. et Col. Concord.,  
 [et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat.  
 [Prof., Univ. Brown. Præses,  
 A. A. S.

Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Univ.  
 [V. Mont.

1830.

Thomas-Ivers Austin  
 Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr.  
 Barker Burnell, Mr.  
 Henricus-Alexander-Scammell  
 [Dearborn, Mr., A. A. S.

1831.

*Jeremias Day*, Yal. 1795, S. T. D.  
 [et Col. Concord., LL. D. Col.  
 [Mid., Tut. Col. Gul., C. A. S.,  
 [Mr. et Soc. Col. Yal. et in eodem  
 [Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses.

Josephus Hopkinson, LL. D. et Neo-  
 [Cæs. et Columb.

Petrus-A. Jay, Col. Columb. 1794,  
 [LL. D.

*Richardus Whately*, S. T. D., Col.  
 [Alban. Oxon. Præpos.

1832.

Washington Irving, LL. D. et J. C. D.  
 [Oxon.

JONATHAN SEWALL, LL. D., Canad.  
 [Inf. Prov. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

[Princeps  
*Carolus-Chauncy Sewall*, Mr.

1833.

ANDREAS JACKSON, LL. D., Rerum-  
 [pub. Fœd. Senat. et Præses

## C A T A L O G U S

M E D I C I N Æ D O C T O R U M , Q U I S I N G U L I S A N N I S P R O M E R I T O L A U R E A T I  
S U N T ; P R Æ T E R E O S , Q U I S E S E I N A L U M N O R U M  
C A T A L O G O R I T E H A B E N T .

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">1789,<br/>* Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1790.<br/>* Nathan Smith, M.D., et Col. Dart.<br/>[et in eodem Chem. et Mat. Med.<br/>[et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., et Col.<br/>[Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax Chir-<br/>[urg. et Obstet. Prof., et Col.<br/>[Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et<br/>[Chirurg. Prof. S. M. Lond. Soc.<br/>[Corresp, S. R. S. et M. M. S.<br/>[Soc. hon.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1791.<br/>* Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. D.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1793,<br/>* Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1794.<br/>* Heber Chase, Dart. 1791, M. B.<br/>Samuel Adams, M. B. 1794, M. D.<br/>[1802, M. M. S. S.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1795.<br/>Jonathan White, M. D.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1797.<br/>* Daniel Adams, Dart. 1797, M. D.<br/>[et Col. Dart.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1799.<br/>Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. B.<br/>[1799, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1800.<br/>* Johannes Hosmer, M. B. 1800,<br/>[M. D. 1811</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">1805.<br/>* Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. B.<br/>[1805, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1810.<br/>* Josua Thomas, M. B. 1810, M. D.<br/>[1811, M. M. S. S.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">* Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D.,<br/>[M. M. S. Soc.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1812.<br/>Gualterus Channing, M.D. et Univ.<br/>[Penn, Obstet Prælector, Obstet.<br/>[et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et<br/>[M. M. S. Soc.<br/>Franciscus Moore, M.D. M.M.S.S.<br/>Thomas Sewall, M.D., M.M.S. S.<br/>Thomas Stearns, M. D.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1813.<br/>Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S.<br/>Johannes-Ball Brown, Brown. 1806,<br/>[M. D., M. M. S. Soc.<br/>Amos Farnsworth. M.D., M.M.S.S.<br/>Enoch Hale, M.D., A. A. et M. M.<br/>[S. Soc.<br/>Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd. 1809,<br/>[M. D.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Paulus Dean, M. D.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1814.<br/>Amos-A. Evans, M. D.<br/>La Fayette Perkins, M. D.<br/>Sturgis Phinney, M. D.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1815.<br/>Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, M. D.</p> |
|--|--|

Samuel Burnham, M. D.  
 Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D.  
 Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D.  
 \* Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Plinius Hayes, M. D.  
 Josua-Barker Whittredge, M. D.

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwait Adams, Dart.  
 [1810, M.D.]

\* Jacobus Choate, M. D.  
 Josua-P. Dickinson, M. D.  
 \* Josephus-B. Emerson, M. D.  
 \* Ebenezer-C. Grosvenor, M. D.  
 Pierson-T. Kendall, M.D., M.M.S.S.  
 Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Richardus-S. Spofford, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Josias Whitman, M. D.  
 \* Johannes Wise, Mr., M. D.

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.  
 Alfredus Baylies, M. D.  
 Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Fredericus Cushing, M. D.  
 \* Sethus Washburn, M.D., M.M.S.S.

1818.

Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Univ.  
 [Penn.]

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.  
 Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D., M.M.S.  
 [Soc.]

Thomas-W. Parsons, M. D., M.M.S.  
 [Soc.]

Usher Parsons, Mr. Dart., M. D. et

[Dart. et Brown., A. B. hon. 1820,  
 Mr. 1829, Anat. et Phys. Prof.]

[Col. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg.  
 Prof. Univ. Brown., M.M. S. Soc.]

Chaadler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,  
 [M. D., M. M. S. Soc.]

1819.

Henricus-B. C. Greene, M. D.  
 Silas Holman, M. D.

Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.

Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.

\* Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814, M.D., Anat.  
 [Præl. Dart., Anat. et Chirurg.]

[Prof. in Col. Cincinnat.]

Gulielmus Vance, M. D.  
 Johannes Whittredge, Mr., M. D.

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D.  
 Jacobus McKeen, M. D., in Col.  
 [Bowd. Obstet. Prof.]

Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799, M. D.,  
 [et Col. Dart.]

Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1821.

Josephus-H. Estabrook, M. D.  
 \* Gualterus-P.-B. Judson, Brown.  
 [1818, M. D.]

Georgius-W. Kittredge, M.D.  
 Fredericus-Benjamin Page, M. D.  
 Theodorus Woodward, M. D.

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.  
 Thomas Hewson, M. D.  
 Anson Hooker, Col. Gul. 1819, M.D.,  
 [M. M. S. Soc.]

Freedom Seaver, M. D.  
 Jacobus-M. Whittmore, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.]

1823.

\* Warren Abbot, M. D.  
 Edvinus Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Bowen Barker, M. D.

Joel Burnett, M. D.

Elija Colburn, M. D.

Amos Currier, M. D.

Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.]

Carolus-T. Hildreth, M. D.,  
 [M. M. S. S.]

Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
 Stephanus Huse, M. D.

Theodorus Kittredge, M. D.

Prescott Lawrence, M. D.

Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.

Augustus Plympton, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Leonard Procter, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Ebenezer Woodward, M. D., Mr.  
 [Dart.]

1824.

Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.

Samuel Bowen, M. D.

Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M. D.

\* Daniel Fisher, Brown. 1821, M.D.,  
 [Mr. Univ. Brown.]

Johannes-D. Fisher, Brown. 1820,  
[M. D., Mr. Univ. Brown., M.M.S.  
[Soc.

Cyrus Frink, M. D.

\* Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D.

Samuel-Gridley Howe, Brown. 1821,  
[M. D., M. M. S. S.

Ebenezer Stone, Brown. 1820,  
[M. D., M. M. S. S.

Simeon Tucker, Brown. 1821, M. D.

Hiram Watson, M. D.

Thomas-H. Webb, Brown. 1820,  
[M. D., Mr., Univ. Brown

1825.

Horatius Adams, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Thomas-B. Kittredge, M. D.

\* Henricus Little, M. D.

Julius-S. Mayhew, M. D., M. M. S. S.

\* Samuel-B. Parris, Brown. 1821,  
[M. D.

Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Isaacus-P. Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.

David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd.  
[1822, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Absalom Thompson, M. D.

Gulielmus Workman, M. D., M. M. S. S.  
[Soc.

1826.

Caleb Belcher, Mr., M. D.

Amos Binney, Brown. 1821, M. D.

Carolus-O.-C. Chapin, M. D.

Martinus Gay, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Isaacus-Patten Harsey, M. D.

Josias-S. Hook, Mr., M. D.

Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Nathan-C. Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brown.  
[1820, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Carolus Pickering, M. D.

Josephus Reynolds, M. D.

Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.

Samuel Shaw, M. D.

Georgius Stearns, M. D.

Johannes-B. Stebbins, M. D., M. M. S. S.

G.-M. Stone, M. D. [Soc.

Thomas-H. Thompson, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.

Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1827.

Ira Barrows, M. D.

Carolus Cushman, M. D.

Gulielmus-A. Little, M. D.

Hervey-N. Preston, M. D.

Phineas Savery, M. D.

1828.

David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-B. Bridgeman, M. D.

Philippus-I. Dumaresq, M. D.

Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.

Alfred Hosmer, M. D.

Jonathan Leonard, M. D.

Carolus-F. Manchester, Brown. 1825,

Samuel Salisbury, M. D. [M. D.

Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,  
[M. M. S. S.

Silas Tompkins, Mr., M. D.

Bradford-L. Wales, Mr., M. D.

Jacobus-B. Williams, M. D.

1829.

Albertus-J. Bellows, M. D.

Isaacus-S. Briggs, M. D.

Carolus-F. Chaplin, M. D.

Edvardus-J. Davenport, M. D.

Calvinus-P. Fiske, Brown. 1826,  
[M. D.

Worthington Hooker, Mr., M. D.

Carolus-T. Jackson, M. D.

Roger-N. Lambert, Mr., M. D.

Ebenezer Parker, Mr., M. D.

Nathanael-B. Shaler, M. D.

Samuel Warren, M. D.

Carolus-May Windship, M. D.

Jacobus Wood, M. D.

Leroy-M. Yale, M. D.

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.

Fredericus Bridgman, M. D.

Thaddæus Brown, Mr., M. D.

Edvardus-G. Bumstead, M. D.

Simeon-Bent Carpenter, M. D.

Gulielmus-White Dwight, Mr., M. D.

David Fearing, M. D.

Justinus Hammond, M. D.

Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D.

Gulielmus-Hyde, M. D.

Georgius Moody, M. D.

Marshall-S. Perry, M. D.

Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.



Benjamin-F. Seabury, M. D.  
Georgius-Baker Swift, M. D.

1831.

Johannes-Stephanus Bartlett, M. D.  
Johannes-Call Bartlett, M. D.  
Lucius-Stillman Bolles, M. D.  
Milton Bradford, M. D.  
Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D.  
Hermanus Chandler, M. D.  
Franciscus Dana, M. D.  
Nathan Durfee, M. D.  
Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, M. D.  
Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M. D.  
Ezra Palmer, M. D.  
Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D.  
Josephus Roby, M. D.  
Paulus Simpson, M. D.  
Henricus-White Thayer, M. D.  
Samuel West, M. D.  
Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D.  
Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.

1832.

Carolus Amory, M. D.

Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D.  
Otis Bullock, M. D.  
Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D.  
Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D.  
Carolus Gordon, M. D.  
Georgius Mausfield, M. D.  
Gulielmus Mason, M. D.  
Sethus Pratt, M. D.  
Augustus Robbins, M. D.  
Ezra Stephenson, M. D.  
Aaron Stetson, M. D.  
Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D.  
Johannes - Gulielmus Valentine,  
[M. D.  
Jonathan-Mason Warren, M. D.  
Franciscus-Alexander Willard, M. D.  
Jonathan-Fox Worcester, M. D.

1833.

Johannes-Appleton, M. D.  
Carolus Currier, M. D.  
Daniel-Mason Hale, M. D.  
Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,  
[M. D.  
Thomas Sparhawk, M. D.

# CATALOGUS

LAUREATORUM, QUI GRADUM LL. B. PRO MERITO ADEPTI SUNT;  
PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM  
CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

---

1820.

Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart. 1817,  
[LL. B.]

Wyllys Lyman, LL. B.

1822.

Ira Barton, Brown. 1819, LL. B.

1823.

Luther-Stearns Cushing, LL. B.

1825.

Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817, LL. B.

1827.

Robertus Birchott, LL. B.

1832.

Carolus-A. Androw, LL. B.  
Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B.  
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.

1833.

Henricus Moore, LL. B.  
Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL. B.

---

Numerus Integer . . . . .	5863
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	3598
	<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	2265
Alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	5260
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	3370
	<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	1890
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer . . . . .	1459
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	1109
	<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	350
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer . . . . .	1344
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	1030
	<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	314
Alibi institutorum numerus integer . . . . .	603
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri . . . . .	227
	<hr/>
Supersunt adhuc . . . . .	376

---

---

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

---

- Pag. 5, 1691, *dele* Timotheus Atkinson  
" 8, 1709, Samuel Gaenwood, *legatur* Samuel Greenwood  
" 10, 1718, Daniel Withman, " Daniel Witham  
" 21, 1751, *Eli Fobes*, " *Eli Forbes*  
" 30, 1772, Samuel Haven, Mr.  
" 33, 1777, Cotton Tufts, Mr. } *sint* stelligeri.  
" 37, 1789, Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M. D. }
-

# INDEX

## CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

<p>bbot 720 <i>Hull</i> 723 Isaacus 737 Abiel 764 <i>Thomas</i> 784 Johannes 784 Samuel 787 Gullielmus-Lovejoy 787 <i>Abiel</i> 788 Benjamin 792 <i>Jacob</i> 792 <i>Abiel</i> 794 David 796 Henricus 797 Gullielmus 797 Daniel 798 Johannes 801 Johannes-Stevens 806 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy</i> 806 <i>Ephraimus</i> 809 Samuel 1815 <i>Joh.-Emery</i> 1823 Warren 826 <i>Joh.-Emery</i> 826 Julianus 827 <i>Joh.-Gulliel.-Pitt</i> 831 Caleb-Fletcher 832 Josias-Gardiner beel 1804 <i>Joh.-Nelson</i> dams 671 <i>Gullielmus</i> 694 <i>Eliphalet</i> 697 <i>Hugo</i> 710 <i>Josephus</i> 721 <i>Johannes</i> 733 <i>Jedidias</i> 733 Sethus 738 <i>Benjamin</i> 740 Samuel 742 <i>Josephus</i> 745 <i>Josephus</i> 745 <i>Johannes</i> 747 Ebenezer 749 <i>Josephus</i> 752 <i>Amos</i> 755 Johannes 759 <i>Zabdiel</i> 762 <i>Phineas</i> 770 Samuel</p>	<p>1771 <i>Moses</i> 1774 <i>Daniel</i> 1775 Henricus 1778 Petrus 1787 Johannes-Quincy 1788 <i>Solomon</i> 1788 <i>Thomas</i> 1789 Carolus a 1790 Nathanael 1790 Thomas-Boylston 1791 Zabdiel-Boylston 1793 Phineas m 1794 Samuel m 1797 Daniel 1797 <i>Moses</i> 1798 Isaacus 1799 Daniel 1801 Josias 1801 Phineas 1802 Henricus 1808 Josephus 1804 Robertus 1806 Josephus 1805 Joel 1806 Samuel 1813 Zabdiel-Boylston m 1816 Car.-Goldthwait 1818 Samuel-Todd 1818 Joh.-Richardson 1820 Josephus-Thornton 1821 Geo.-Washington 1822 Gullielm.-Josephus m 1823 Edvinus m 1825 Horatius 1825 Carolus-Franciscus 1826 <i>Nehemias</i> 1832 Samuel 1832 Carolus-Edvinus</p> <p>Adan 1813 Johan.-Richardson</p> <p>Ainsworth 1794 Oliver</p> <p>Alcock 1646 Johannes 1659 Samuel 1673 Georgius</p> <p>Alden 1692 Zecharias 1762 <i>Timotheus</i></p>	<p>1794 <i>Timotheus</i> 1799 Isaias 1799 Martinus 1808 Ebenezer 1812 Henricus-Bass 1821 Samuel</p> <p>Alger 1825 <i>Horatius</i></p> <p>Allen 1689 Jacobus 1703 <i>Gullielmus</i> 1710 <i>Jacobus</i> 1717 Jacobus 1726 Eleazar 1728 Samuel 1742 Jacobus 1754 Jacobus 1757 Jonathan 1762 <i>Thomas</i> 1771 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1772 Johannes 1774 <i>Jonathan</i> 1774 Josephus 1785 Jacobus 1789 Ephraimus 1789 Thomas 1792 Josephus 1798 <i>Isaacus</i> 1799 <i>Jacobus</i> 1801 <i>Wilkes</i> 1802 <i>Gullielmus</i> 1811 Josephus 1817 Gullielm.-Winthrop 1825 Phineas 1831 Carolus-Hastings 1833 Johannes-Clarke</p> <p>Allerton 1660 Isaacus</p> <p>Allin 1643 <i>Johannes</i> 1675 Daniel</p> <p>Alling 1679 <i>Jacobus</i></p> <p>Allis 1724 <i>Samuel</i></p> <p>Allston 1800 Washington</p>	<p>Allyn 1785 <i>Johannes</i> 1810 Rufus-Bradford 1814 Johannes</p> <p>Amadon 1775 Jacob</p> <p>Ambrose 1653 <i>Josua</i> 1653 <i>Nehemias</i></p> <p>Ames 1645 <i>Gullielmus</i> 1761 Nathanael 1764 Sethus 1767 Silvanus 1774 Fisher 1803 Benjamin 1813 J.-Worthington 1822 Jeremias-Fisher 1825 Sethus</p> <p>Amory 1741 Thomas 1773 Rufus-Greene 1784 Gullielmus 1787 Jonathan a 1806 Nathanael 1824 Franciscus 1830 Thomas-Coffin m 1832 Carolus</p> <p>Anderson 1784 Jacobus 1822 Larz</p> <p>Andrew 1675 <i>Samuel</i> a 1711 Samuel 1714 Samuel 1789 Israel 1832 Carolus-A.</p> <p>Andrews 1695 <i>Jedidias</i> 1783 Asa 1785 Josephus-Gardner 1786 <i>Johannes</i> 1786 Samuel 1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth 1810 Johannes-Dudley 1810 Edwardus 1812 Isaias-Thomas</p>
--	---	---	---

- 1812 *Gulielmus-S*  
 1812 *Gulielmus-T*  
 1824 *Jacobus-Winthrop*  
 1829 *Gulielmus*  
 1830 *Benjamin Halsey*  
 1833 *Samuel-Page*
- Angier**  
 1653 *Johannes*  
 1673 *Samuel*  
 1701 *Ames*  
 1720 *Johannes*  
 1748 *Samuel*  
 1763 *Samuel*  
 1764 *Oakes*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 1793 *Carolus*  
 1820 *Johannes*  
 1827 *Carolus*  
 1829 *Josephus*
- Annable**  
 1744 *Johannes*
- Appleton**  
 1712 *Nathanael*  
 1749 *Nathanael*  
 1755 *Henricus*  
 1767 *Johannes*  
 1773 *Nathanael-Walker*  
 1792 *Johan.-Sparhawk*  
 1794 *Geo.-Washington*  
 a 1810 *Jesse*  
 1813 *Johannes-Jacobus*  
 1828 *Horatius-Dawes*  
 1830 *Carolus-Dawes*  
 1831 *Thomas-Gold*  
 1832 *Gulielmus-Channing*  
 m 1833 *Johannes*
- Apthorp**  
 1816 *Johannes-Vaughan*  
 1818 *Gulielmus-Foster*
- Archbald**  
 1736 *Edvardus*
- Armitage**  
 1660 *Manasses*
- Armsby**  
 1773 *Josua*
- Ashley**  
 1798 *Gulielmus*
- Ashmun**  
 a 1809 *Ell-Porter*  
 1818 *Johannes-Hooker*
- Ashton**  
 1766 *Jacob*
- Aspinwall**  
 1714 *Samuel*  
 1764 *Gulielmus*  
 1804 *Gulielmus*  
 1804 *Thomas*
- Athern**  
 1775 *Georgius*
- Atherton**  
 1665 *Sperantius*  
 1762 *Josua*  
 1762 *Israel*  
 1794 *Car.-Humphrey*  
 1822 *Carolus-Gordon*
- Atkins**  
 1748 *Dudley*  
 1816 *Dudley*
- Atkinson**  
 1667 *Nathanael*  
 1691 *Thomas*  
 1718 *Theodorus*  
 1757 *Theodorus*  
 1783 *Gulielmus-King*  
 1794 *Johannes*
- Atwood**  
 m 1830 *Shadrach*
- Auchmuty**  
 1742 *Samuel*
- Austin**  
 1766 *Jonathan-Loring*  
 1769 *Jonathan-Williams*  
 1791 *Thomas*  
 1798 *Gulielmus*  
 1802 *Jacob-Trecothick*  
 1809 *Loring*  
 1825 *Tho. Williams*  
 a 1827 *Daniel*  
 1829 *Elbridge-Gerry*  
 1830 *Nathanael*  
 a 1830 *Thomas-Ivers*  
 1831 *Gulielmus*
- Avery**  
 1706 *Josephus*  
 1706 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Ephraimus*  
 1759 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Johannes*  
 1819 *Johannes*
- Aylwin**  
 a 1830 *Guliel.-Cushing*
- Ayre**  
 1710 *Obadiah*
- Babbidge**  
 1828 *Carolus*
- Babbitt**  
 1784 *Thomas*  
 1790 *Erasmus*
- Babcock**  
 1802 *Henricus*  
 1806 *Franciscus*  
 1810 *Simuel-Brazer*
- Babson**  
 1779 *Isaacus*
- Bachelor**  
 m 1799 *Josias*  
 1815 *Johannes-Putnam*  
 1823 *Johannes*
- Bachelor**  
 1731 *Samuel*
- Bachi**  
 a 1827 *Petrus*
- Bacon**  
 1731 *Jacob*  
 a 1771 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Jacob*  
 1810 *Rufus*
- Badcock**  
 1772 *Josias*  
 1775 *Rufus*
- Badger**  
 1747 *Stephanus*  
 1761 *Moses*
- Bailey**  
 1736 *Abner*  
 1742 *Enoch*  
 1755 *Jacob*  
 1765 *Josephus*  
 1807 *Winthrop*  
 a 1822 *Ebenezer*
- Baker**  
 1706 *Daniel*  
 1724 *Thomas*  
 1760 *Jacobus*  
 1782 *Artemas*  
 1795 *Thomas*  
 1811 *Gualterus*  
 1815 *Henricus-Felt*  
 1816 *Georgius*  
 1833 *Jacobus-Loring*
- Balch**  
 1724 *Gulielmus*  
 1733 *Thomas*  
 1762 *Benjamin*  
 1763 *Benjamin*  
 1782 *Samuel*
- Baldwin**  
 1748 *Gulielmus*  
 1752 *Samuel*  
 a 1785 *Loammi*  
 1800 *Loammi*
- Ball**  
 1734 *Georgius*  
 1802 *Johannes*  
 m 1825 *Stephanus*
- Ballantine**  
 1694 *Johannes*  
 1735 *Johannes*  
 1768 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Gulielmus-Gay*
- Ballard**  
 1799 *Gulielmus*
- Bancroft**  
 1778 *Aaron*  
 1783 *Thomas*  
 1791 *Amos*  
 1817 *Georgius*  
 1831 *Amos-Bigelow*
- Bangs**  
 1771 *Isaacus*  
 1777 *Edvardus*
- Banister**  
 1700 *Thomas*  
 1764 *Johannes*
- Barbour**  
 1818 *Jacobus*
- Barden**  
 1647 *Johannes*
- Barker**  
 1772 *Josua*  
 a 1782 *Josephus*  
 1819 *David*
- 1822 *Carolus-Onis*  
 m 1823 *Bowen*
- Barlow**  
 1824 *David-Hatch*
- Barnard**  
 1642 *Tobias*  
 1679 *Thomas*  
 1700 *Johannes*  
 1709 *Johannes*  
 1732 *Thomas*  
 1736 *Edcardus*  
 1762 *Johannes*  
 1766 *Thomas*  
 1766 *Ebenezer*  
 1766 *Samuel*  
 1773 *Moses*  
 1773 *Jeremias*  
 1774 *Edvardus*  
 1828 *Carolus-Francis*  
 1832 *Carolus-Francis*
- Barnes**  
 1712 *Petrus*  
 1752 *David*  
 1764 *Edvardus*  
 1770 *Jonathas*  
 1780 *David-Lexel*
- Barnum**  
 a 1768 *Caleb*
- Barnwell**  
 1821 *Robert-Wood*  
 1824 *Gulielmus*
- Barre**  
 m 1817 *Johannes*
- Barrell**  
 1783 *Josephus*
- Barrett**  
 1721 *Samuel*  
 1757 *Samuel*  
 1780 *Johannes*  
 1818 *Samuel*  
 1818 *Johannes*  
 1819 *Benjamin*  
 1820 *Samuel*
- Barron**  
 1787 *Gulielm.-Amber*  
 1788 *Oliver*  
 1796 *Thomas*
- Barrows**  
 1766 *Johannes*  
 m 1827 *Ira*
- Barsham**  
 1658 *Johannes*
- Barslow**  
 1832 *Haley-Forest*
- Bartlett**  
 1747 *Johannes-Hest*  
 1781 *Johannes*  
 1782 *Josephus*  
 1782 *Benjamin*  
 1786 *Johannes*  
 1789 *Zaccheus*  
 1795 *Josias*  
 1799 *Abner*  
 1801 *Gulielmus*  
 1805 *Johannes*  
 a 1809 *Josias*

- 910 Benjamin-Dixon  
 913 Gorham  
 916 Josias  
 918 Sidney  
 920 Henricus  
 927 Georgius  
 † 1831 Johannes-Call  
 † 1831 Johannes-Steph.  
 arton  
 730 Johannes  
 1822 Ira  
 ascom  
 768 *Aaron*  
 802 *Gulielmus*  
 ass  
 715 *Benjamin*  
 737 *Johannes*  
 744 *Edvardus*  
 761 Johannes  
 782 Samuel  
 804 Jonathan  
 808 Guliel.-Henricus  
 asset  
 719 *Nathan*  
 assett  
 910 Franciscus  
 ates  
 738 Edvardus  
 797 Daniel  
 800 *Josua*  
 807 David  
 † 1813 Georgius  
 817 Apollon-Drayton  
 824 Zephanias-Ames  
 829 Reuben  
 833 Carolus-Jarvis  
 attelle  
 765 Nathanael  
 775 Ebenezer  
 axter  
 693 *Josephus*  
 1724 Josephus  
 725 Georgius  
 788 *Stephanus*  
 813 Thomas-Marshall  
 815 *Josephus*  
 † 1818 Johannes  
 ayley  
 669 Jacobus  
 701 Isaacus  
 719 *Jacobus*  
 752 *Josias*  
 781 *Isaacus*  
 791 Samuel-Proctor  
 aylies  
 760 Gulielmus  
 777 Hodijah  
 784 Gustavus  
 806 Gulielm.-Greenleaf  
 † 1817 Alfredus  
 eal  
 806 Prince  
 825 Henricus  
 eale  
 787 Benjamin  
**Bean**  
 1748 *Josephus*  
 1800 Horatius  
**Beattie**  
 1795 *Andreas*  
**Beckford**  
 1805 Ebenezer-Hunt  
**Beede**  
 1798 *Thomas*  
**Belcher**  
 1659 *Samuel*  
 1690 *Josephus*  
 1699 Jonathan  
 1717 Josephus  
 1723 *Josephus*  
 1724 Andreas  
 1728 Jonathan  
*m* 1826 Caleb  
**Belin**  
 1821 Allard-Henricus  
**Belknap**  
 1762 *Jeremias*  
**Bell**  
 1816 Samuel-Dana  
**Bellingham**  
 1642 Samuel  
 1661 Johannes  
**Bellows**  
*m* 1829 Albertus-J.  
 1832 Henricus-Whitney  
**Bemis**  
 1795 Sethus  
 1806 Nathanael  
 1808 Carolus  
*m* 1828 David  
 1830 Jonathan-Wheeler  
**Bender**  
 1796 Jotham  
**Benjamin**  
 1830 Jacobus  
**Bennet**  
*a* 1802 *Gulielmus*  
**Bennett**  
 1806 Josephus  
 1818 *Josephus*  
 1832 Josephus  
**Benson**  
*a* 1808 Egbertus  
**Bent**  
 1822 *Josias*  
 1831 Nathanael-Tucker  
**Bentley**  
 1777 *Gulielmus*  
**Bernard**  
 1767 Thomas  
 1828 Ar.-Howson-Hoos  
**Berry**  
 1685 Thomas  
 1712 Thomas  
**Bethune**  
 1734 Nathanael  
 1740 Georgius  
 1780 Nathanael  
 1821 Horton  
 1831 Georgius-Amory  
 1832 Johannes-McLean  
**Bigelow**  
 1766 *Jacob*  
 1786 Timotheus  
 1801 Tyler  
 1806 Jacob  
 1810 Alpheus  
 1814 *Andreas*  
 1815 Johannes-Prescott  
 1818 Elijah  
 1820 Thaddeus-Bowman  
 1823 *Asahel*  
 1829 Georgius-Tyler  
 1831 Rufus  
**Biglow**  
 1765 *Silas*  
 1769 Isaacus  
 1775 Daniel  
 1782 Abrahamus  
 1794 Gulielmus  
 1809 Horatius  
**Billings**  
 1698 *Richardus*  
 1724 Isaacus  
 1731 *Edvardus*  
 1775 Edvardus  
*a* 1825 Benjamin  
**Bingaman**  
 1812 Adamus-Lewis  
 1824 Johan.-Franciscus  
**Binney**  
 1797 Horatius  
*m* 1826 Amos  
**Birchett**  
*l* 1827 Robertus  
**Bird**  
 1782 Jonathan  
 1809 Samuel  
**Bishop**  
 1665 Samuel  
 1776 Johannes  
**Bixby**  
 1791 Josephus  
*a* 1817 Alfredus  
**Blackman**  
 1663 Benjamin  
**Blair**  
*a* 1767 *Samuel*  
**Blake**  
 1711 Samuel  
 1769 Jacobus  
 1784 *Caleb*  
 1786 Josephus  
 1789 *Georgius*  
 1789 Franciscus  
 1814 Francis-Arthurus  
 1821 Gulielm.-Henricus  
 1824 Edvardus  
**Blanchard**  
 1796 Carolus  
 1797 Gulielmus  
 1802 Franciscus  
 1817 *Ira-Hen.-Thomas*  
*a* 1820 Abija  
**Blaney**  
 1751 Josephus  
 1778 Josephus  
**Bliss**  
*a* 1788 *Daniel*  
 1760 Daniel  
 1763 Jonathan  
 1808 Johannes  
 1818 Gulielmus  
*a* 1823 Georgius  
**Blood**  
 1821 Oliver-Hunton  
**Blowers**  
 1695 *Thomas*  
 1721 *Pyam*  
 1763 Samson-Salter  
**Blunt**  
 1727 *Johannes*  
**Boardman**  
 1826 Johannes-Howe  
**Bodwell**  
 1805 *Abrahamus*  
**Boies**  
 1783 Jeremias-Smith  
**Bolles**  
*m* 1831 Lucius-Stillman  
**Bolton**  
 1833 Thomas  
**Boltwood**  
 1773 Ebenezer  
**Bonaparte**  
 1826 Hieronymus-Napoleon  
**Bond**  
 1766 Nathanael  
 1772 Nathan  
 1797 Nathanael  
 1801 Thomas  
**Boott**  
 1810 Franciscus  
 1831 Franciscus  
**Borden**  
*m* 1824 Adol.-Kinsman  
**Bordman**  
 1719 Andreas  
 1737 *Andreas*  
 1767 Aaron  
**Borland**  
 1772 Johannes-Lindall  
 1774 Franciscus  
 1786 Samuel  
**Bosson**  
 1723 Gulielmus  
 1811 Carolus-Thomas  
**Bosworth**  
 1736 Bellomy  
**Bourn**  
 1722 *Josephus*  
 1779 Silvanus  
**Bourne**  
 1722 *Shearjashub*  
 1743 *Shearjashub*  
 1743 Gulielmus

1744 Nathanael  
1764 Benjamin  
1764 Shearjashub  
1775 Benjamin  
1819 Georgius-Salmon

**Bours**

1747 *Petrus*

**Boutell**

1800 Timotheus  
1806 Caleb

**Bowditch**

a 1802 Nathanael  
1822 Nathan.-Ingersoll  
1828 Henricus-Ingersoll

**Bowdoin**

1735 Gulielmus  
1745 Jacobus  
1771 Jacobus  
a 1818 Jacobus

**Bowen**

1762 *Penuel*  
1763 Benjamin  
a 1803 Nathanael  
m 1824 Samuel  
1833 Franciscus

**Bowers**

1649 *Johannes*  
1733 *Benjamin*  
1769 Gulielmus  
1779 Andreas  
1794 *Jacobus*

**Bowes**

1725 *Nicolaus*

**Bowles**

1671 *Johannes*  
1702 *Johannes*  
1744 *Isaacus*

**Bowman**

1724 *Jonathan*  
1728 Edmundus  
1753 *Jonathan*  
1761 *Josephus*  
1764 Gulielmus  
1766 *Josua*  
1772 *Phincas*  
1782 *Ebenezer*  
1786 *Nathanael*  
1790 *Jonathau*  
1794 *Thomas*

**Boyd**

1796 Gulielmus  
1820 Gulielmus

**Boyle**

1806 Geo.-Washington  
1813 *Isaacus*

**Boylston**

1724 *Zabdiel*

**Boynton**

1804 *Abel*

**Brackenbury**

1664 *Samuel*

**Brackett**

1752 *Josua*  
1797 *Josua*

**Bradbury**

1757 *Theophilus*  
1789 *Georgius*

**Bradford**

1713 *Perez*  
1760 *Williams*  
1771 *Andreas*  
1773 *Gulielmus*  
1774 *Johannes*  
1786 *Alden*  
1803 *Ephraim.-Putnam*  
1814 *Samuel-Dexter*  
1814 *Gamaliel*  
1815 *Daniel-Neal*  
1816 *Guliel.-Joh.-Alden*  
a 1819 *Gamaliel*  
1822 *Thomas-Gamaliel*  
1824 *Duncan*  
1825 *Georg.-Partridge*  
m 1831 *Milton*

**Bradish**

1769 *Ebenezer*  
1773 *Isaacus*  
1792 *Ebenezer*

**Bradlee**

1826 *Fredericus-Hall*

**Bradley**

1795 *Caleb*  
a 1804 *Samuel-Ayer*  
1831 *Alexander-Ramsay*  
1831 *Carolus*

**Bradshaw**

1769 *Benjamin*  
1780 *Parkman*

**Bradstreet**

1653 *Samuel*  
1660 *Simon*  
1693 *Simon*  
1698 *Dudley*  
1700 *Simon*  
1725 *Benjamin*  
1728 *Simon*  
1792 *Dudley-Story*  
1795 *Nathaniel*

**Brailsford**

1819 *Daniel-Heyward*

**Braman**

1794 *Isaacus*  
1819 *Milton-Palmer*

**Brandon**

1742 *Benjamin*

**Brattle**

1676 *Thomas*  
1680 *Gulielmus*  
1722 *Gulielmus*  
1760 *Thomas*

**Brazer**

1813 *Johannes*

**Breck**

1700 *Robertus*  
1730 *Robertus*  
1742 *Samuel*  
1831 *Samuel*

**Brenan**

1825 *Richardus*

**Brenton**

1707 *Ebenezer*

**Brewer**

1687 *Daniel*  
1727 *Daniel*  
1804 *Johannes*  
1814 *Nathanael*  
1819 *Georgius-Maltby*

**Brewster**

1642 *Nathanael*

**Bridge**

a 1712 *Thomas*  
1724 *Edvardus*  
1738 *Christophorus*  
1736 *Ebenezer*  
1741 *Matthaus*  
1758 *Josias*  
1764 *Ebenezer*  
1792 *Nathanael*  
1787 *Jacobus*  
1816 *Samuel*

**Bridgham**

1669 *Johannes*  
1719 *Josephus*  
1726 *Jacobus*  
1736 *Powning*

**Bridgman**

1762 *Thomas*  
m 1828 *Johannes-B.*  
m 1830 *Fredericus*

**Bridgwater**

1718 *Edvardus*

**Brigden**

1657 *Zecharias*  
1764 *Thomas*

**Briggs**

1764 *Ephraimus*  
1767 *Phanias*  
1791 *Ephraimus*  
a 1807 *Calvinus*  
1816 *Carolus*  
1821 *Cyrus*  
m 1829 *Isaacus-S.*

**Brigham**

1764 *Benjamin*  
1788 *Josephus*  
a 1794 *Elija*  
1810 *David*  
1825 *Benjamin*  
1826 *Alanson*  
1829 *Gulielmus*

**Bright**

1770 *Henricus*

**Brimblecom**

1817 *Samuel*

**Brimmer**

1802 *Joh.-Ambourloin*  
1803 *Georgius-Watson*  
1814 *Martinus*

**Brinley**

1744 *Thomas*  
1775 *Franciscus*  
1818 *Franciscus*

**Brintnal**

a 1721 *Gulielmus*

1777 *Thomas*

**Brock**

1646 *Johannes*

**Bromfield**

1742 *Edvardus*

**Bronson**

1823 *Fredericus*

**Brooks**

1749 *Samuel*  
1757 *Edoardus*  
1780 *Gulielmus*  
a 1787 *Johannes*  
1794 *Daniel*  
1805 *Johannes*  
1809 *Nathan*  
1812 *Edvardus*  
1814 *Gorbau*  
1816 *Carolus*  
1818 *Sidney*  
1822 *Ward-Chipman*  
m 1822 *Orville*  
1827 *Gulielm.-Hacker*  
1832 *Carolus-Timodeo*  
m 1832 *Gulielmus-Steph*

**Brown**

1666 *Josephus*  
1697 *Richardus*  
1709 *Samuel*  
1712 *Nathanael*  
1714 *Johannes*  
1722 *Nathanael*  
1725 *Johannes*  
1729 *Timotheus*  
1735 *Josias*  
1736 *Josias*  
1741 *Johannes*  
1748 *Cotton*  
1749 *Ward*  
1752 *Thomas*  
1761 *Josias*  
1763 *Josephus*  
1765 *Elija*  
1768 *Moses*  
1780 *Jacobus*  
1783 *Gulielmus*  
1793 *Samuel*  
1794 *Lucas*  
a 1797 *Clark*  
1797 *Thaddaeus*  
1797 *Samuel*  
1799 *Bartholomaeus*  
1804 *Oliver*  
1804 *Elija*  
1804 *Henricus*  
1812 *Carolus*  
1813 *Johannes*  
m 1818 *Johannes-Bal*  
m 1817 *Artemas*  
a 1822 *Ebenezer*  
1826 *Addison*  
m 1830 *Thaddaeus*

**Browne**

1725 *Benjamin*  
1727 *Samuel*  
1727 *Gulielmus*  
1755 *Gulielmus*  
1830 *Johannes-White*



- uce  
1815 Car.-Henricus  
23 Hen.-Augustus  
une  
31 Fredericus-Gulielm.  
yant  
39 *Lemuel*  
1818 Petrus  
30 Johannes  
ickingham  
90 *Thomas*  
93 *Stephanus*  
31 Edgarus  
ickminster  
39 *Josephus*  
00 *Josephus-Stephens*  
04 Jones  
115 Lyman  
icknam  
21 *Nathan*  
37 David  
1811 Asa  
ilfinch  
18 Adino  
46 Thomas  
31 Carolus  
112 Johannes  
114 Thomas  
117 Georgius-Storer  
321 Henricus  
ulkeley  
642 *Johannes*  
356 *Gershom*  
660 Petrus  
699 *Johannes*  
769 Johannes  
ullard  
742 Adamus  
776 *Johannes*  
907 Henricus-Adams  
1809 Asa  
918 Carolus-Adams  
829 Johannes-Parker  
ullock  
1832 Otis  
umstead  
795 Samuel  
1830 Edvardus-G.  
unker  
1658 *Benjamin*  
735 Johannes  
urbeen  
731 Josephus  
743 Paulus  
urge  
787 Josias  
805 Benjamin  
urghart  
1818 Hugo  
urley  
742 Andreas  
urmap  
770 *Jacob*  
799 Horatius-Gates  
821 *Geo.-Washington*
- Burnell**  
1735 Samuel  
a 1830 Barker  
**Burnet**  
1741 Gulielmus  
m 1820 Joel  
**Burnham**  
1702 *Gulielmus*  
1772 Thomas  
1798 Johannes  
m 1815 Sambel  
**Burnside**  
a 1817 Sam.-McGregor  
**Burr**  
1681 Jonathan  
1690 Petrus  
1697 Samuel  
1784 *Jonathan*  
**Burrill**  
1818 Samuel  
**Burrough**  
1670 *Georgius*  
**Burroughs**  
1906 *Carolus*  
**Burt**  
1736 *Johannes*  
**Burton**  
1921 *Warren*  
**Bussey**  
1803 Benjamin  
**Butler**  
1651 Henricus  
1752 *Benjamin*  
1770 *Zebulun*  
1803 Josias  
**Butterfield**  
1820 Carolus  
**Buttrick**  
1818 Ephraïmus  
**Byles**  
1725 *Mather*  
1751 *Mather*  
**Byram**  
1740 *Eliab*  
**Cabot**  
1724 *Murston*  
1724 Johannes  
1763 Johannes  
a 1779 Georgius  
1788 Josephus  
1796 Carolus-Georgius  
1815 Jos.-Sebastianus  
1818 Gulielmus-Paine  
**Caldwell**  
1773 Gulielmus  
1799 Johan.-Gulielmus  
1802 Josephus-Blake  
1818 Samuel  
1818 Thomas-Leaming  
1828 Jacob  
**Callender**  
1710 *Eliasus*  
1723 *Johannes*  
1790 Johannes
- Campbell**  
1728 *Othniel*  
1761 *Archibaldus*  
1808 Edvardus-Fenwick  
**Capen**  
1677 *Josephus*  
1782 Theophilus  
1810 *Lemuel*  
1827 Aaron-Davis  
**Capers**  
1822 Thomas-Farr  
**Carlile**  
a 1814 *Thomas*  
**Carlton**  
1814 Johannes-Ingalls  
**Carnes**  
1742 *Johannes*  
1805 Franciscus  
**Carpenter**  
1720 *Esra*  
1730 Consolantius  
m 1830 Simeon-Bent  
**Carroll**  
1913 Gulielmus  
**Carson**  
1818 Gulielm.-Augustus  
**Carter**  
1660 Samuel  
1813 Gulielm.-Fitzhugh  
1817 Sewall  
1817 Thomas-Duncan  
1819 Carolus-Shirley  
1820 Carolus-G.  
1824 Carolus-Henricus  
1830 Hen.-Wadsworth  
**Cary**  
1731 Samuel  
1733 *Henricus*  
1761 *Thomas*  
1763 Richardus  
1797 Thomas  
1804 *Samuel*  
1811 Thomas-Giaves  
1816 Robertus-Howard  
**Caryl**  
1761 *Benjamin*  
1788 Georgius  
m 1831 Lucianus-Willard  
**Cenas**  
1825 Hilarius-Breton  
**Chadwick**  
1770 *Benjamin*  
**Chamberlain**  
1793 Johannes-Curtis  
**Champlin**  
1786 Christoph.-Grant  
**Champney**  
1721 *Josephus*  
1762 Ebenezer  
**Chandler**  
1728 *Jacobus*  
1735 *Samuel*  
1743 *Johannes*  
1763 Carolus-Church
- 1766 Rufus  
1768 Nathanael  
1772 Gulielmus  
1775 Samuel  
1779 Samuel  
1787 *Johannes*  
1787 Thomas  
1787 Gardner-Leonard  
1790 *Samuel*  
1792 Nathanael  
1798 Abiel  
1801 Gulielmus  
1806 Abiel  
1807 *Josua*  
1815 Georgius-Leonard  
m 1818 Alph.-Spring  
1822 Samuel-Ward  
m 1831 Hermanus  
**Channing**  
1794 Franciscus-Dana  
1798 *Gulielmus-Elery*  
m 1812 Gualterus  
a 1819 Edv.-Tyrrel  
1829 Guliel.-Henricus  
**Chapin**  
1804 *Stephanus*  
1817 Jacobus  
m 1826 Carolus-O.-C.  
**Chaplin**  
1772 *Daniel*  
a 1779 Benjamin  
m 1805 Jacob.-Prescott  
m 1829 Carolus-F.  
**Chapman**  
1825 Jonathan  
1823 Georgius  
1823 Richardus-Miller  
**Chardon**  
1757 Petrus  
**Charnock**  
1743 Gulielmus  
**Chase**  
1728 *Stephanus*  
1738 *Josias*  
1764 *Stephanus*  
1767 Simeon  
m 1794 Heber  
1813 Carolus  
1818 *Philander*  
1818 Georgius  
1822 Georg.-Edmundus  
**Chauncey**  
1819 Carol.-Gulielm.  
**Chauncy**  
1651 *Isaacus*  
1651 *Jehabod*  
1657 Barnabas  
1661 *Nathanael*  
1661 Elnathan  
1661 *Israel*  
1686 *Carolus*  
1693 *Isaacus*  
1721 *Carolus*  
1724 *Israel*  
1748 Carolus  
**Checkley**  
1715 *Samuel*

- 1738 *Johannes*  
 1743 *Samuel*  
 1756 *Gulielmus*  
**Cheesbrough**  
 1726 *Thomas*  
**Cheeshahteaumuck**  
 1665 *Caleb, Indus*  
**Cheever**  
 1659 *Samuel*  
 1677 *Thomas*  
 1707 *Ames*  
 1733 *Ezekiel*  
 1737 *Edvardus*  
 1741 *Nathan*  
 1749 *Israel*  
 1750 *Thomas*  
 1771 *Gulielmus*  
 1779 *Abija*  
 1813 *Carolus-Augustus*  
**Cheney**  
 1711 *Thomas*  
 1767 *Samuel*  
 1821 *Johannes-Milton*  
**Chester**  
 1722 *Johannes*  
 a 1775 *Johannes*  
 a 1784 *Thomas*  
**Cheves**  
 1826 *Josephus-Heatley*  
**Chickering**  
 1774 *Jabez*  
 1799 *Josephus*  
 1804 *Jabez*  
 1818 *Jesse*  
**Child**  
 1738 *Stephanus*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1787 *Caleb*  
 a 1811 *Timotheus*  
 1817 *David-Lee*  
 1826 *Edvardus-Vernon*  
**Chipman**  
 1711 *Johannes*  
 1738 *Johannes*  
 1770 *Ward*  
 1805 *Ward*  
 1818 *Georgius*  
**Choat**  
 1703 *Benjamin*  
**Choate**  
 1795 *Amos*  
 m 1816 *Jacobus*  
 1818 *Georgius*  
 1823 *Augustus*  
**Christophers**  
 1702 *Christophorus*  
**Chubbuck**  
 1725 *Jeremias*  
**Church**  
 1727 *Benjamin*  
 1754 *Benjamin*  
 1759 *Edvardus*  
 1778 *Samuel*  
 1797 *Joh.-Hubbard*  
 a 1820 *Rodney-S.*
- Churchill**  
 1729 *Asaphus*  
 1831 *Asaphus*  
**Clap**  
 1690 *Nathanael*  
 1722 *Thomas*  
 1725 *Thomas*  
 1731 *Supply*  
 1735 *Noah*  
 797 *Elisæus*  
 1799 *Ebenezer*  
 1805 *Nathanael*  
 1807 *Eleazar*  
**Clark**  
 1670 *Thomas*  
 1687 *Johannes*  
 1690 *Johannes*  
 1705 *Nathanael*  
 1712 *Petrus*  
 1723 *Ward*  
 1726 *Gulielmus*  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1739 *Petrus*  
 1752 *Jonas*  
 1759 *Gulielmus*  
 1790 *Pitt*  
 1799 *Johannes*  
 1804 *Amos*  
 1806 *Samuel*  
 1810 *Justinus-Wright*  
 1816 *Johannes*  
 1819 *Moses*  
 m 1825 *Josephus*  
 1833 *Lutherus*  
**Clarke**  
 1725 *Richardus*  
 1750 *Benjamin*  
 1760 *Josias*  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 1774 *Johannes*  
 1777 *Petrus*  
 1788 *Edvardus*  
 1803 *Ray*  
 1808 *Carolus-Chauncy*  
 1829 *Jacob.-Freeman*  
**Clay**  
 1819 *Thomas-Savage*  
 a 1825 *Henricus*  
**Cleaveland**  
 1735 *Aaron*  
 1799 *Parker*  
 a 1827 *Carolus-Dexter.*  
**Cleveland**  
 1827 *Richardus-Jeffry*  
 1827 *Henricus-Russel*  
 1832 *Georgius-Gulielmus*  
**Cleverly**  
 1715 *Johannes*  
 1783 *Josephus*  
**Clough**  
 1816 *Gulielmus*  
**Cobb**  
 1737 *Samuel*  
 1766 *David*  
 1779 *Samuel*  
 1814 *Isaac.-Eames*  
 1817 *Jonathan-Holmes*  
 1820 *Fred.-Augustus*
- Cobbet**  
 1663 *Samuel*  
**Coburn**  
 1812 *Petrus*  
**Codman**  
 1782 *Richardus*  
 1802 *Johannes*  
 1808 *Henricus*  
 1808 *Gulielmus-Amory*  
**Coffin**  
 1714 *Enoch*  
 1718 *Brocklebank-S.*  
 1733 *Petrus*  
 1744 *Nathanael*  
 1759 *Paulus*  
 1759 *Carolus*  
 1769 *Petrus*  
 1772 *Thomas-Aston*  
 1785 *Carolus*  
 1789 *Ebenezer*  
 1793 *Carolus*  
 m 1811 *Joh.-Gorham*  
 1815 *Thomas-Aston*  
 1817 *Edvard.-L*  
 1821 *Gulielmus-Parker*  
 a 1826 *Isaacus*  
 1828 *Carolus-Parker*  
 1830 *Henricus-Rice*  
**Coggeshall**  
 1820 *Petrus-Collins*  
**Coggin**  
 1763 *Jacob*  
 1803 *Jacob*  
**Cogswell**  
 1718 *Franciscus*  
 1797 *Stephanus*  
 1806 *Jonathan*  
 1806 *Josephus-Green*  
 a 1817 *Gulielmus*  
**Coit**  
 1697 *Josephus*  
 1712 *Johannes*  
 1776 *Josua*  
**Coker**  
 1726 *Theodorus*  
 1831 *Robertus-Adams*  
**Colburn**  
 1820 *Warren*  
 m 1823 *Elija*  
**Colby**  
 1832 *Ludovicus*  
**Cole**  
 1798 *Thomas*  
 1822 *Josephus-Green*  
 1825 *Jonathan*  
**Collamore**  
 1806 *Antonius*  
**Collins**  
 1649 *Johannes*  
 1660 *Nathanael*  
 1697 *Nathanael*  
 1747 *Peaslee*  
**Colman**  
 1692 *Benjamin*  
 1727 *Benjamin*  
 1765 *Dudley*
- 1770 *Thomas*  
 a 1806 *Henricus*  
**Colson**  
 1739 *Adamus*  
**Colt**  
 1786 *Daniel*  
**Conant**  
 1740 *Silvanus*  
 1777 *Jacob*  
 1784 *Ezra*  
 1829 *Edvinus*  
**Condy**  
 1726 *Jeremias*  
**Convers**  
 1723 *Josias*  
**Converse**  
 1799 *Jacobus*  
**Cook**  
 1657 *Elisæus*  
**Cooke**  
 1660 *Josephus*  
 1661 *Josephus*  
 1697 *Elisæus*  
 1716 *Gulielmus*  
 1723 *Middlecote*  
 1735 *Samuel*  
 1748 *Gulielmus*  
 1769 *Noah*  
 1772 *Samuel*  
 a 1810 *Josias-Parsons*  
**Cookson**  
 1727 *Johannes*  
**Coolidge**  
 1724 *Samuel*  
 1724 *Stephanus*  
 1750 *Hezekias*  
 1769 *Samuel*  
 1798 *Cornelius*  
 1817 *Josephus*  
 1819 *Thomas-Bulfoch*  
**Coombs**  
 1831 *Georgius-Clinion*  
**Cooper**  
 1712 *Gulielmus*  
 1743 *Samuel*  
 1763 *Nathanael*  
 1811 *Johannes-Tudor*  
 1824 *Samuel-Adams*  
 1827 *Oliver*  
**Copleston**  
 a 1822 *Edvardus*  
**Corbett**  
 1817 *Penuel*  
 1819 *Johan.-Harless*  
 1821 *Richardus*  
**Corlet**  
 1670 *Ammi-Ruhama*  
**Cornish**  
 m 1820 *Aaron*  
**Cotting**  
 1767 *Amos*  
**Cotton**  
 1651 *Marigena*  
 1657 *Johannes*  
 1678 *Johannes*

- 681 *Johannes*  
 385 *Rolandus*  
 396 *Rolandus*  
 398 *Josias*  
 701 *Theophilus*  
 710 *Johannes*  
 717 *Nathanael*  
 719 *Rolandus*  
 722 *Josias*  
 720 *Ward*  
 730 *Johannes*  
 747 *Johannes*  
 749 *Johannes*  
 750 *Nathanael*  
 759 *Samuel*  
 793 *Ward*  
 808 *Carolus*  
 810 *Johannes*  
 owell  
 732 *D vid*  
 ox  
 826 *Benjamin*  
 raft  
 761 *Jonathan*  
 : 1784 *Ebenezer*  
 rafts  
 783 *Thomas*  
 785 *Thomas*  
 790 *Samuel-Chandler*  
 805 *Gulielmus*  
 : 1820 *Fredericus*  
 : 1825 *Eliphalet-Porter*  
 1833 *Georgius-Inglis*  
 ranch  
 : 1790 *Richardus*  
 787 *Gulielmus*  
 rane  
 762 *Jonathan*  
 780 *Johannes*  
 824 *Phineas-Miller*  
 ranston  
 810 *Gualterus*  
 rawford  
 : 1761 *Gulielmus*  
 rocker  
 713 *Benjamin*  
 716 *David*  
 734 *Josephus*  
 738 *Josias*  
 743 *Johannes*  
 760 *Josias*  
 765 *Josias*  
 774 *Josephus*  
 801 *Samuel-Mather*  
 802 *Nathan-Bourne*  
 815 *Johan.-Dimmick*  
 829 *Fred.-Gulielmus*  
 rosby  
 653 *Thomas*  
 770 *Aaron*  
 772 *Josephus*  
 773 *Stephanus*  
 777 *Ebenezer*  
 777 *Samuel*  
 786 *Amos*  
 794 *Gulielmus*  
 795 *Oliver*  
 804 *Jaazarias*
- Cross  
 1819 *Robertus*  
 1828 *Josephus-Warren*  
 Crowell  
 1728 *Andreas*  
 1780 *Gulielmus*  
 1798 *Andreas*  
 Crowninshield  
 1827 *Benj.-Varnum*  
 Cruft  
 1831 *Edvardus*  
 Cullick  
 1668 *Johannes*  
 Cuming  
 a 1761 *Alexander*  
 1762 *Matthæus*  
 a 1771 *Johannes*  
 Cumings  
 1760 *Henricus*  
 1795 *Henricus*  
 Cummens  
 1818 *Gulielmus*  
 Cummings  
 1768 *Josephus*  
 1801 *Jacob-Abbot*  
 1817 *Asa*  
 Cunningham  
 1806 *Johannes-Adams*  
 1814 *Ephraimus-May*  
 1825 *Franciscus*  
 1829 *Edvardus-Linzee*  
 Currier  
 1765 *Josephus*  
 m 1823 *Amos*  
 m 1833 *Carolus*  
 Curtis  
 1738 *Philippus*  
 1765 *Carolus*  
 1766 *Samuel*  
 1771 *Benjamin*  
 1811 *Carolus-Pelham*  
 1821 *Loring-Pelham*  
 1829 *Benj.-Robbins*  
 1832 *Georgius-Ticknor*  
 1833 *Hiram-Keith*  
 Curwin  
 1701 *Georgius*  
 1735 *Samuel*  
 1735 *Georgius*  
 Cushing  
 1676 *Jeremias*  
 1692 *Caleb*  
 1711 *Thomas*  
 1712 *Jonathan*  
 1714 *Adamus*  
 1714 *Job*  
 1725 *Jacobus*  
 1728 *Nathanael*  
 1729 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Josephus*  
 1739 *Matthæus*  
 1741 *Loring*  
 1744 *Thomas*  
 1746 *Edvardus*  
 1748 *Jacob*  
 1751 *Gulielmus*
- 1752 *Josephus*  
 1755 *Carolus*  
 1761 *Johannes*  
 1763 *Nathan*  
 1764 *Johannes*  
 1767 *Lemuel*  
 1768 *Roland*  
 1794 *Christophorus*  
 1796 *Carolus*  
 1798 *Isaias*  
 1804 *T.-J.-Hancock*  
 1808 *Ezekiel-Dodge*  
 1817 *Caleb*  
 m 1817 *Fredericus*  
 l 1823 *Luther-Stearns*  
 1827 *Edm.-Lambert*  
 1832 *Gulielmus*  
 Cushman  
 1787 *Josua*  
 m 1827 *Carolus*  
 Cutler  
 1663 *Nathanael*  
 1698 *Petrus*  
 1701 *Timotheus*  
 1732 *Johannes*  
 1734 *Timotheus*  
 1741 *Robertus*  
 1765 *Samuel*  
 a 1770 *Manasses*  
 1773 *Nahumus*  
 1786 *Gulielmus*  
 1793 *Carolus*  
 1829 *Curtis*  
 Cutter  
 1725 *Ammi-Ruhamah*  
 1752 *Ammi-Ruhamah*  
 1818 *Car.-Gulielmus*  
 1824 *Benjamin*  
 Cutts  
 1747 *Foxwell-Curtis*  
 1789 *Carolus*  
 1790 *Richardus*  
 1801 *Edvardus*  
 Dabney  
 1811 *Jonathan-Peele*  
 1823 *Fredericus*  
 Daggett  
 a 1771 *Naphtali*  
 Dall  
 1815 *Johannes*  
 Dalton  
 1755 *Tristram*  
 1814 *Johannes-Call*  
 Daman  
 1756 *Georgius*  
 Damon  
 1776 *Jude*  
 1811 *David*  
 Dana  
 1718 *Richardus*  
 1753 *Jacobus*  
 1755 *Samuel*  
 1759 *Edmundus*  
 1762 *Franciscus*  
 1763 *Josias*  
 1796 *Franciscus*  
 1796 *Samuel*
- a 1801 *Josephus*  
 1813 *Jac.-Freeman*  
 1818 *Samuel-Lutherus*  
 1828 *Josephus-Willard*  
 1830 *Jacobus*  
 m 1831 *Franciscus*  
 Dane  
 1778 *Nathan*  
 1799 *Josephus*  
 Danforth  
 1643 *Samuel*  
 1671 *Samuel*  
 1677 *Johannes*  
 1679 *Jonathan*  
 1683 *Samuel*  
 1703 *Elija*  
 1715 *Samuel*  
 1758 *Samuel*  
 1762 *Thomas*  
 1792 *Thomas*  
 Daniels  
 1776 *David*  
 Danielson  
 a 1779 *Timotheus*  
 Darling  
 1822 *Timotheus*  
 a 1822 *Josua*  
 Dart  
 1820 *Johan.-Sanford*  
 Dashwood  
 1783 *Johannes*  
 Dasset  
 1687 *Josephus*  
 Davenport  
 1687 *Johannes*  
 1689 *Addington*  
 1719 *Addington*  
 1721 *Johannes*  
 1802 *Matthæus*  
 m 1829 *Edvardus-J.*  
 Davidson  
 a 1792 *Thomas*  
 Davie  
 1674 *Edmundus*  
 1681 *Johannes*  
 Davies  
 1759 *Nathan*  
 Davis  
 1651 *Johannes*  
 1721 *Simon*  
 1724 *Nathanael*  
 1735 *Antonius*  
 1738 *Jonathan*  
 1740 *Josephus*  
 1745 *Gulielmus*  
 1781 *Johannes*  
 a 1796 *Wendell*  
 1796 *Carolus*  
 a 1797 *Daniel*  
 1804 *Timotheus*  
 1804 *Nath'l-Morton*  
 1810 *Johan.-Watson*  
 a 1811 *Fred.-Hersey*  
 1815 *Johannes-Bruzer*  
 a 1819 *Samuel*  
 1820 *Edvard.-Gardiner*

- 1823 Wendell-Bayard  
 1827 Thomas  
 1829 Georgius-Thomas  
 1829 Jonathan-Thomas  
**Davison**  
 1816 A.-Cunningham  
**Dawes**  
 1777 Thomas  
 1785 *Ebenexer*  
 1901 Thomas  
**Dawson**  
 1782 Johannes  
 a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.  
**Day**  
 1806 Jacobus  
 a 1831 *Jeremias*  
**Dean**  
 m 1818 Paulus  
 m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton  
**Deane**  
 1760 *Samuel*  
**Dearborn**  
 1746 Benjamin  
 m 1821 Abr.-Drake  
 a 1830 Hen.-Al.-Scamnell  
**Deblois**  
 1813 Thomas-Amory  
 1816 Johannes-Amory  
**Deering**  
 1810 Nathanael  
 1820 Jac.-Fernandus  
**Dehon**  
 1796 *Theodorus*  
 1833 Gulielmus  
**Deming**  
 1700 *David*  
 1787 *Josephus*  
**Denison**  
 1681 Gulielmus  
 1684 *Johannes*  
 1690 Daniel  
 1693 Georgius  
 1710 Johannes  
 1742 Johannes  
**Dennie**  
 1790 *Josephus*  
**Dennis**  
 1728 *Josias*  
 1730 *Johannes*  
**Denny**  
 1797 Nathanael-P.  
 1823 Thomas  
**Derby**  
 1785 Samuel-Gardner  
 1786 Johannes  
 1791 Ezekiel-Hersey  
 a 1803 Elias-Haskett  
 1812 Richardus  
 1814 Georgius  
 1818 Ezekiel-Hersey  
 1924 Elias-Haskett  
 1829 Nathanael-Foster  
**Desaussure**  
 1810 Gulie' n<sup>o</sup>10-Ford  
**Devens**  
 1829 Samuel-Adams  
**Devereux**  
 1767 Burrill  
 1798 Humphredus  
 1829 G.-Humphredus  
 1829 Nicholas  
**Devotion**  
 1707 *Ebenexer*  
**Dexter**  
 1720 *Samuel*  
 1776 Aron  
 1781 Samuel  
 1810 Thomas-Amory  
 1812 Sam.-Gulielmus  
 1812 Franklin  
**Diamond**  
 1725 Thomas  
**Dickinson**  
 1723 Benjamin  
 1771 Nathanael  
 m 1816 Josua P.  
 1818 Edwards  
**Dillaway**  
 1825 Carolus-Knapp  
**Diman**  
 1730 *Jacobus*  
 1768 *Jacobus*  
**Dingley**  
 1785 Amasa  
**Dinsmore**  
 1822 Othniel  
**Dix**  
 1758 *Samuel*  
 1769 Jonas  
 1792 Gulielmus  
 1801 Johannes  
 1813 Henricus-Elija  
 1833 Johannes-Homer  
**Dixwell**  
 1796 Johannes  
 1781 Epes-Sargent  
**Doane**  
 1774 *Isaias*  
 1781 *Elisæus*  
 1812 Georgius  
 1825 Augustus-Sidney  
**Dodge**  
 1700 Daniel  
 1749 *Ezekiel*  
 1771 Josua  
 1777 Nathanael  
 1786 Gulielmus  
 1788 *Oliver*  
 1822 Samuel  
 1826 Allen-Washington  
**Dogget**  
 1775 Samuel  
**Dolbeare**  
 1763 Benjamin  
**Dole**  
 1771 Greenleaf  
**Domett**  
 1762 *Josephus*  
**Donnison**  
 1806 Gulielmus  
 1807 *Josephus*  
**Dorby**  
 1747 *Jonathan*  
**Dorr**  
 1711 *Josephus*  
 1752 *Josephus*  
 1784 Gulielmus  
 1795 Samuel-Adams  
 1818 Eben.-Ritchie  
 1819 Edvardus  
 1821 Guliel.-Bradley  
 1823 Thomas-Wilson  
 1825 Franciscus-Oliver  
 1825 Clifford  
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus  
**Doubt**  
 1747 Nyott  
**Dow**  
 1769 *Moses*  
 1806 *Josephus-Warren*  
**Downe**  
 1736 Henricus  
 1738 Gulielmus  
 1740 Samuel  
 1745 Thomas  
 1822 Leonardus  
**Downer**  
 1747 Silas  
**Downes**  
 1812 Georgius  
**Downing**  
 1642 Georgius  
 1739 Richardus  
**Dowse**  
 1715 *Jonathan*  
 1725 Edvardus  
 1766 *Josephus*  
**Draper**  
 1780 Philippus  
 1733 *Ichabod*  
 1803 Gulielmus  
 1808 *Jeremias*  
 1808 *Moses*  
 1833 Carolus  
**Drowne**  
 1764 Nathanael-Paine  
**Druce**  
 1738 Johannes  
**Drury**  
 1776 Ephraimus  
**Dudley**  
 1651 Thomas  
 1665 *Josephus*  
 1685 Thomas  
 1690 Paulus  
 1704 Gulielmus  
 1760 Thomas  
 1751 *Josephus*  
 1767 *Nicolaus*  
**Duggan**  
 m 1823 Guliel.-Brazier  
**Dumaresq**  
 m 1828 Philippus-I.  
**Dummer**  
 1656 *Shabael*  
 1699 *Jeremias*  
 1745 Nathanael  
**Dumont**  
 1824 Joh.-Th.-Päh  
**Dunbar**  
 1723 *Samuel*  
 1760 Elija  
 1767 *Asa*  
 1775 Simeon  
 1789 Johan.-Damo  
 1784 *Elija*  
 1820 Archibaldus  
 1824 Alexander-Gö  
**Duncan**  
 1810 Samuel-Wr.  
 1812 Jacob.-Harr  
**Dunkin**  
 1811 Benj.-Farr  
 1815 Johannes  
**Dunlap**  
 1813 *Andreas*  
**Dunu**  
 1819 Jacobus-Cr.  
**Dunning**  
 1802 Jacob.-Skidm  
**Dunster**  
 1741 *Isaias*  
**Dupee**  
 1832 *Horatius*  
**Duponceau**  
 a 1820 *Petrus-S.*  
**Durant**  
 1735 Edvardus  
**Durell**  
 1831 Edvardus-Henr  
**Durfee**  
 m 1831 Nathan  
**Dutton**  
 1831 *Franciscus-Low*  
**Dwight**  
 1687 *Josias*  
 1722 *Josephus*  
 1724 *Flynt*  
 1726 *Daniel*  
 1754 *Henricus*  
 1778 *Thomas*  
 1786 *Josias*  
 1793 *Jonathan*  
 1800 *Johannes*  
 a 1810 *Timotheus*  
 1815 *Henricus*  
 1825 *Gulielmus*  
 1827 *Thomas*  
 1827 *Franciscus*  
 m 1830 *Gulielm.-Wier*  
 1832 *Johannes-Sulm*  
**Dyer**  
 1706 *Egidius*  
 a 1744 *Eliphalet*  
 1764 Thomas  
 1826 *Henricus*

- nes  
 2 *Jonathan*  
 3 *Jonathan*  
 1 *Carolus*  
 eman  
 } *Jeremias*  
 on  
 } *Samuel*  
 } *Elisarius*  
 } *Josua*  
 } *Samuel*  
 } *Josua*  
 7 *Johannes-Eliot*  
 7 *Petrus*  
 3 *Asa*  
 0 *Josephus*  
 8 *Petrus-Sidney*  
 7 *Johan. - Hubbard*  
 0 *Levi-Curtis*  
 2 *Josephus-Warren*  
 3 *Georgius*  
 ley  
 4 *Thomas-Jeffries*  
 ly  
 5 *Johannes*  
 es  
 9 *Henricus*  
 son  
 10 *Josias*  
 22 *Theodorus*  
 wards  
 11 *Timotheus*  
 1 *Thomas*  
 19 *Abrahamus*  
 lles  
 19 *Nathanael*  
 28 *Nathanael*  
 25 *Edvardus*  
 gleston  
 19 *Georgius-Wash.*  
 ot  
 26 *Johannes*  
 58 *Josephus*  
 60 *Samuel*  
 65 *Benjamin*  
 81 *Josephus*  
 85 *Johannes*  
 01 *Robertus*  
 1706 *Jared*  
 26 *Jacob*  
 37 *Johannes*  
 37 *Andreas*  
 55 *Jacob*  
 62 *Andreas*  
 72 *Johannes*  
 74 *Rich.-Rosewell*  
 80 *Ephraimus*  
 09 *Carolus*  
 15 *Guliel.-Havard*  
 17 *Samuel-Atkins*  
 lery  
 22 *Gulielmus*  
 32 *Johannes*  
 47 *Benjamin*  
 47 *Gulielmus*  
 72 *Nathanael*  
 191 *Abr.-Redwood*
- Elliot**  
 1802 *Jac.-Henderson*
- Elliott**  
 1809 *Gulielmus*  
 1818 *Radulphus-Emms*  
 a 1822 *Stephanus*  
 1824 *Stephanus*
- Ellis**  
 1737 *Jonathan*  
 1750 *Johannes*  
 1793 *Caleb*  
 1803 *Joel*  
 1818 *Franciscus*  
 m 1832 *Walton-Nyo*  
 1833 *Georgius-Edvardus*
- Elton**  
 a 1820 *Romeo*
- Ely**  
 1759 *Justinus*  
 1792 *Justinus*
- Emerson**  
 1656 *Johannes*  
 1675 *Johannes*  
 1689 *Johannes*  
 1717 *Josephus*  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1737 *Moses*  
 1739 *Daniel*  
 1743 *Josephus*  
 1756 *Jacob*  
 1761 *Gulielmus*  
 1764 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Josephus*  
 1774 *Josephus*  
 1775 *Josephus*  
 1776 *Josephus*  
 1778 *Brown*  
 1785 *Samuel*  
 1789 *Gulielmus*  
 1794 *Daniel*  
 1798 *Josephus*  
 m 1816 *Josephus-B.*  
 1816 *Johannes*  
 1817 *Georgius-Barrell*  
 1817 *Moses-Kelly*  
 1818 *Carolus-Octavius*  
 1818 *Gulielmus*  
 1820 *Andreas-Leonard*  
 1821 *Radulph.-Waldo*  
 1823 *Guliel.-Samuel*  
 1824 *Edvardus-Bliss*  
 1828 *Carolus-Chauncey*
- Emery**  
 1691 *Samuel*  
 1730 *Stephanus*  
 1736 *Antonius*  
 1761 *Jacob*  
 1768 *Thomas*  
 1774 *Samuel*  
 1830 *Samuel-Moody*
- Endicott**  
 1822 *Guliel.-Putnam*
- English**  
 1807 *Georgius-Bethune*  
 1827 *Jacobus-Lloyd*
- Epes**  
 1669 *Samuel*  
 1669 *Daniel*
- 1751 *Samuel*  
 1758 *Daniel*
- Erving**  
 1747 *Johannes*  
 1753 *Gulielmus*  
 1757 *Georgius*  
 a 1810 *Shirley*
- Estabrook**  
 1664 *Josephus*  
 1690 *Benjamin*  
 1696 *Samuel*  
 1771 *Jedidias*  
 1782 *Josephus*  
 1810 *Turner*  
 m 1821 *Josephus-H.*
- Eustis**  
 1772 *Gulielmus*  
 1804 *Abrahamus*  
 1810 *Johannes*  
 1815 *Georgius*  
 1830 *Horatius-Sprague*  
 1830 *Gulielmus*
- Evans**  
 1777 *Josephus*  
 m 1814 *Amos-A.*
- Eveleigh**  
 1742 *Georgius*
- Eveleth**  
 1689 *Johannes*  
 1738 *Edvardus*
- Everett**  
 1771 *Moses*  
 1779 *Oliver*  
 1796 *Moses*  
 1806 *Ebenezer*  
 1806 *Alexander-Hill*  
 1811 *Edvardus*  
 1815 *Stevens*  
 1818 *Johannes*  
 1832 *Oliver-Capen*
- Evins**  
 1783 *Johannes*
- Eyre**  
 1718 *Johannes*
- Fabens**  
 1832 *Gulielmus*
- Faber**  
 1824 *Jos.-Gulielmus*
- Fairbanks**  
 1802 *Johannes*
- Fairfield**  
 1732 *Johannes*  
 1757 *Johannes*
- Fairservice**  
 1783 *Georgius*
- Fales**  
 1711 *Timotheus*  
 1773 *Samuel*  
 1802 *Nathanael*  
 1803 *Henricus*  
 1806 *Guliel.-Augustus*  
 1810 *Stephanus*  
 1825 *Samuel-Bradford*
- Fanning**  
 a 1764 *Edmundus*
- Fargues**  
 1797 *Thomas*
- Farley**  
 1804 *Benjamin-Marcus*  
 1810 *Josephus-Swasey*  
 m 1815 *Hendrcus-Wise*  
 1816 *Geo.-Fredericus*  
 1818 *Fred.-Augustus*  
 1827 *Carolus-Andrews*  
 1831 *Massillon*
- Farmer**  
 1819 *Gulielmus*
- Farnham**  
 1739 *Daniel*  
 1808 *Timotheus*  
 1811 *Johannes-Hay*
- Farnsworth**  
 m 1813 *Amos*  
 1818 *Jacobus-Delap*  
 1821 *Radulphus*
- Farnum**  
 1761 *Johannes*
- Farr**  
 1818 *Jonathan*
- Farrar**  
 1751 *Georgius*  
 1755 *Stephanus*  
 1767 *Timotheus*  
 1767 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Samuel*  
 1797 *Samuel*  
 1803 *Johannes*
- Farrington**  
 1773 *Thomas*
- Farris**  
 1815 *Rob.-Patisball*
- Farwell**  
 1908 *Johannes*  
 1817 *Richardus*
- Faulkner**  
 1797 *Guliel.-Emerson*  
 1802 *Luther*
- Faxon**  
 1752 *Azarias*
- Fay**  
 1778 *Jonathan*  
 1790 *Nahumus*  
 1798 *Samuel-Phillips*  
 1807 *Warren [Prescott*  
 1817 *Edvinus*  
 1825 *Rich.-Sullivan*  
 m 1828 *Johannes-O.*  
 1829 *Carolus*
- Fayerweather**  
 1743 *Samuel*
- Fayette, Marchio de la**  
 (Vide *Lafayette*)
- Fearing**  
 1735 *Paulus*  
 1791 *Noah*  
 m 1830 *David*
- Felton**  
 1827 *Cornel.-Conway*

**Fessenden**

1701 Nicolaus  
1718 *Benjamin*  
1737 Stephanus  
1737 Gulielmus  
1746 Benjamin  
1758 *Thomas*  
1768 *Gulielmus*  
1817 *Benjamin*  
1818 *Johannes*

**Feveryear**

1751 *Johannes*

**Field**

1809 *Josephus*

**Filer**

1666 Johannes

**Fish**

1719 Thomas  
1728 *Josephus*  
1750 *Elisæus*  
1779 *Elisæus*  
1807 *Phineas*

**Fisher**

1706 *Nathanael*  
1726 *Jeremias*  
1763 *Nathanael*  
1766 *Josua*  
1769 *Elias*  
1789 *Nathanael*  
1792 *Jonathan*  
1803 *Jesse*  
1810 Samuel  
1813 Mason  
m 1824 Daniel  
m 1824 Johannes-D.  
1825 *Josua-Franciscus*

**Fisk**

1721 Shepard  
1759 *Samuel*  
1824 *Benj.-Franklin*

**Fiske**

1662 *Moses*  
1702 *Johannes*  
1708 *Samuel*  
1754 *Nathan*  
1772 *Gulielmus*  
1774 *Abel*  
1785 *Thaddæus*  
1787 Oliver  
1793 *Samuel*  
1798 *Isaacus*  
1801 *Timotheus*  
1805 *Carolus*  
1815 *Johannes-Minot*  
1816 *Lucas*  
1818 *Rob.-Treat-Paine*  
1819 *Thomas*  
1825 *Augus.-Henricus*  
m 1829 *Calvinus-P.*

**Fitch**

1694 *Jabez*  
1724 *Benjamin*  
1727 *Johannes*  
1728 *Johannes*  
a 1754 *Jonathan*  
a 1766 *Samuel*  
a 1770 *Elija*  
a 1800 *Ebenezer*

**1831 Jeremias-Georgius**

**Fitz-Gerald**  
1723 *Jacobus*

**Flagg**

1725 *Ebenezer*  
1761 *Johannes*  
1794 *Samuel-Aldridge*  
m 1815 *Josias-Foster*  
1816 *Johannes*  
1820 *Carolus*

**Flanders**

1808 *Carolus*

**Fleet**

1785 *Johannes*

**Fleming**

a 1802 *Thomas*

**Fletcher**

1735 *Oliver*  
1769 *Elija*  
1793 *Nathanael-Hill*  
1823 *Levi*

**Flint**

a 1786 *Royall*  
1794 *Jacob*  
1800 *Timotheus*  
1802 *Jacobus*  
1814 *Waldo*  
1820 *Josua-Barker*  
a 1825 *Austin*  
a 1825 *Josephus*  
1825 *Johannes*

**Flucker**

1773 *Thomas*

**Flynt**

1664 *Josias*  
1693 *Henricus*  
1733 *Ephraimus*  
1780 *Abel*

**Fobes**

1762 *Peres*

**Fogg**

1730 *Jeremias*  
1764 *Daniel*  
1768 *Jeremias*  
1774 *Gulielmus*

**Folsom**

1813 *Carolus*  
1822 *Georgius*  
m 1824 *Thomas-Oliver*

**Forbes**

1751 *Eli*  
1787 *Johan.-Murray*

**Fordham**

1658 *Jonas*

**Forrester**

1801 *Johannes*  
1803 *Simon*  
1813 *Carolus*

**Fosdick**

1779 *Nathanael-Fadre*

**Foster**

1667 *Johannes*  
1671 *Isaacus*  
1744 *Jedidias*  
1745 *Thomas*

**1752 Gulielmus**

1754 *Jacob*  
1756 *Abiel*  
1758 *Isaacus*  
a 1784 *Dwight*  
a 1784 *Edmundus*  
a 1785 *Daniel*  
a 1787 *Johannes*  
1787 *Bossenger*  
1799 *Freeman*  
1800 *Andreas*  
1802 *Johannes*  
1805 *Thomas*  
1806 *Jacobus*  
1813 *Johannes*  
1819 *Alfredus-Dwight*  
1825 *Carolus-Phineas*  
1829 *Guliel.-Emerson*  
1830 *Georgius-Jacobus*  
1833 *Andreas*

**Fowle**

1731 *Jacobus*  
1732 *Johannes*  
1747 *Johannes*  
1765 *Gulielmus*  
1776 *Ebenezer-Smith*  
1786 *Robertus*  
1826 *Guliel.-Holmes*

**Fox**

1665 *Jabez*  
1698 *Johannes*  
1727 *Jabez*  
1801 *Abel*  
1822 *Georgius*  
a 1825 *Carolus*  
1828 *Thomas-Bayley*

**Foxcroft**

1712 *Franciscus*  
1714 *Thomas*  
1746 *Daniel*  
1754 *Samuel*  
1758 *Johannes*  
1764 *Franciscus*  
1807 *Johannes*  
1829 *Franc.-Augustus*

**Foye**

1735 *Gulielmus*

**Francis**

1815 *Convers*

**Franklin**

a 1753 *Benjamin*

**Frazier**

1784 *Nathan*

**Freeman**

1725 *Samuel*  
1729 *Enoch*  
1733 *Edmundus*  
1767 *Edmundus*  
1777 *Jacobus*  
1778 *Jonathan*  
1787 *Nathanael*  
1800 *Samuel-Deane*  
1804 *Gulielmus*

**French**

1748 *Samuel*  
1771 *Jonathan*  
1781 *Petrus*  
1798 *Radulphus-Hill*

**1798 Jonathan****Friend**

1729 *Daniel*

**Friese**

1831 *Henricus-Friese*

**Frink**

1722 *Thomas*  
1758 *Samuel*  
m 1824 *Cyrus*

**Frisbie**

1802 *Levi*

**Frizell**

1724 *Johannes*

**Frost**

1729 *Simon*  
1730 *Carolus*  
1739 *Stephanus*  
1740 *Amarias*  
1767 *Jonathan*  
1770 *Amarias*  
1793 *Josua*  
1822 *Edvardus*  
1822 *Johannes*  
1830 *Barzillai*

**Frothingham**

1771 *Johannes*  
1799 *Gulielmus*  
1811 *Nath'-Loring*

**Frye**

1723 *Jonathan*  
1744 *Petrus*  
1761 *Jonathan*  
1804 *Geo.-Washington*  
1819 *Oliver*  
1821 *Enoch*

**Fuller**

1760 *Timotheus*  
1764 *Daniel*  
1765 *Andreas*  
1787 *Timotheus*  
1801 *Timotheus*  
1811 *Henricus-Hobbs*  
1813 *Guliel.-Williams*  
1815 *Elisæus*

**Furber**

1831 *Fredericus*

**Furbish**

1825 *Jacobus*

**Furness**

1820 *Guliel.-Henricus*

**Gadsden**

1818 *Thomas*

**Gage**

m 1815 *Moses*  
1822 *Nathanael*

**Gale**

1810 *Gulielmus*

**Gallison**

1774 *Gulielmus*  
1778 *Henricus*  
a 1818 *Johannes*

**Galpine**

1715 *Cabris*

**Gamage**

1767 *Gulielmus*

- 2 Gullelmus  
 1bling  
 2 Benjamin  
 4 Benjamin  
 nett  
 3 Thomas  
 3 Caleb  
 5 Barzillai  
 2 Johannes-Mico  
 3 Thomas-Brattle  
 0 Ezra-Stiles  
 diner  
 791 Johannes  
 1 Rob.-Hallowell  
 303 Joh.-Sylves.-Joh.  
 6 Guliel.-Howard  
 0 Rob.-Hallowell  
 dner  
 6 Andreas  
 7 Josua  
 2 Andreas  
 5 Johannes  
 3 Johannes  
 12 Samuel  
 12 Josephus  
 9 Nathanael  
 16 Samuel  
 17 Isaacus  
 10 Henricus  
 5 Franciscus  
 9 Samuel  
 32 Georgius  
 5 Henricus  
 26 Elisæus  
 36 Sam'l-Pickering  
 8 Jacobus  
 8 Franciscus  
 7 Henricus  
 26 Henricus  
 32 Josephus  
 03 Abner  
 05 Isaac.-Sparhawk  
 1807 Samuel-Jackson  
 10 Johannes  
 13 Johannes-Flagg  
 15 Guliel.-Fairfield  
 21 Johannes-Lowell  
 31 Franciscus  
 ssett  
 95 Henricus  
 ston  
 1826 Gulielmus  
 tes  
 1779 Horatius  
 1779 Robertus  
 02 Isaacus  
 14 Elija  
 y  
 14 Ebenezer  
 37 Ebenezer  
 40 Samuel  
 60 Bunker  
 75 Samuel  
 789 Ebenezer  
 905 Samuel  
 310 Georgius  
 314 Ebenezer  
 316 Rob.-Henricus
- m 1826 Martinus  
**Gee**  
 1717 Josua  
 1722 Ebenezer  
 1744 Josua  
**Gerrish**  
 1669 Josephus  
 1700 Josephus  
 1730 Robertus-Eliot  
 1733 Samuel  
 1733 Benjamin  
 1752 Josephus  
 1762 Moses  
 1812 Franciscus  
**Gerry**  
 1762 Elbridge  
 1813 Elbridge  
 1814 Thomas-Russell  
**Geyer**  
 1794 Thomas  
 1813 Fred.-Gulielmus  
**Gibaut**  
 1786 Johannes  
**Gibbes**  
 1812 Allston  
 1813 Washington  
**Gibbins**  
 1706 Johannes  
 1740 Johannes  
**Gibbs**  
 1685 Henricus  
 1726 Henricus  
 1734 Gulielmus  
 1750 Robertus  
 1766 Henricus  
 a 1818 Josias-Willard  
 1832 Gulielmus-Prescott  
**Gibson**  
 1719 Benjamin  
 1730 Samuel  
**Gilbert**  
 1727 David  
**Gilchrist**  
 1828 Johannes-Jacobus  
**Giles**  
 1829 Joel  
 1831 Johannes  
**Gill**  
 1725 Thomas  
 1771 Johannes  
 1784 Moses  
 1805 Moses  
**Gilman**  
 1724 Nicolaus  
 1746 Nathanael  
 1757 Tristram  
 1811 Samuel  
 1818 Josephus  
 1819 Samuel-Taylor  
**Gilmore**  
 1797 Robertus  
 1828 Robertus  
**Gleason**  
 1738 Carolus
- Glover**  
 1650 Johannes  
 1651 Johannes  
 1723 Nathanael  
 1781 Benjamin-Stacey  
 1824 Ludovicus  
 1832 Ludovicus-Joseph.  
**Goddard**  
 1731 David  
 1761 Gulielmus  
 1764 Edvardus  
 1770 Nathan  
 1777 Johannes  
 1812 Elisæus  
 1815 Gulielmus  
 1818 Warren  
 1822 Georg.-Augustus  
 1831 Benjamin  
 1831 Nathanael  
**Goffe**  
 1690 Edmundus  
 a 1825 Josephus  
**Gold**  
 1719 Hesekias  
**Gooch**  
 1720 Josephus  
 1747 Josephus  
**Goodale**  
 1759 Nathan  
**Goodenow**  
 1774 Asahel  
**Goodhue**  
 1699 Franciscus  
 1755 Josias  
 1764 Jonathan  
 1766 Benjamin  
 1769 Gulielmus  
**Goodridge**  
 1726 Thomas  
 1764 Sewall  
**Goodwin**  
 1725 Thomas  
 1778 Henricus  
 1807 Ezra-Shaw  
 1821 Amos-Gordon  
 1826 Hersey-Bradford  
**Gookin**  
 1669 Daniel  
 1675 Nathanael  
 1703 Nathanael  
 1731 Nathanael  
**Gordon**  
 a 1762 Carolus  
 a 1772 Gulielmus  
 1779 Jacobus  
 1779 Gulielmus  
 1788 Adamus  
 1806 Gulielmus  
 a 1818 Yorick-Sterne  
 l 1825 Adamus  
 1826 Guliel.-Alexander  
 m 1832 Carolus  
**Gore**  
 1702 Johannes  
 1776 Christophorus
- Gorham**  
 1733 David  
 1759 Johannes  
 1792 Johannes  
 1795 Benjamin  
 1801 Johannes  
 1821 David-Wood  
 1831 Gulielmus-Cabot  
 1832 Johannes-Warren  
**Goss**  
 1737 Thomas  
**Gould**  
 1782 Daniel  
 1797 Ludovicus  
 1812 Jacobus-Foster  
 1814 Benj.-Apthorp  
 1825 Aug.-Addison  
**Gourdin**  
 1821 Robertus-Marion  
 1821 Johan.-Gaillard-  
**Gourgas** [Keith  
 1824 Johannes-Marcus  
**Gove**  
 1768 Jonathan  
 l 1820 Carolus-F.  
**Gracie**  
 a 1818 Robertus  
**Gragg**  
 1820 Gulielmus  
**Grant**  
 1828 Patricius  
**Graves**  
 1656 Thomas  
 1703 Thomas  
 1726 Thomas  
 1784 Thomas-Russell  
**Gray**  
 1715 Thomas  
 1716 Ebenezer  
 1734 Ellis  
 1782 Edvardus  
 1784 Cadwallader  
 1786 Robertus  
 1786 Jacobus  
 1790 Thomas  
 1800 Gulielmus-Rufus  
 1809 Franciscus-Calley  
 1811 Samuel-Calley  
 1811 Johan-Chipman  
 1816 Hen.-Gallison  
 1819 Horatius  
 1823 Thomas  
 1824 Johan.-Henricus  
 1829 Gulielmus  
 1831 Fran.-Henricus  
 1833 Henricus-Yancey  
**Greaton**  
 a 1760 Jacobus  
**Greele**  
 1802 Samuel  
**Green**  
 1680 Percival  
 1695 Josephus  
 1719 Johannes  
 1720 Josephus  
 1726 Josephus

- 1744 *Jacob*  
 1746 *Josephus*  
 1749 *Josua*  
 1758 *Rolandus*  
 1760 *Franciscus*  
 1765 *Ezra*  
 1766 *Petrus*  
 1781 *Isaius-Lewis*  
 1784 *Benjamin*  
 1784 *Josua*  
 1789 *Aaron*  
 a 1815 *Johannes*  
 1816 *Samuel*  
 1817 *Jacobus-Diman*  
 1817 *Johannes-Orne*  
 1818 *Nathanael*  
 1818 *Josua*  
 1819 *Jonas*
- Greene**  
 1766 *David*  
 1784 *Gulielmus*  
 1800 *David-Ireland*  
 1802 *Carolus-Winston*  
 1812 *Benjamin-Daniel*  
 1814 *Gulielm.-Parkinson*  
 m 1819 *Henricus-B.-C.*  
 a 1820 *Johannes*  
 a 1826 *Johannes*  
 1828 *Johan.-Singleton-*  
*Copley*
- Greenleaf**  
 1699 *Daniel*  
 1723 *Stephanus*  
 1751 *Benjamin*  
 1777 *Gulielmus*  
 1784 *Thomas*  
 1806 *Thomas*
- Greenough**  
 a 1763 *Johannes*  
 a 1799 *Gulielmus*  
 1804 *Ebenezer*  
 1805 *David-Stoddard*  
 1824 *Johannes*  
 1825 *Horatius*  
 1833 *David-Stoddard*
- Greenwood**  
 1685 *Isaacus*  
 1690 *Thomas*  
 1709 *Samuel*  
 1717 *Johannes*  
 1721 *Isaacus*  
 1739 *Samuel*  
 1814 *Fran.-Gulielm.-Pitt*  
 1824 *Alfredus*
- Gridley**  
 1725 *Jeremias*  
 1751 *Benjamin*
- Griffin**  
 1784 *Samuel*
- Griswold**  
 a 1811 *Rogerus*  
 a 1812 *Alexand.-Viets*
- Groce**  
 1808 *Nah.-Houghton*
- Grosvenor**  
 1693 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1763 *Ebenezer*  
 m 1816 *Ebenezer-C.*
- Grout**  
 1790 *Jonathan*
- Guild**  
 1734 *Johannes*  
 1769 *Benjamin*  
 1795 *Curtis*  
 1804 *Benjamin*  
 1807 *Josias-Quincy*  
 1822 *Curtis*
- Gurney**  
 1785 *David*
- Habersham**  
 1831 *Robertus*
- Hadden**  
 1647 *Georgius*
- Hagar**  
 1798 *Urias*  
 1831 *Moses*
- Hale**  
 1657 *Johannes*  
 1686 *Robertus*  
 1699 *Moses*  
 1703 *Jacobus*  
 1721 *Robertus*  
 1722 *Moses*  
 1731 *Henricus-*  
*Moses*  
 1739 *Nathan*  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 1766 *Samuel*  
 1771 *Moses*  
 1779 *Johannes*  
 1802 *Stephanus*  
 m 1813 *Enoch*  
 a 1818 *Samuel*  
 1828 *Josephus*  
 1831 *Car.-Geor.-Clinton*  
 m 1833 *Daniel-Mason*
- Hall**  
 1713 *Hugo*  
 1722 *Willard*  
 1724 *David*  
 1726 *Richardus*  
 1742 *Harper*  
 1747 *Pitts*  
 1758 *Aaron*  
 1760 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Stephanus*  
 1766 *Gulielmus*  
 1774 *Josephus*  
 1775 *Isaacus*  
 1776 *Ephraimus*  
 1781 *Josephus*  
 1781 *Georgius-Holmes*  
 1799 *Willard*  
 a 1810 *Fredericus*  
 1816 *Jonathan-Patten*  
 a 1819 *Robertus*  
 1820 *David-Priestley*  
 1820 *Edwardus-Brooks*  
 1825 *Jacobus-Davis*
- Halsey**  
 1737 *Jacobus*
- Hamilton**  
 a 1792 *Alexander*  
 1798 *Johannes*  
 1826 *Alexander-Jacobus*
- Hammatt**  
 1766 *Benjamin*  
 1816 *Gulielmus*
- Hammond**  
 1787 *Thomas*  
 1808 *Timotheus*  
 1827 *Gulielmus-Dawes*  
 m 1830 *Justinus*
- Hancock**  
 1689 *Johannes*  
 1719 *Johannes*  
 1721 *Nathanael*  
 1727 *Belcher*  
 1728 *Ebenezer*  
 1754 *Johannes*  
 1760 *Ebenezer*  
 1767 *Samuel*  
 1829 *Carolus-Lowell*
- Hanson**  
 a 1742 *Henricus-Hans*
- Harding**  
 1745 *Eliseus*  
 1833 *Fisher-Ames*
- Hare**  
 a 1817 *Robertus*
- Harriman**  
 1667 *Johannes*
- Harrington**  
 1728 *Nathanael*  
 1737 *Timotheus*  
 1769 *Nathanael*  
 1776 *Timotheus*  
 1812 *Abrahamus*  
 1833 *Josephus*
- Harris**  
 1727 *Stephanus*  
 1786 *Gulielmus*  
 1787 *Thaddæus-Mason*  
 1791 *Johannes*  
 1799 *Johannes*  
 1802 *Richardus-Devens*  
 1815 *Thaddæus-Gul.*
- Harrison**  
 1829 *Gulielmus-Byrd*
- Hart**  
 1817 *Samuel*
- Hartshorn**  
 1732 *Ebenezer*  
 1833 *Carolus-Warren*
- Hartwell**  
 1779 *Jonas*
- Hasey**  
 1762 *Isaacus*  
 1771 *Benjamin*  
 1790 *Benjamin*
- Haskell**  
 1789 *Benjamin*  
 1799 *Elnathan*  
 a 1815 *Abrahamus*
- Haskins**  
 1781 *Johannes*  
 1826 *Georgius-Foxcroft*
- Haslam**  
 a 1821 *Johannes*
- Haslett**  
 1819 *Johannes*
- Hastings**  
 1681 *Johannes*  
 1730 *Jonathan*  
 1730 *Gualterus*  
 1762 *Josephus-Stacy*  
 1768 *Jonathan*  
 1771 *Gualterus*  
 1772 *Johannes*  
 1780 *Aaron*  
 1782 *Sethus*  
 1799 *Gualterus*  
 1817 *Gulielmus-Sa-*  
 1831 *Johan.-Grazz?*
- Hatch**  
 1742 *Nathanael*  
 1797 *Nymphus*  
 1817 *Daniel-Gilman*  
 1821 *Samuel*
- Hathaway**  
 1818 *Nathanael*
- Hathorne**  
 1798 *Johannes*
- Hauley**  
 1674 *Josephus*  
 1709 *Thomas*
- Haven**  
 1733 *Elias*  
 1737 *Nathan*  
 1749 *Samuel*  
 1754 *Jason*  
 1757 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Thomas*  
 1772 *Samuel*  
 1774 *Josephus*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1779 *Nath'l.-Appletz*  
 1782 *Moses*  
 1785 *Jacob*  
 1789 *Samuel*  
 1804 *Carolus-Chamcy*  
 1807 *Nath'l.-Appletz*  
 1810 *Josephus*  
 1813 *Joh.-Appletz*  
 1820 *Alfred.-Woodrus*
- Hawes**  
 1728 *Prince*
- Hawley**  
 a 1763 *Gideon*  
 1792 *Jacobus*
- Hayden**  
 1820 *Johannes-Cok*
- Hayes**  
 1782 *Reuben*  
 m 1815 *Plinius*
- Haygarth**  
 a 1794 *Johannes*
- Haynes**  
 1656 *Johannes*  
 1658 *Josephus*  
 1689 *Johannes*
- Hayward**  
 1726 *Jonathan*  
 1756 *Jonathan*  
 1768 *Lemuel*



- 772 Beza  
785 Nathan  
805 Johannes  
806 Carolus  
809 Georgius  
818 Josua-Henshaw  
819 Jacobus  
820 Tilly-Brown  
azzen  
717 Richardus  
ead  
804 Josephus  
812 Geo.-Edvardus  
ealey  
777 Nathanael  
eard  
796 Johannes  
812 Geo.-Washington  
earsey  
m 1826 Isaacus-Patten  
eath  
m 1721 Peleg  
776 Gulielmus  
edge  
724 Barnabas  
759 Lemuel  
783 Barnabas  
784 Lemuel  
792 Levi  
1820 Isaacus-Lothrop  
1820 Guliel.-Kneeland  
1825 Fred.-Henricus  
1828 Edvar.-Holyoke  
1828 Josias-Dunham  
eleyer  
1738 Jonathan  
lemmenway  
1730 Phineas  
1755 Moses  
lenchman  
1717 Nathanael  
1747 Nathanael  
lenderston  
1815 Arthurus-Mosely  
lenley  
1740 Samuel  
1776 Ezekiel  
lenshaw  
1748 Josephus  
1763 Josua  
1768 Andreas  
1773 Samuel  
1806 Daniel  
m 1806 Joh.-Prentiss  
leriot  
1815 Guliel.-Franciscus  
lerrick  
1732 Josephus  
1767 Henricus  
1772 Martinus  
1777 Jacob  
lersey  
1728 Ezekiel  
lewins  
1804 Jacobus
- Hewson**  
m 1823 Thomas
- Heywood**  
1775 Benjamin  
1781 Abiel
- Hibbert**  
1748 Thomas
- Hichborn**  
1768 Benjamin  
1802 Benj.-Andrews  
1816 Doddridge-Crocker
- Hicks**  
1724 Zecharias  
1729 Zecharias  
1770 Jonathan
- Hide**  
a 1763 Ephraimus
- Higginson**  
1670 Nathanael  
1717 Johannes  
1745 Andreas  
1825 Franciscus-Joh.  
1833 Daniel-Waldo
- Hildreth**  
1805 Hosea  
1805 Benjamin-Warren  
1811 Gulielmus  
1814 Ezekiel  
1818 Abel-Fletcher  
m 1823 Carolus-T.  
1826 Richardus
- Hill**  
1735 Samuel  
1737 Abrahamus  
1750 Samuel  
1756 Johannes  
1756 Gulielmus  
1756 Henricus  
1762 Thomas  
1764 Alexander-Sears  
1766 Johannes  
1768 Samuel  
1772 Edvardus  
1776 Aaron  
1784 Jonathan-Cooper  
1786 Ebenezer  
a 1787 Jeremias  
1788 Gulielmus  
a 1818 Georg.-Stillman  
1821 Jos.-Bancroft  
1821 Joh.-Boynton  
1822 Alphonsus  
m 1830 Josephus-Foster
- Hillard**  
1828 Georg.-Stillman
- Hiller**  
1705 Josephus
- Hilliard**  
1764 Timotheus  
1793 Josephus  
1793 Timotheus  
1809 Timotheus  
1821 Gulielmus
- Hills**  
1772 Johannes
- Hinckley**  
1740 Isaacus  
a 1786 Samuel
- Hinds**  
1805 Ephraimus  
a 1818 Elisæus  
a 1821 Abrahamus
- Hinkley**  
1813 Edvardus
- Hinks**  
1701 Samuel
- Hinsdell**  
1727 Ebenezer
- Hirst**  
1723 Samuel
- Hitchcock**  
1743 Caleb  
1743 Gad  
1767 Enos  
1768 Gad  
1777 Samuel  
1785 Pelatias
- Hoar**  
1650 Leonard  
1740 Jonathan  
1802 Samuel  
1810 Nathanael-Pierce
- Hobart**  
1650 Josua  
1650 Jeremias  
1667 Gershom  
1667 Japhet  
1667 Nehemias  
1714 Nehemias  
1724 Noah  
1774 Gulielmus  
1775 Petrus  
1784 Nathanael
- Hobbs**  
1748 Jacobus  
1759 Benjamin  
1814 Ebenezer  
1817 Fredericus  
1822 Warren
- Hobby**  
1723 Wensley  
1725 Gulielmus
- Hodge**  
1739 Nicolaus  
1791 Gulielmus  
1799 Michael
- Hodges**  
1803 Benjamin  
1815 Rich.-Manning
- Hodson**  
1693 Nathanael
- Holbrook**  
1719 Daniel  
1734 Samuel  
1800 Abiel  
1808 Moses  
a 1813 Amos
- Holland**  
1645 Jeremias  
1831 Fredericus-West
- Holley**  
1813 Orville-Luther
- Hollis**  
a 1787 Thomas-Brand
- Holman**  
1700 Johannes  
m 1819 Silas
- Holmes**  
1724 Ebenezer;  
a 1792 Abiel  
1802 Caleb  
1822 Stephanus-Russell  
1829 Oliver-Wendell  
1832 Johannes
- Holt**  
1738 Jacobus  
1739 Josephus  
1757 Nathan  
1767 Moses  
1790 Petrus  
a 1793 Thomas
- Holyoke**  
1662 Johannes  
1705 Edvardus  
1746 Edvard.-Augustus  
1750 Elisur  
1751 Johannes  
1789 Samuel  
1817 Edvard.-Augustus
- Homans**  
1772 Johannes  
1812 Johannes
- Homer**  
1777 Jonathan  
1803 Jonathan  
1827 Eugenius-Adelbert
- Hook**  
1798 Moses  
m 1826 Josias-S.  
1827 Edvar.-Gulielmus
- Hooker**  
1653 Samuel  
1700 Daniel  
m 1822 Anson  
a 1825 Gulielmus  
m 1829 Worthington
- Hooper**  
1760 Gulielmus  
1761 Stephanus  
1763 Josephus  
1765 Robertus  
1777 Josephus  
1789 Hezekias  
1789 Tho.-Woodbridge  
1808 Stephanus  
1811 Robertus  
1815 Gulielmus  
1819 Nathanael-Leech  
1830 Robertus-Guliel.
- Hopkins**  
a 1754 Samuel
- Hopkinson**  
1830 Thomas  
a 1831 Josephus
- Horton**  
1824 Gulielmus
- Hosack**  
m 1826 Nat.-Pendleton
- Hosley**  
1779 Johannes

**Hosmer**

1699 *Stephanus*  
1800 *Rufus*  
m 1800 *Johannes*  
m 1823 *Hiram*  
1826 *Geo.-Washington*  
m 1828 *Alfredus*

**Hotchkiss**

a 1765 *Johannes*

**Hovey**

1725 *Johannes*  
1735 *Ivory*  
1740 *Jacobus*  
1804 *Josephus*  
1813 *Rufus-Porter*

**How**

1758 *Josephus*  
1810 *Isaac.-Rodington*

**Howard**

1729 *Abiel*  
1758 *Simoon*  
1781 *Bezaleel*  
1784 *Zecharias*  
1790 *Johannes-Clarke*  
1797 *Daniel*  
1825 *Johannes-Clarke*

**Howe**

1731 *Perley*  
a 1773 *Josephus*  
1786 *Nathanael*  
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*  
1815 *Appleton*  
m 1824 *Samuel-Gridley*  
1832 *Estes*

**Howland**

1741 *Johannes*

**Howlett**

1727 *Gulielmus*

**Hubbard**

1642 *Gulielmus*  
1663 *Richardus*  
1695 *Johannes*  
1698 *Nathanael*  
1721 *Thomas*  
1732 *Nathanael*  
1742 *Leverett*  
1765 *Moses*  
1777 *Ebenezer*  
1781 *Daniel*  
1785 *Johannes*  
1786 *Dudley*  
1790 *Gilbert-Harrison*  
1805 *Ebenezer*  
1821 *Geo.-Johonnot*  
1824 *Lucius-Virgilius*  
1829 *Johannes*

**Hubbart**

1822 *Josephus-Snow*

**Hudson**

1732 *Eleazar*

**Huger**

1813 *Benjamin*

**Huggeford**

1817 *Henricus-Hugle*

**Hughes**

1780 *Jacobus*

**Hulbert**

1795 *Joh.-Whitefield*

**Hull**

1785 *Ambrosius*  
a 1787 *Gulielmus*  
1805 *Abrahamus-Fuller*

**Humphrey**

1744 *Jacobus*  
1832 *Franciscus-Josias*

**Humphreys**

a 1787 *David*

**Hunnewell**

1787 *Gualterus*

**Hunt**

1700 *Samuel*  
1734 *Johannes*  
1734 *Johannes*  
1763 *Johannes*  
1764 *Ebenezer*  
1764 *Johannes*  
1765 *Samuel*  
1766 *Johannes*  
1768 *Gulielmus*  
1770 *Josephus*  
1789 *Johannes*  
1795 *Ebenezer*  
1796 *Gulielmus*  
1809 *Georgius-Bethune*  
1810 *Gulielmus-Gibbes*  
1810 *Johannes-Lillie*  
1810 *Benj.-Fanueil*  
1811 *Moses*  
1815 *Ezra*

**Hunting**

1693 *Nathanael*  
1722 *Nathanael*  
1725 *Edvardus*

**Huntington**

a 1763 *Johannes*  
1763 *Jedidias*  
a 1775 *Ebenezer*  
a 1808 *Josua*  
1822 *Carolus Phelps*  
1824 *Gulielmus-Pitkin*

**Hurd**

1747 *Johannes*  
1776 *Isaacus*  
1797 *Josephus*  
1806 *Isaacus*  
1811 *Carolus*  
m 1818 *Josias-Stearns*

**Hurlbut**

1813 *Rufus*

**Huse**

1726 *Stephanus*  
m 1823 *Stephanus*

**Hutchinson**

1702 *Gulielmus*  
1721 *Foster*  
1727 *Thomas*  
1730 *Eliakim*  
1734 *Elisæus*  
1736 *Franciscus*  
1743 *Foster*  
1748 *Edvardus*  
a 1750 *Aaron*  
1753 *Thomas*  
1762 *Elisæus*

**1762 Gulielmus**

1770 *Guliel.-Sandford*  
1770 *Aaron*

**Hyde**

m 1830 *Gulielmus*

**Ince**

1650 *Jonathan*

**Inches**

1792 *Heoderson*  
1831 *Herman.-Brimmer*

**Ingalls**

1790 *Gulielmus*  
1792 *Jedidias*  
1818 *Daniel*

**Ingersoll**

1798 *Jonathan*  
1815 *Geo.-Goldthwait*

**Ingraham**

1809 *Daniel-Greenleaf*  
1818 *Joh.-Hazelhurst*

**Inman**

1772 *Georgius*

**Irving**

a 1832 *Washington*

**Jackson**

1719 *Edvardus*  
1726 *Edvardus*  
1727 *Thomas*  
1733 *Jonathan*  
1753 *Josephus*  
1761 *Jonathan*  
1783 *Gulielmus*  
1787 *Josephus*  
1788 *Carolus*  
a 1793 *Hall*  
1793 *Carolus*  
1794 *Edvardus*  
1796 *Jacobus*  
1810 *Franciscus*  
1812 *Leonard*  
1825 *Joh.-Barnard*  
1828 *Jacobus* [Sweet  
m 1829 *Carolus-T.*  
1833 *Carolus*  
a 1833 *Andreas*

**Jacob**

1806 *Nathanael*

**Jaffrey**

1702 *Georgius*  
1736 *Georgius*

**James**

a 1710 *Johannes*  
1778 *Eleazar*  
1881 *Georgius-Brooks*

**Janvrin**

1728 *Johannes*

**Jaques**

1707 *Stephanus*  
1720 *Richardus*  
1807 *Abiel*

**Jarvis**

1766 *Carolus*  
1797 *Leonard*  
1800 *Leonard*  
1821 *Carolus*  
1826 *Edvardus*  
1833 *Gulielmus-Porter*

**Jay**

a 1790 *Johannes*  
a 1831 *Petrus-A.*

**Jefferds**

1722 *Samuel*

**Jefferson**

a 1787 *Thomas*

**Jeffries**

1708 *David*  
1732 *David*  
1763 *Johannes*  
1815 *Johannes*

**Jenckes**

1780 *Daniel*

**Jenkins**

1818 *Johannes-Flavel*  
1829 *Solomon-Martin*

**Jenks**

1797 *Gulielmus*  
1817 *Franciscus*  
1821 *Theodorus-Ross*  
1830 *Richardus-Pulling*

**Jenner**

1753 *David*  
a 1803 *Edvardus*

**Jennison**

1720 *Samuel*  
1724 *Gulielmus*  
1774 *Gulielmus*  
1774 *Samuel*  
1782 *Timoth.-Lindall*  
m 1826 *Johannes*

**Jewett**

1726 *Jedidias*  
1736 *David*  
1752 *Dummer*  
1769 *Jacob*  
1769 *David*  
1797 *Thomas*  
1810 *Jacobus-Carolus*  
1807 *Aaron*  
1816 *Georgius*  
1830 *Isaacus-Appleton*

**Johnson**

1645 *Robertus*  
1661 *Thomas*  
1727 *Gulielmus*  
a 1747 *Guliel.-Samuel*  
a 1753 *Gulielmus*  
1767 *Daniel*  
1771 *Moses*  
1787 *Asa*  
1808 *Jacobus*  
1810 *Jona.-Greenleaf*  
1814 *Samuel*  
a 1818 *Gulielmus*  
1819 *Gualterus-Rogers*  
a 1827 *Nathan*

**Johnston**

1821 *Thomas-Jones*

**Johonnot**

1783 *Samuel-Cooper*

**Jones**

1643 *Johannes*  
1690 *Johannes*  
1741 *Thomas*  
1752 *Cornelius*

- 1759 Daniel  
*a* 1761 Timotheus  
 1768 Johannes-Coffin  
 1769 Daniel  
 1775 Stephanus  
 1778 Josephus  
 1793 Gulielmus  
 1803 Daniel  
 1806 Thomas-Morton  
 1817 Jos.-Huntington  
 1832 Josephus-Seaewell
- Jordan  
 1750 Samuel  
 Josselyn  
 1765 Isaias  
 Jouve  
 1826 Adolphus  
 Joy  
 1771 Michael  
 1797 Johannes  
 Judd  
 1767 Guliel.-Samuel  
 Judson  
*a* 1782 *Admiram*  
*m* 1821 Gualterus-P.-B.  
 Junkins  
 1774 Robertus  
 Kast  
 1769 Thomas  
 Keating  
 1814 Carolus  
 1821 Theodorus  
 Keene  
 1709 Johannes  
 Keep  
*m* 1826 Nathan-C.  
 Keith  
 1729 Ephraimus  
 1762 Ephraimus  
 1771 Israel  
 1826 Omen-Southworth  
 Kelley  
 1767 *Gulielmus*  
 Kellogg  
 1751 *Agidius-Crouch*  
 1767 *Samuel*  
 Kelly  
*a* 1820 Hall-J.  
 1833 Moses  
 Kemp  
*a* 1792 *Johannes*  
 (Vide Van der Kemp)  
 Kendal  
 1731 *Samuel*  
 1782 *Samuel*  
 Kendall  
 1787 Ephraimus  
 1794 *David*  
 1796 *Jacobus*  
 1810 Josephus-Gowing  
*m* 1816 Pierson-T.  
 1820 Payson  
 1823 *Jacobus-Augustus*
- Kendrick  
 1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*  
 Kennedy  
 1826 Carolus-Rollin  
 Kent  
 1727 *Benjamin*  
 1731 *Josephus*  
 1739 *Jonathan*  
 1795 *Amos*  
 1801 *Moody*  
*a* 1810 *Jacobus*  
 1820 *Benjamin*  
 1821 *Edvardus*  
 Keous  
 1768 *Gulielmus*  
 Kerr  
 1830 *Joh.-Bozman*  
 Kidder  
 1751 *Jonathan*  
 1755 *Nathan*  
 1767 *Nathanael*  
*a* 1768 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Johannes*  
 Kilburn  
 1777 *Josephus*  
 Kilby  
 1723 *Thomas*  
 Kilham  
 1777 *Daniel*  
 Kinball  
 1778 *Trus*  
 1780 *Jacob*  
 1788 *Jacob*  
 1792 *Johannes*  
 1797 *Jabez*  
 1800 *Daniel*  
 1803 *David-Tenny*  
 1804 *Leonard*  
 1814 *Edmundus*  
 Kimbell  
 1753 *Benjamin*  
 King  
 1777 *Rufus*  
 1791 *Asa*  
 1802 *Johannes*  
 1810 *Jacobus-Gore*  
*a* 1818 *Johannes-Glen*  
 1821 *Fredericus-Gore*  
 1823 *Daniel-Putnam*  
 Kingsbury  
 1759 *Samuel*  
 1827 *Guliel.-Bradbury*  
 Kinloch  
 1810 *Fredericus*  
 1818 *Cleland*  
 Kinsley  
 1778 *Martinus*  
 Kirkland  
 1789 *Johan.-Thornton*  
 1803 *Samuel*  
 Kittredge  
 1795 *Johannes*  
 1810 *Rufus*  
*a* 1811 *Thomas*  
*m* 1816 *Jacob*
- 1820 *Ingalls*  
*m* 1821 *Georgius-W.*  
*m* 1823 *Theodorus*  
*m* 1825 *Thomas-B.*  
*m* 1833 *Joh.-Theodorus*  
 Knapp  
 1800 *Johannes*  
 1802 *Jacob-Newman*  
 1826 *Nath'l-Phippen*  
 Kneeland  
 1743 *Samuel*  
 1744 *Gulielmus*  
 1751 *Gulielmus*  
 1797 *Samuel-Abbott*  
 Knowles  
 1768 *Isaacus*  
 Kollock  
*a* 1806 *Henricus*  
*a* 1822 *Lemuel*  
 1823 *Phineas-Miller*  
 Ladd  
 1797 *Gulielmus*  
 Lafayette  
*a* 1784 *Marchio de*  
*a* 1824 *Geo.-Washington*  
 Lamb  
 1818 *Guliel.-Duncan*  
 Lambert  
*m* 1829 *Roger-N.*  
 Lamson  
 1814 *Josias*  
 1814 *Alvan*  
 Lancaster  
 1764 *Thomas*  
 Lane  
 1753 *David*  
 1772 *Oliv.-Wellington*  
 1798 *Otis*  
 1799 *Josua*  
 1811 *Ebenezer*  
 1821 *Henricus*  
 Langdon  
 1740 *Samuel*  
 1752 *Ephraimus*  
 1764 *Josias*  
 1765 *Timotheus*  
 1770 *Paulus*  
 1812 *Gulielmus-Eustis*  
 Langdon-Elwyn  
 1819 *Johan.-Langdon*  
 1823 *Guliel.-Alfredus*  
 1826 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 Langrell  
 1751 *Thomas*  
 Langton  
*a* 1792 *Samuel*  
 Laterriere  
*a* 1789 *Petr.-de-Sales*  
 Lathrop  
*a* 1768 *Johannes*  
 1789 *Johannes*  
*a* 1811 *Josephus*  
 Latimer  
 1703 *Johannes*
- Laurence  
 1787 *Nathanael*  
 Law  
 1695 *Jonathan*  
 1804 *Johannes*  
 1819 *Edvardus-Ellenbor-*  
 [ough]  
 Lawrence  
 1743 *Gulielmus*  
 1759 *Micah*  
 1795 *Ebenezer*  
 1801 *Luther*  
 1815 *Carolus*  
*m* 1823 *Prescott*  
 1824 *Asa-Farnsworth*  
 Lear  
 1783 *Tobias*  
 Learned  
 1787 *Ebenezer*  
 Leavitt  
 1739 *Dudley*  
 1773 *Martinus*  
 Le-Baron  
 1756 *Bartlet*  
 Le-Breton  
 1824 *Edm.-Ludovicus*  
 Lechmere  
 1744 *Antonius*  
 Lee  
 1722 *Thomas*  
 1729 *Josephus*  
 1765 *Josephus*  
 1769 *Josephus*  
 1776 *Samuel*  
*a* 1781 *Arthurus*  
 1784 *Silas*  
 1791 *Nathanael-Cabot*  
 1792 *Georgius-Gardner*  
 1802 *Franc.-Lightfoot*  
*a* 1809 *Andreas*  
 1819 *Carolus-Carter*  
 1827 *Alfredus*  
 Leeds  
 1761 *Daniel*  
 1783 *Daniel*  
 Legge  
 1701 *Johannes*  
 Leib  
 1826 *Jacob.-Ronaldson*  
 Leland  
*a* 1826 *Sherman*  
 Lemmon  
 1735 *Josephus*  
 Leonard  
 1719 *Nathanael*  
 1748 *Georgius*  
 1759 *Abiel*  
 1760 *Daniel*  
*a* 1763 *Zephanias*  
 1768 *Thomas*  
*a* 1781 *Samuel*  
*a* 1786 *Apollos*  
 1786 *Jonathan*  
 1815 *Levi-Washburn*  
 1823 *Georgius*  
*m* 1828 *Jonathan*

- Lesslie**  
 1748 *Georgius*  
**Lettsom**  
 a 1790 Joh.-Cookley  
**Leverett**  
 1680 Johannes  
 1776 Thomas  
 1776 Johannes  
 1821 Fred.-Perceval  
**Lewes**  
 1725 Josephus  
 1728 Thomas  
 1731 Jacobus  
**Lewis**  
 1695 Ezekiel  
 1707 *Daniel*  
 1723 Lothrop  
 1723 *Isaias*  
 1724 Josephus  
 1734 Daniel  
 1735 Ezekiel  
 1737 Josias  
 1744 Johannes  
 a 1781 Oliver  
 1819 Winslow  
**Liggett**  
 1632 Thomas  
**Lincoln**  
 1722 Isaacus  
 1754 Bela  
 1772 Levi  
 1777 Benjamin  
 a 1780 Benjamin  
 1786 *Henricus*  
 1788 Abner  
 1789 Levi  
 1798 *Peres*  
 1800 Isaacus  
 1802 Levi  
 1803 Daniel-Walde  
 1806 Benjamin  
 1807 Jacobus-Otis  
 1814 James  
 1820 *Calvinus*  
 1822 Gulielmus  
 1822 Luther.-Barker  
 1830 Henricus  
 1831 Daniel-Walde  
**Lindall**  
 1695 Timotheus  
 1728 Nathanael  
**Litchfield**  
 1775 *Paulus*  
 1810 Franklin  
**Little**  
 1695 Thomas  
 1695 *Ephraimus*  
 1710 Gulielmus  
 1728 *Ephraimus*  
 1731 Otis  
 1734 Fobes  
 1734 Nathanael  
 a 1766 *Daniel*  
 1771 Thomas  
 1784 Ezekiel  
 a 1786 Gulielmus  
 1787 Moses  
 1800 *Georgius*  
 1800 Gulielmus  
 m 1825 Henricus  
 m 1827 Gulielmus-A.  
**Livermore**  
 1722 *Matthaeus*  
 1760 *Jonathan*  
 1802 Solomon-Kidder  
 1804 Samuel  
 1823 Geo.-Whitfield  
 1825 Carolus  
 1833 Abiel-Abbot  
**Livingston**  
 1755 *Philippus*  
 1757 Petrus  
 a 1790 Pet.-Schuyler  
 a 1818 Brockholst  
**Livius**  
 a 1767 Petrus  
**Lloyd**  
 1787 Jacobus  
 a 1790 Jacobus  
 1819 Johannes-Janney  
**Locke**  
 1755 *Samuel*  
 1792 Johannes  
 1829 Albertus  
**Lodge**  
 1825 *Egidius-Henricus*  
**Lombard**  
 1723 *Solomon*  
**Long**  
 1653 Josua  
 1818 *Jos.-Edvinus-Aug.*  
 1819 Samuel-Pierce  
**Longfellow**  
 1742 Stephanus  
 1798 Stephanus  
**Longley**  
 1801 *Georgius*  
**Lord**  
 1691 *Josephus*  
 1726 *Josephus*  
 1798 Nathanael  
 1805 Johannes-Perkins  
 1825 Nath'l-Jacobus  
**Loring**  
 1701 *Israel*  
 1729 Johannes  
 1732 *Nicolaus*  
 1736 Jonathan  
 1772 Benjamin  
 1774 Thomas  
 1786 *Josephus*  
 1807 Abner  
 1812 Carolus-Greely  
 1813 Guliel.-Josephus  
 m 1820 Guliel.-Little  
 1821 Edwardus-Greely  
 1828 Franciscus-Caleb  
 1829 Josias-Quincy  
**Lothrop**  
 1726 Isaacus  
 1756 Nathanael  
 1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*  
**Loud**  
 1804 Johannes  
**Lovejoy**  
 1766 Nathanael  
**Lovell**  
 1725 David  
 1728 Johannes  
 1756 Jacobus  
 1774 *Benjamin*  
 1776 Jacobus  
 1787 Jacobus  
 1810 Nathanael  
 a 1818 *Josephus*  
**Lovering**  
 1806 Johannes  
 a 1833 *Josephus*  
**Lovett**  
 1728 *Josephus*  
**Low**  
 1773 Johannes  
**Lowder**  
 1805 Samuel  
**Lowell**  
 1721 *Johannes*  
 1753 Johannes  
 1760 Johannes  
 1786 Johannes  
 1793 Franciscus-Cabot  
 1800 *Carolus*  
 1815 Johannes-Amory  
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot  
 1822 Edward-Jackson  
 1826 Carolus-Russell  
 1833 Rob.-Trall-Spence  
**Lowndes**  
 1824 Thomas  
**Lummas**  
 1786 Porter  
**Lunt**  
 1737 *Josephus*  
 1823 *Guliel.-Parsons*  
 1824 *Georgius*  
**Luzerne**  
 a 1781 *Cesar-Anne*  
**Lyde**  
 1723 Byfield  
**Lyman**  
 1806 *Georgius*  
 1810 Theodorus  
 1818 Samuel-Fowler  
 1819 Carolus  
 i 1820 Wyllys  
 1830 *Josephus*  
 1833 Johannes-Chester  
**Lynde**  
 1686 Benjamin  
 1690 Nicolaus  
 1718 Benjamin  
 1723 *Josephus*  
 1733 Gulielmus  
 1778 Cornelius  
**Lyon**  
 1805 Lawson  
 1821 Samuel-Hall  
**McBurney**  
 1830 *Samuel*  
**Maccarty**  
 1691 Thomas  
 1739 *Thaddaeus*  
**Macclintock**  
 a 1761 *Samuel*  
 1775 Nathanael  
**M'Dowell**  
 1751 *Alexander*  
**Mack**  
 1833 Gulielmus  
**Mackay**  
 1785 Gulielmus  
 1815 *Josephus-Hume*  
**M'Kean**  
 1794 *Josephus*  
 1819 *Jos.-Gulielmus*  
 1828 Henricus-Swasey  
 1831 Johannes-Gregory  
**M'Keen**  
 m 1820 Jacobus  
**M'Kenzie**  
 1768 Kenneth  
**M'Kesson**  
 a 1802 Johannes  
**Mackintosh**  
 a 1822 *Jacobus*  
**M'Lean**  
 1826 Cornelius  
**M'Leitan**  
 1829 Henricus-Blake  
**Macomber**  
 1799 Carolus  
**Main**  
 1729 *Amos*  
**Maine**  
 1800 Jacob  
**Malbone**  
 1752 Thomas  
**Man**  
 1665 *Samuel*  
 1731 Hezekias  
 1764 Ensign  
 1775 *Isaias*  
**Manchester**  
 m 1828 Carolus-F.  
**Manigault**  
 1821 *Josephus*  
**Manley**  
 1825 Hiram  
**Mann**  
 1776 Jacobus  
 1800 Elias  
**Manning**  
 1725 *Josephus*  
 1730 *Josephus*  
 1751 *Josephus*  
 1766 Ebenezer  
 1797 Samuel  
 1808 *Josephus-Bolles*  
 1810 Johannes  
 1819 Carolus-Bolles

- 1822 Samuel  
1832 Johannes-Heard  
ansfield  
690 Samuel  
742 Isaacus  
767 Isaacus  
801 Josephus  
1832 Georgius  
ansur  
831 Josephus-Warren  
arch  
782 Edmundus  
772 Clemens  
archant  
1762 Henricus  
arrett  
761 Thomas  
763 Johannes  
790 Daniel  
arsh  
705 Josephus  
705 Jonathan  
726 Johannes  
728 Josephus  
731 Thomas  
738 Elisæus  
748 Perez  
761 Christoph.-Bridge  
761 Johannes  
1823 Johannes  
arshall  
720 Josias  
721 Samuel  
754 Samuel  
755 Nahumus  
793 Johannes-Byles  
1806 Johannes  
1823 Johannes-G.  
826 Edv.-Carrington  
arston  
689 Benjamin  
715 Benjamin  
749 Benjamin  
807 Nymphas  
artyn  
680 Richardus  
724 Johannes  
ascarene  
741 Johannes  
ason  
606 Daniel  
728 Thaldæus  
742 Barachias  
771 Johannes-Alford  
779 Benjamin  
780 Nehemias  
787 Gulielmus  
792 Gulielmus  
796 Thomas  
811 Gulielmus-Powell  
816 Jac.-Winthrop  
1817 Jeremias  
822 Johannes  
832 Carolus  
1832 Gulielmus  
atchett  
824 Guliel.-Perkins
- Mather**  
1643 Samuel  
1647 Nathanael  
1656 Eleasar  
1656 Crescentius  
1671 Samuel  
1678 Cotton  
1685 Warham  
1685 Nathanael  
1690 Samuel  
1698 Samuel  
1723 Samuel
- Matthews**  
1655 Mordecai  
1816 Fredericus
- Maxcy**  
a 1801 Jonathan
- May**  
1792 Fredericus  
1810 Geo.-Washington  
1817 Samuel-Josephus  
1829 Samuel
- Maybin**  
a 1815 Jos.-Antonius
- Mayhew**  
a 1720 Experience  
1730 Josephus  
1731 Nathan  
1744 Jonathan  
1767 Gulielmus  
m 1825 Julius-S.
- Maylem**  
1715 Johannes
- Maynard**  
1775 Jpnathan
- Mayo**  
1787 Daniel
- Meacham**  
1710 Josephus
- Mead**  
1787 Samuel
- Mellen**  
1741 Johannes  
1770 Johannes  
1784 Henricus  
1784 Prentiss  
1797 Leonard  
1814 Joh.-Wendell  
1818 Grenville
- Melville**  
a 1773 Thomas
- Melyen**  
1696 Samuel
- Menard**  
m 1798 Joh.-Baptista
- Meredith**  
1827 Geo.-Augustus
- Meriam**  
1749 Oliver  
1753 Jonas  
a 1765 Matthias  
1829 Horatius-Cook
- Merrick**  
1773 Tilly
- 1776 Plinius  
1784 Johannes  
1814 Plinius
- Merrill**  
1732 Nathanael  
1759 Ægidius  
1767 Nathanael  
1804 Johannes  
1804 Benjamin  
1807 Jacobus-Cushing  
1807 Samuel
- Messer**  
a 1824 Asa
- Messinger**  
1717 Henricus  
1762 Jacobus  
1797 Rosewell
- Metcalf**  
1703 Josephus  
1727 Gulielmus  
m 1826 Joh.-Georgius
- Middleton**  
1813 Henric.-Augustus  
1814 Arthurus
- Mighill**  
1663 Thomas  
1704 Samuel
- Mildmay**  
1647 Gulielmus
- Miles**  
1684 Samuel  
1727 Jonathan  
1817 Clough-Rice  
1819 Solomon-Pearson
- Miller**  
1722 Ebenezer  
1752 Johannes  
1756 Samuel  
1813 Edvardus  
1818 Guliel.-Henricus  
a 1823 Nathanael  
1825 Gulielmus  
1828 Ephraimus-Flint
- Milliken**  
1829 Edvardus-Patrick
- Mills**  
1685 Edvardus  
1723 Jonathan  
1792 Luther
- Miltimore**  
a 1815 Gulielmus
- Minot**  
1675 Jacobus  
1718 Timotheus  
1725 Christophorus  
1730 Stephanus  
1747 Timotheus  
1751 Stephanus  
1752 Georgius  
1767 Johan.-Marston  
1778 Georg.-Richards  
1801 Stephanus  
1802 Gulielmus  
1828 Carolus
- Mitchel**  
1647 Jonathan
- 1681 Samuel  
1687 Jonathan  
1751 David  
1789 Nahumus
- Mitchell**  
1802 Asa  
1802 Tho.-Rothmahler  
1817 Silvanus-Lazell  
1822 Rich.-B.-Granger
- Mitchelson**  
1665 Edvardus
- Mix**  
1690 Stephanus
- Moffatt**  
1758 Samuel
- Monis**  
a 1720 Judah
- Monroe**  
a 1817 Jacobus
- Moody**  
1653 Josua  
1689 Samuel  
1697 Samuel  
1707 Josua  
1716 Josua  
1718 Josephus  
1718 Samuel  
1727 Johannes  
1746 Samuel  
1759 Amos  
1761 Silas  
1790 Stephanus  
1821 Georgius-Barrell  
1823 Samuel  
m 1830 Georgius
- Moore**  
1761 Jonathan  
1767 Gulielmus  
1769 Thomas  
1783 Alphæus  
1799 Humphredus  
1806 Abrahamus  
m 1812 Franciscus  
1826 Josias  
1838 Henricus
- Moreno**  
a 1825 Manuel
- Morey**  
1774 Nathan  
1776 Georgius  
1811 Georgius
- Morgan**  
1778 Abner
- Moriarty**  
m 1831 Johannes-Mosely
- Morison**  
1831 Johannes-Hopkins
- Morrill**  
1723 Nathanael  
1737 Isaacus  
1737 Moses  
1755 Robis  
1766 Samuel  
1805 Isaacus
- Morris**  
1732 Jacobus

- Mors**  
1692 *Johannes*  
1695 *Josephus*
- Morse**  
1734 Parker  
1737 *Ebenezer*  
1751 *Johannes*  
1767 *Asarelah*  
1791 *Johannes*  
1791 *Samuel-Benjamin*  
1796 Leonard  
1808 *Johannes*  
a 1814 *Elijah*  
1829 *Isaacus-Edvardus*  
1832 *Johannes-Torrey*
- Morss**  
1800 *Jacobus*
- Morton**  
1686 *Nicolaus*  
1771 *Perez*  
1767 *Ephraimus*  
1804 *Carolus-Apthorp*  
1831 *Gulielmus-Saxton*
- Mosely**  
1729 *Samuel*
- Moss**  
1699 *Josephus*
- Motley**  
1831 *Johannes-Lathrop*
- Motte**  
1821 *Melish-Irving*  
1832 *Rhett-Jacob*
- Moulton**  
1767 *Josias*
- Mountfort**  
1702 *Ebenezer*  
1722 *Johannes*
- Mower**  
1738 *Richardus*  
1810 *Thomas-Gardner*
- Mulliken**  
1819 *Samuel*
- Munroe**  
1751 *Johannes*  
1800 *Israel*  
1830 *Nathan-Watson*
- Murdoch**  
1828 *Carolus-Tracy*
- Murdock**  
a 1819 *Jacobus*
- Murray**  
1771 *Daniel*  
1772 *Samuel*
- Mussey**  
a 1809 *Reub.-Dimond*
- Muzzy**  
1774 *Benjamin*  
1793 *Gulielmus*  
1824 *Artemas-Bowers*
- Myers**  
a 1809 *Samuel*
- Nason**  
1802 *Reuben*
- Neal**  
a 1720 *Daniel*  
1724 *Jonathan*  
1785 *Moses-Leavitt*  
1816 *Nathan-Ward*
- Nelson**  
1654 *Philippus*  
1721 *Pascal*  
1832 *Albertus-Hobart*
- New**  
1762 *Johannes*
- Newcomb**  
1722 *Gulielmus*  
1768 *Daniel*  
1803 *Daniel*  
1804 *Sethus*  
a 1808 *Hen.-Stearns*
- Newell**  
1727 *Nathanael*  
1770 *Jonathan*  
1802 *Timotheus*  
1805 *Jonathan*  
1807 *Samuel*  
1823 *Georgius*  
1824 *Gulielmus*  
1832 *Samuel-Henricus*
- Newhall**  
1817 *Horatius*  
1818 *Ebenezer*
- Newman**  
1687 *Henricus*  
1740 *Johannes*  
1762 *Johannes*  
1801 *Henricus*  
1816 *Samuel-Phillips*
- Newmarch**  
1690 *Johannes*  
1728 *Josephus*
- Neyle**  
1821 *Henricus-Manly*
- Nichols**  
1725 *Israel*  
a 1800 *Johannes*  
1802 *Ichabod*  
1804 *Benjamin-Ropes*  
1814 *Josephus-Pierce*  
1828 *Georgius*  
1833 *Georgius-Henricus*
- Nightingale**  
1734 *Samuel*
- Niles**  
1699 *Samuel*  
1731 *Samuel*  
1739 *Elisæus*  
a 1772 *Nathanael*  
m 1816 *Nathanael*
- North**  
1826 *Edvardus*
- Norton**  
1671 *Johannes*  
1725 *Thomas*  
a 1756 *Sethus*  
1786 *Jacob*  
1804 *Andrews*  
1805 *Stephanus-Sewall*  
1808 *Richard.-Cranch*
- 1812 *Gulielmus-Smith*
- Norwood**  
1771 *Jonathan*  
1823 *Johannes-Greene*
- Nourse**  
1802 *Petrus*  
1812 *Amos*
- Nowell**  
1653 *Samuel*  
1664 *Alexander*
- Noyes**  
1659 *Jacobus*  
1659 *Moses*  
1667 *Nicolaus*  
1695 *Oliver*  
1727 *Belcher*  
1733 *Johannes*  
1747 *Edmundus*  
1758 *Daniel*  
1763 *Nathanael*  
1765 *Belcher*  
1771 *Johannes*  
1777 *Thomas*  
1795 *Thomas*  
1800 *Moody*  
1818 *Georgius-Rapall*  
m 1831 *Francis-Vergnies*
- Nuttall**  
a 1826 *Thomas*
- Nutting**  
1712 *Johannes*  
1768 *Samuel*
- Nye**  
1718 *Cornelius*  
1771 *Samuel*
- Oakes**  
1649 *Urianus*  
1662 *Thomas*  
1678 *Urianus*  
1679 *Edvardus*  
1708 *Josias*  
1820 *Gulielmus*
- Oakman**  
1771 *Melzar-Turner*
- Odin**  
1830 *Johannes*
- Odiorne**  
a 1827 *Jac.-Creighton*
- Omlin**  
1702 *Johannes*  
1731 *Elisæus*  
1738 *Woodbridge*  
1777 *Dudley*
- Olds**  
1794 *Jesse*
- Oliver**  
1645 *Johannes*  
1675 *Petrus*  
1680 *Jacobus*  
1701 *Nathanael*  
1710 *Petrus*  
1719 *Thomas*  
1722 *Daniel*  
1724 *Andreas*  
1730 *Petrus*  
1733 *Nathanael*
- 1737 *Petrus*  
1739 *Gulielmus*  
1739 *Edvardus-Brattle*  
1749 *Andreas*  
1753 *Thomas*  
1758 *Daniel*  
1761 *Petrus*  
1762 *Daniel*  
1765 *Andreas*  
1769 *Petrus*  
1774 *Brinley-Silvester*  
1775 *Thomas Filch*  
1795 *Franc.-Johnson*  
1806 *Daniel*  
a 1808 *Benj.-Lynde*  
1809 *Nathanael-K.G.*  
a 1818 *Hen.-Kemble*
- Ordway**  
1764 *Nehemias*
- Orne**  
1733 *Josephus*  
1740 *Samuel*  
1764 *Josua*  
1765 *Josephus*  
1768 *Timotheus*  
1781 *Samuel*  
1804 *Samuel*  
1815 *Josephus*
- Orr**  
1792 *Hector*
- Osborn**  
1661 *Compensantius*  
1735 *Johannes*  
1820 *Georgius-Barber*
- Osborne**  
1739 *Woodbury*  
1818 *Georgius*
- Osgood**  
1721 *Gulielmus*  
1724 *Jacobus*  
1733 *Johannes*  
1737 *Josephus*  
1744 *Isaacus*  
1770 *Samuel*  
1771 *David*  
1772 *Josua-Bailey*  
1775 *Isaacus*  
1804 *Josephus-Otis*  
1806 *Benjamin-Binney*  
1811 *Robert-Hawkins*  
1813 *David*  
1814 *Isaacus-Peabody*  
1814 *Petrus*  
1815 *Gayton-Pickman*  
1818 *Timotheus*  
m 1820 *Daniel*  
1824 *Josephus*  
1832 *Samuel*
- Otis**  
1707 *Johannes*  
1717 *Solomon*  
1738 *Isaacus*  
1743 *Jacobus*  
1756 *Ephraimus*  
1759 *Samuel-Allyne*  
1775 *Jacobus*  
1783 *Harrison-Gray*  
1789 *Cushing*

- 1811 Harrison-Gray  
1815 *Georgius*  
1818 Geo.-Washington  
1821 Gulielmus-Foster  
1821 Geo.-Alexander  
1825 Josephus-Russell  
1825 Allyne  
wen  
1723 *Johannes*  
xnard  
1767 Edvardus  
ackard  
1750 *Elija*  
1783 *Asa*  
1787 *Hezekias*  
1814 Fred.-Adolphus  
age  
1729 Solomon  
1761 *Johannes*  
1765 *Johannes*  
1804 Phineas  
1809 *Guliel.-Putnam*  
1815 *Gulielmus-Page*  
m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin  
1826 Joh.-H.-Williams  
1832 Carolus-Grafton  
aige  
1810 *Elija-Fletcher*  
aine  
1656 Robertus  
1689 *Gulielmus*  
1717 *Thomas*  
1721 *Stephanus*  
1748 *Timotheus*  
1749 Robertus-Treat  
1768 *Gulielmus*  
1771 *Samuel*  
1775 *Nathanael*  
1781 *Elija*  
1784 *Josua*  
1785 *Amasa*  
1789 Robertus  
1792 Robertus-Treat  
1793 *Carolus*  
1796 *Johannes*  
1813 *Martinus*  
1814 *Elija*  
a 1819 *Fredericus-Gul.*  
1820 *Carolus*  
1822 Robertus-Treat  
1827 *Carolus-Cushing*  
alfrey  
1815 *Johannes-Gorham*  
1826 *Cazneau*  
almer  
1727 *Eliakim*  
1727 *Samuel*  
1739 *Job*  
1747 *Josephus*  
1761 *Thomas*  
1771 *Josephus-Pearse*  
1779 *Josephus*  
1789 *Stephanus*  
1802 *Johannes*  
1820 *Josephus*  
m 1831 *Ezra*  
almes  
1703 *Andreas*
- Paris**  
1659 *Thomas*  
1721 *Noyes*  
**Park**  
1724 *Josephus*  
1753 *Solomon*  
1824 *Johan.-Cochran*  
**Parke**  
a 1775 *Johannes*  
**Parker**  
1661 *Johannes*  
1718 *Thomas*  
a 1722 *Gulielmus*  
1726 *Jonathan*  
1727 *Stephanus*  
1729 *Job*  
1733 *Enoch*  
1737 *Benjamin*  
1739 *Isaacus*  
1751 *Gulielmus*  
1757 *Jedidias*  
1762 *Jonathan*  
a 1763 *Gulielmus*  
1763 *Nehemias*  
1763 *Jacobus*  
1764 *Samuel*  
1768 *Samuel*  
1773 *Daniel*  
1774 *Daniel*  
1779 *Nathanael*  
1782 *Benjamin*  
1784 *Fredericus*  
1784 *Benjamin*  
1786 *Isaacus*  
1797 *Jeroboam*  
1797 *Freeman*  
1799 *Obadiah*  
1799 *Samuel-Dunn*  
1803 *Nathan*  
1803 *Thomas-Ivers*  
a 1809 *Daniel*  
1812 *Georgius*  
1812 *Georgius*  
1813 *Fred.-Augustus*  
1817 *Richard.-Greene*  
1819 *Jacobus*  
1819 *Carolus-Albertus*  
1822 *Benj.-C.-Cutler*  
1824 *Samuel*  
1824 *Samuel*  
1826 *Willard*  
m 1829 *Ebenezer*  
m 1830 *Matthæus-B.*  
1831 *Benjamin-Franklin*  
1833 *Fredericus*  
**Parkhurst**  
1811 *Johannes*  
**Parkman**  
1721 *Ebenezer*  
1737 *Elias*  
1780 *Elias*  
1803 *Carolus*  
1807 *Franciscus*  
1809 *Georgius*  
1810 *Samuel*  
1813 *Daniel*  
1832 *Johannes*
- Parks**  
1773 *Warham*  
1813 *Gorham*  
**Parmeie**  
1778 *Elisæus*  
**Parris**  
m 1825 *Samuel-B.*  
**Parsons**  
1697 *Josephus*  
1705 *David*  
1720 *Josephus*  
1729 *David*  
1730 *Samuel*  
1735 *Gulielmus*  
1736 *Moses*  
1752 *Josephus*  
1756 *Samuel-Holden*  
1765 *Edvardus*  
1765 *Moses*  
1768 *Obadiah*  
1769 *Theophilus*  
1771 *David*  
1773 *Theodorus*  
1801 *Carolus-Chauncy*  
1815 *Theophilus*  
1818 *Gulielmus*  
m 1818 *Thomas-W.*  
m 1818 *Usher*  
a 1821 *Samuel-Holden*  
**Partridge**  
1689 *Gulielmus*  
1705 *Johannes*  
1762 *Georgius*  
**Paterson**  
**Pateshall**  
1735 *Richardus*  
**Patten**  
1754 *Gulielmus*  
1814 *Oliver*  
**Patterson**  
1830 *Albertus-Clarke*  
**Payne**  
m 1819 *Elisæus-D.*  
1824 *Guliel.-Edvardus*  
**Payson**  
1677 *Edvardus*  
1716 *Samuel*  
1724 *Phillips*  
1754 *Phillips*  
1758 *Samuel*  
1764 *Johannes*  
1777 *Sethus*  
1778 *Phillips*  
1782 *Samuel*  
1784 *Thomas*  
1803 *Edvardus*  
1817 *Johannes-Larkin*  
1819 *Phillips*  
**Peabody**  
1721 *Oliver*  
1745 *Oliver*  
1769 *Stephanus*  
1773 *Oliver*  
1794 *Stephanus*
- 1803 *Stephanus*  
a 1809 *Augustus*  
1816 *Oliv.-Gul.-Bourn*  
1816 *Gul.-Bourn-Oliv.*  
1816 *Jos.-Augustus*  
1826 *Andreas-Preston*  
**Pearce**  
1786 *David*  
**Pearson**  
1768 *Josephus*  
1773 *Eliphalet*  
a 1789 *Gulielmus*  
1816 *Hen.-Bromfield*  
**Peck**  
1762 *Johannes*  
1782 *Gul.-Dandridge*  
m 1831 *Addison-Sumner*  
1833 *Guliel.-Dandridge*  
**Pecker**  
1743 *Jacobus*  
1757 *Jeremias*  
**Peele**  
1792 *Willard*  
**Peirce**  
1775 *Nathanael*  
1801 *Benjamin*  
1808 *Henricus*  
1810 *Cyrus*  
a 1811 *Warren*  
a 1814 *Proctor*  
1829 *Benjamin*  
1833 *Carolus-Henricus*  
**Peirson**  
1812 *Abel-Lawrence*  
**Pelham**  
1651 *Nathanael*  
1673 *Edvardus*  
**Pell**  
1730 *Edvardus*  
**Pemberton**  
1691 *Ebenezer*  
1721 *Ebenezer*  
1732 *Jacobus*  
1742 *Samuel*  
a 1787 *Ebenezer*  
**Pendleton**  
1833 *Isaacus-Purnell*  
**Penhallow**  
1723 *Benjamin*  
1777 *Johannes*  
**Penniman**  
1723 *Josephus*  
1730 *Jacobus*  
1765 *Josephus*  
1822 *Henr.-Harding*  
1830 *Gulielmus*  
**Pentland**  
1832 *Abner-Lacock*  
**Pepperell**  
1743 *Andreas*  
1766 *Gulielmus*  
**Percy**  
1825 *Robertus-Dow*  
**Perham**  
1800 *Benoni*

## Perkins

1685 Johannes  
1717 *Daniel*  
1734 Nathanael  
1738 Jonathan  
1748 Richardus  
1758 Gulielmus  
1779 Thomas  
1794 Josephus  
1809 Benjamin  
1809 Jacobus  
1811 Thomas  
m 1814 La-Fayette  
1819 Gulielmus-Foster  
a 1823 Cyrus  
1824 Henricus-C.  
1827 Gulielmus-Powell  
1832 Johannes-Sullivan

## Perley

1763 *Samuel*  
m 1819 Daniel-J.  
1827 David-Mighill

## Perry

1752 *Josephus*  
a 1804 *Gard'r-Bromen*  
1811 Gulielmus  
1816 Samuel  
1817 *Baxter*  
1823 *Clark*  
m 1830 Marshall-S.

## Peters

1728 *Andreas*  
1793 Daniel  
1818 Henricus-Adams  
1831 Johannes

## Pettengill

1805 *Amos*

## Phelps

1762 Solomon  
1787 Johannes  
1788 Henricus  
1791 Carolus-Porter

## Phillips

1650 *Samuel*  
1686 *Georgius*  
1708 *Samuel*  
1712 *Samuel*  
1724 Henricus  
1734 *Samuel*  
1735 Johannes  
1736 Johannes  
1745 Johannes  
1771 *Samuel*  
1778 Johannes  
1795 Johannes  
1810 Willard  
1814 Thomas-Walley  
a 1818 Jonathan  
1819 Samuel  
1819 Steph.-Clarendon  
1826 Johannes-Carolus  
1828 Gulielmus  
1829 Geo.-Gulielmus  
1831 Wendell

## Phinney

1801 *Elias*  
m 1814 Sturgis

## Phipps

1671 *Samuel*  
1746 *Gulielmus*  
1781 Danforth  
1832 Harrison-G.-Otis

## Phips

1685 Thomas  
1703 Spencer  
1728 Gulielmus  
1741 David  
1757 Thomas

## Pickering

1719 *Theophilus*  
1759 Johannes  
1761 Johannes  
1763 Timotheus  
1796 Johannes  
1797 Gulielmus  
1799 Timotheus  
1810 Octavius  
1819 Richardus  
1824 Edwardus  
m 1826 Carolus  
1830 Johannes  
1831 Henricus-White

## Pickman

1759 Benjamin  
1766 Gulielmus  
1784 Benjamin  
1791 Thomas  
1811 Clarke-Gayton  
1815 Hasket-Derby

## Pierce

1724 *Richardus*  
1728 Daniel  
1735 Josias  
1744 Carolus  
1793 Johannes  
1820 Augustus  
1820 Daniel-Hall  
1831 Johannes-Tappan

## Pierpont

1681 *Jacobus*  
1685 *Jonathan*  
1689 *Benjamin*  
1714 Jonathan  
1715 Ebenezer  
1721 Thomas  
1785 Robertus  
1789 Jacobus-Hervey  
a 1821 Johannes

## Pierson

1668 *Abrahamus*

## Pigeon

1818 Car.-du-Marisque

## Pike

1675 *Johannes*  
1725 *Jacobus*  
1757 Gulielmus  
1766 Nicolaus

## Pilsbury

1800 Gulielmus

## Pinckney

a 1803 Car.-Cotesworth  
1808 Car.-Cotesworth

## Piper

1778 *Assa*

## Pipon

1792 *Johannes*

## Picher

1703 *Nathanael*

## Pitts

1726 Thomas  
1731 Jacobus  
1737 Johannes  
1830 Samuel

## Plaisted

1715 Samuel  
1745 Ichabod

## Plumer

1809 Gulielmus

## Plummer

1771 Samuel  
1773 Josua

## Plympton

1780 Sylvanus  
1818 Sylvanus  
m 1823 Augustus

## Pomeroy

1786 Thaddæus

## Pomroy

a 1756 *Sethus*

## Pond

1745 *David*  
1749 Timotheus

## Pool

1770 Samuel-Sheldon  
1799 Samuel

## Poor

1775 Johannes  
1777 Daniel-Noyes  
1819 Robertus-Brevard

## Pope

1770 *Josephus*  
1806 Thomas  
1821 Johannes  
1821 Gulielmus-H.  
1830 Thomas-Butler

## Popkin

1792 *Johannes-Snelling*  
1803 Gulielmus

## Porter

1708 *Aaron*  
1730 *Samuel*  
1736 Johannes  
1734 Jabez  
1745 *Nehemias*  
1761 Eliseus  
1761 Adamus  
1762 *Assa*  
1763 Samuel  
1764 Samuel  
1767 Johannes  
1768 *Nathanael*  
a 1777 Johannes  
1777 *Huntington*  
1777 Jonathan  
1777 *Eliphalet*  
1786 Jona.-Edwards  
1799 Moses  
1814 Jonathan

1819 Johannes  
1833 Huntington

## Potter

a 1758 *Nathanael*  
1766 Ebenezer  
1820 *Gulielmus-Taylor*  
a 1825 Nathanael  
1830 Eliseus-Reynolds

## Powers

1754 *Petrus*

## Pratt

1737 Benjamin  
1785 Sethus  
1785 *Allen*  
1815 Thomas  
1821 Georgius-Willis  
1824 Gulielmus  
m 1832 Sethus

## Preble

1806 Gulielmus-Pitt

## Prentice

1700 Johannes  
1715 *Nathanael*  
1726 Thomas  
1727 *Solomon*  
1766 Johannes

## Prentiss

1738 Josua  
1756 Nathan  
1761 Jacobus  
1765 *Caleb*  
1766 Thomas  
1771 Samuel  
1781 Appleton  
1787 Nath'l-Shepherd  
m 1791 Jacobus-Otis  
1795 Carolus  
1811 Thomas  
1815 Jacobus  
1817 Henricus  
1818 Johannes  
1825 Gulielmus

## Presbury

a 1826 *Samuel*

## Prescott

1709 Benjamin  
1727 Johannes  
1730 Petrus  
1736 Benjamin  
1750 Oliver  
1783 Oliver  
1783 Gulielmus  
1783 Jacobus  
1795 Samuel-Jackson  
1799 Samuel  
1807 Josua  
1809 Josephus  
1814 Aaron  
1814 Gul.-Hickling  
1824 Benj.-Jacobus  
1825 Edwardus-G.  
1827 Avery  
1828 Oliver

## Preston

1823 Johannes  
m 1827 Hervey-N.



- 'rice  
 1695 *Gualterus*  
 'richard  
 1833 *Gulielmus-Mackay*  
 'rince  
 1707 *Thomas*  
 1718 *Nathan*  
 1740 *Thomas*  
 1773 *Thomas*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1780 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Josephus*  
 1800 *Johannes*  
 1810 *Jacobus*  
 1819 *Josephus-Hardy*  
 1823 *Gulielmus-Gordon*  
 'ringle  
 1813 *Robertus*  
 'rioleau  
 1824 *Samuel-Cordes*  
 'rocter  
 n 1823 *Leonard*  
 'roctor  
 1789 *Jonathan*  
 1813 *Johannes*  
 1816 *Johannes-W.*  
 1828 *Carolus*  
 'rout  
 1741 *Timotheus*  
 'rudden  
 1668 *Johannes*  
 'uffer  
 778 *Reuben*  
 'ulling  
 775 *Edvardus*  
 'utnam  
 717 *Daniel*  
 739 *Ebenezer*  
 746 *Jacobus*  
 752 *Aaron*  
 759 *Moses*  
 763 *Archelaus*  
 763 *Tarrant*  
 766 *Elija*  
 771 *Ebenezer*  
 774 *Benjamin*  
 774 *Jacobus*  
 775 *Jesse*  
 785 *Ebenezer*  
 787 *Samuel*  
 800 *Aaron-Hall*  
 802 *Henricus*  
 808 *Jacobus*  
 811 *Simeon*  
 814 *Carolus-Samuel*  
 815 *Ebenezer*  
 815 *Samuel-R.*  
 822 *Rufus-Austin*  
 824 *Carolus-Gideon*  
 825 *Allen*  
 826 *Georgius*  
 yncheon  
 864 *Josephus*  
 826 *Josephus*  
 743 *Gulielmus*  
 778 *Henricus*  
 Quash  
 1814 *Franciscus-Dallas*  
 Quincy  
 1699 *Edmundus*  
 1708 *Johannes*  
 1722 *Edmundus*  
 1728 *Josias*  
 1736 *Norton*  
 1752 *Edmundus*  
 1753 *Jacob*  
 1754 *Samuel*  
 1763 *Josias*  
 1782 *Samuel*  
 1790 *Josias*  
 1821 *Josias*  
 1827 *Edmundus*  
 Quitman  
 a 1814 *Hen.-Fredericus*  
 Rand  
 1721 *Gulielmus*  
 1732 *Thomas*  
 1734 *Richardus*  
 1742 *Gulielmus*  
 1748 *Johannes*  
 1761 *Isaacus*  
 1786 *Isaacus*  
 1787 *Isaacus*  
 1808 *Benjamin*  
 1828 *Edvard.-Sprague*  
 Randall  
 1792 *Phineas*  
 a 1792 *Thomas*  
 1798 *Abrahamus*  
 1802 *Johannes*  
 Randolph  
 1815 *Theodoric.-Tudor*  
 Ransom  
 a 1827 *R.-Makepeace*  
 Rantoul  
 1826 *Robertus*  
 Rawlins  
 1705 *Gershom*  
 Rawson  
 1653 *Edvardus*  
 1678 *Grindall*  
 1703 *Gulielmus*  
 1728 *Grindall*  
 1741 *Grindall*  
 Rayner  
 1663 *Johannes*  
 Read  
 1697 *Johannes*  
 1781 *Nathan*  
 1820 *Gulielmus-Geo.*  
 Reed  
 1739 *Solomon*  
 1780 *Isaacus*  
 a 1781 *Sethus*  
 1782 *Gulielmus*  
 a 1785 *Josias*  
 1803 *Isaacus-Gardner*  
 1811 *Gulielmus*  
 1816 *Jason*  
 1817 *Caleb*  
 1818 *Sampson*  
 a 1818 *David*  
 1821 *Benjamin-Tyler*  
 Relf  
 1824 *Daniel-Clark*  
 Remington  
 1696 *Jonathan*  
 1736 *Jonathan*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1782 *Jonathan*  
 1784 *Jesse*  
 Rensselaer  
 1782 *Joh.-Jere.-Van*  
 1782 *Stephanus-Van*  
 Revere  
 1807 *Johannes*  
 Reynolds  
 1720 *Petrus*  
 1811 *Edvardus*  
 m 1826 *Josephus*  
 Rice  
 1730 *Caleb*  
 1752 *Asaphus*  
 1756 *Thomas*  
 1760 *Ebenezer*  
 1764 *Caleb*  
 1765 *Jacob*  
 1772 *Jesse*  
 1773 *Benjamin*  
 1773 *Nathan*  
 1774 *Johannes*  
 1777 *Noah*  
 1785 *Merrick*  
 1791 *Thomas*  
 1796 *Benjamin*  
 1802 *Hen.-Gardner*  
 1803 *Caleb*  
 1816 *Sam.-Buckminster*  
 Rich  
 1822 *Benjamin*  
 Richards  
 1721 *Josephus*  
 1822 *Joh.-Holbrook*  
 Richardson  
 1666 *Johannes*  
 1728 *Isaacus*  
 1730 *Adamus*  
 1730 *Jabez*  
 1749 *Gideon*  
 1797 *Jacobus*  
 1797 *Guliel.-Merchant*  
 1799 *Luther*  
 1804 *Wyman*  
 m 1813 *Gulielmus*  
 1813 *Johannes*  
 1825 *Joh.-Hancock*  
 1829 *Geo.-Washington*  
 1832 *Gulielmus*  
 Richmond  
 1764 *Nathanael*  
 1828 *Jacobus-Cook*  
 Rindge  
 1709 *Daniel*  
 Ripley  
 a 1754 *David*  
 1778 *Exra*  
 1804 *Samuel*  
 1805 *Daniel-Bliss*  
 1816 *Henricus-Jones*  
 1823 *Georgius*  
 Ritchie  
 1802 *Andreas*  
 1827 *Carolus*  
 1829 *Andreas*  
 Robbins  
 1729 *Philemon*  
 a 1760 *Chandler*  
 1775 *Edv.-Hutchinson*  
 1782 *Chandler*  
 1784 *Nath'l-Johnson*  
 1798 *Samuel-Prince*  
 1812 *Edv.-Hutchinson*  
 m 1818 *Chandler*  
 1829 *Chandler*  
 m 1832 *Augustus*  
 Roberts  
 1741 *Josephus*  
 1771 *Robertus*  
 1824 *David*  
 Robie  
 1708 *Thomas*  
 1719 *Ebenezer*  
 1742 *Josephus*  
 Robins  
 1747 *Nathanael*  
 1826 *Richardus*  
 Robinson  
 1695 *Johannes*  
 1725 *Jacobus*  
 1788 *David*  
 a 1789 *Johannes*  
 1818 *Carolus*  
 1822 *Horatius*  
 1832 *Gulielmus-O'Hara*  
 Roby  
 1779 *Thomas*  
 m 1831 *Josephus*  
 Rockwood  
 1773 *Ebenezer*  
 1802 *Ebenezer*  
 Rogers  
 1649 *Johannes*  
 1659 *Ezekiel*  
 1684 *Johannes*  
 1686 *Daniel*  
 1687 *Nathanael*  
 1705 *Johannes*  
 1711 *Johannes*  
 1717 *Nathanael*  
 1721 *Nathanael*  
 1725 *Daniel*  
 1725 *Daniel*  
 1725 *Samuel*  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1732 *Johannes*  
 1738 *Nathanael*  
 1739 *Johannes*  
 a 1762 *Nathanael*  
 1762 *Jer.-Dummer*  
 1765 *Samuel*  
 1767 *Johannes*  
 1771 *Daniel*  
 1774 *Thomas-Rindge*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1782 *Nathanael*  
 1798 *Daniel*  
 1800 *Abner*

- 1802 Robertus  
 1802 *Timotheus-Foster*  
 1808 Lloyd-Nicholas  
 1809 Artemas  
 1811 Gul.-Augustus  
 1814 Johannes-Gray  
 1817 Micajah  
 1820 Johannes  
 1822 Henr.-Bromfield  
 a 1824 Jer.-Dummer  
 1827 *Gulielmus-Matticks*  
 a 1827 Johan.-Smyth  
 1828 Samuel  
**Rogerson**  
 a 1765 *Robertus*  
**Rolandson**  
 1652 *Josephus*  
**Rolf**  
 1694 *Benjamin*  
**Rolfe**  
 1727 Benjamin  
 1777 *Benjamin*  
 1792 Paulus  
**Ropes**  
 1745 Nathanael  
 1832 Jonathan-Archer  
**Rose**  
 1813 Jacobus  
**Rowe**  
 1783 Johannes  
**Rowland**  
 a 1761 Andreas  
**Royal**  
 1730 Gulielmus  
**Ruck**  
 1685 Petrus  
**Ruddock**  
 1772 Samuel  
**Rugg**  
 1805 Amos-Willard  
**Ruggles**  
 1690 *Thomas*  
 1693 *Benjamin*  
 1702 *Samuel*  
 1707 *Timotheus*  
 a 1721 *Benjamin*  
 1732 *Timotheus*  
 1781 Nathanael  
 1790 Nathanael  
**Rundlet**  
 1825 Edvardus  
**Russell**  
 1645 *Johannes*  
 1669 *Daniel*  
 1675 *Jonathan*  
 1681 *Noadins*  
 1681 *Samuel*  
 1704 Johannes  
 1711 *Josephus*  
 1731 Chambers  
 1735 Daniel  
 1735 Gulielmus  
 1743 Lothrop  
 1751 Johannes  
 1757 Carolus  
 1758 Gulielmus  
 1758 Petrus  
 1759 Edvardus  
 1780 Thomas-Walley  
 1785 Johannes-Miller  
 1792 Samuel-Phillips  
 1803 Edvardus  
 1811 Jacobus  
 1818 Bradford  
 m 1820 Georgius  
 1820 Nathanael  
 1826 Gul.-Lambert  
 1827 Andreas-Leach  
 1828 Johannes-Lewis  
 1829 Jacobus-Dutton  
 1831 Franciscus-Jacobus  
 1832 Le-Baron  
**Rust**  
 1707 *Henricus*  
 1738 Nathanael  
**Rutledge**  
 1811 Johannes  
**Rutter**  
 1833 Josias  
**Ryder**  
 1828 Tho.-Philander  
**Salisbury**  
 1795 Gulielmus  
 1798 Josias  
 1817 Stephanus  
 m 1828 Samuel  
 1832 Stephanus  
**Salter**  
 1739 *Richardus*  
**Saltonstall**  
 1642 Henricus  
 1659 Nathanael  
 1684 Gurdonus  
 1695 Richardus  
 1695 Nathanael  
 1720 Rosewell  
 1722 Richardus  
 1727 Nathanael  
 1751 Richardus  
 1766 Nathanael  
 1770 Gilbertus  
 1802 Leverett  
 1813 Richardus  
**Sampson**  
 1771 Crocker  
 1816 Ezra-Weston  
**Sanders**  
 1772 Thomas  
 1788 *Daniel-Clarke*  
**Sanford**  
 1711 Gulielmus  
 1800 Moses  
 1827 Gulielmus-Howe  
**Sanger**  
 1771 *Zedekias*  
 1800 Richardus  
 1808 *Radulphus*  
**Sargeant**  
 1674 Thomas  
 1725 *Christophorus*  
 1750 Nathanael-Peaslee  
 1769 Christophorus  
 1780 Daniel  
**Sargent**  
 1707 Nathanael  
 1766 Epes  
 1771 Winthrop  
 1803 Winthrop  
 1817 G.-Fitz-Winthrop  
 1820 Geo.-Washington  
 a 1826 Henricus  
 1827 Johannes-Turner  
 1829 Howard  
 1830 Henricus-Winthrop  
 1830 Johannes-Osborne  
**Saunders**  
 1748 Thomas  
 1781 Johannes  
 1802 Carolus  
 1824 Georgius-Thomas  
**Saunderson**  
 1828 Jonathan  
**Savage**  
 1659 Abija  
 1662 Ephraimus  
 1694 Johannes  
 1695 Abija  
 1723 Abija  
 1766 Samuel  
 1778 Ezeziel  
 1803 Jacobus  
 1810 Johannes  
 1812 Jacobus-Rodon  
 1813 *Thomas*  
**Savery**  
 m 1827 Phineas  
**Savil**  
 1743 Eliseus  
**Sawyer**  
 1756 Micajah  
 1765 Amos  
 1788 Gulielmus  
 1798 Artemas  
 1800 Gulielmus  
 1826 Samuel  
 1828 Gulielmus  
 1830 Franklin  
**Saxton**  
 1813 Jonathan-Ashley  
**Sayer**  
 1768 Ebenezer  
**Sayre**  
 a 1766 Stephanus  
**Scales**  
 1783 *Jacobus*  
 1768 Stephanus  
 1771 Gulielmus  
 1800 Abrahamus  
**Scammell**  
 1769 Alexander  
**Schuyler**  
 1817 Robertus  
 1820 Stephanus  
**Scollay**  
 1764 Johannes  
 1804 Gulielmus  
 1808 Samuel  
 1810 Johannes  
**Scott**  
 1771 Gulielmus  
 1802 Jonathan-Edwards  
**Scottow**  
 1677 Thomas  
**Seabury**  
 1724 *Samuel*  
 m 1830 Benjamin-F.  
**Searle**  
 1764 *Jonathan*  
 1765 *Jonathan*  
 a 1818 *Addison*  
**Sears**  
 1807 David  
**Seaver**  
 1784 Ebenezer  
 m 1822 Freedom  
 1822 Norman  
**Seccombe**  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1731 *Josephus*  
**Sedgwick**  
 a 1810 Theodorus  
**Selfridge**  
 1797 Thomas-Oliver  
**Selleck**  
 1690 Johannes  
**Sentier**  
 a 1793 Isaacus  
**Sergeant**  
 a 1811 Erastus  
**Serra**  
 a 1819 Jos.-Comez-de  
**Sever**  
 1701 *Nicolaus*  
 1745 Gulielmus  
 1749 Johannes  
 1778 Gulielmus  
 1781 Jacobus  
 1787 Johannes  
 1811 Gulielmus-Russell  
 1817 Jacobus-Warren  
 1818 Winslow-Warren  
**Sewall**  
 1671 Samuel  
 1707 *Josephus*  
 1718 Mitchel  
 1721 Stephanus  
 1731 Stephanus  
 1733 Samuel  
 1738 Henricus  
 1748 Jonathan  
 1755 David  
 1761 Hull  
 1761 Samuel  
 1761 Stephanus  
 1768 Henricus  
 1776 Samuel  
 1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett  
 1804 *Samuel*  
 m 1812 Thomas  
 1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*  
 1817 Samuel-Edmundus  
 a 1832 Jonathan  
 a 1832 Carolus-Chambers

- haler  
 n 1829 Nathanael-B.  
 hannon  
 795 Richardus-Cutts  
 hapleigh  
 789 Samuel  
 harp  
 1788 Granville  
 hattuck  
 709 Benjamin  
 756 Stephanus  
 765 Benjamin  
 779 Benjamin  
 1807 Georgius-Cheyne  
 831 Georgius-Cheyne  
 haw  
 729 Johannes  
 758 Oakes  
 762 Bezaleel  
 762 Gulielmus  
 767 Jeremias  
 772 Johannes  
 789 Josias-Crocker  
 1790 Samuel  
 1792 Philander  
 1798 Gulielmus-Smith  
 1800 Lemuel  
 1805 Carolus  
 1811 Johannes-Angier  
 1815 Zebulon-Leonard  
 n 1826 Gulielmus-A.  
 n 1826 Samuel  
 1832 Samuel-Parkman  
 heafe  
 702 Samson  
 723 Gulielmus  
 735 Samson  
 774 Jacobus  
 800 Georgius-Meserve  
 808 Jacobus  
 810 Johannes-Lane  
 817 Oliver  
 825 Georgius  
 hepard  
 653 Thomas  
 658 Samuel  
 669 Jeremias  
 676 Thomas  
 685 Samuel  
 herburn  
 719 Samuel  
 herburne  
 728 Henricus  
 765 Samuel  
 1776 Johannes-Samuel  
 herman  
 661 Bezaleel  
 1758 Josias  
 819 Ephraimus  
 herwin  
 825 Thomas  
 hipley  
 1828 Horatius  
 hort  
 707 Matthæus  
 Shove  
 1687 Sethus  
 Shurtleff  
 1707 Gulielmus  
 a 1810 Benjamin  
 1831 Nath'l-Bradstreet  
 Shute  
 1743 Daniel  
 1775 Daniel  
 1802 Daniel  
 Shuttlesworth  
 1777 Samuel  
 Sibley  
 1825 Johannes-Langdon  
 Sigourney  
 1809 Gulielmus-Parsons  
 1819 Johannes-Cathcart  
 Silsbee  
 1824 Nathanael  
 1831 Franciscus-Henricus  
 1831 Benjamin-Hodges  
 1832 Johannes-Boardman  
 1832 Gulielmus  
 1832 Johannes-Henricus  
 Simmons  
 1804 Gulielmus  
 1831 Gulielm.-Hammatt  
 1832 Georgius-Fredericus  
 Simonds  
 1831 Henricus-Cheever  
 Simpkins  
 1786 Johannes  
 Simpson  
 1772 Jonathan  
 m 1331 Paulus  
 Sivret  
 1813 Jacobus-Gulielmus  
 Skelton  
 1806 Thomas  
 Skinner  
 1724 Jacobus  
 1731 Gulielmus  
 1732 Thomas  
 Sluman  
 1756 Josephus  
 Smiley  
 1796 David  
 Smith  
 1695 Josephus  
 1720 Thomas  
 1722 Johannes  
 1725 Gulielmus  
 1725 Josias  
 1725 Thomas  
 1735 Aaron  
 1736 Zoheth  
 1745 Johannes  
 1753 Petrus-Thacher  
 1753 Elias  
 1761 Theophilus  
 1764 Abiel  
 1767 Isaacus  
 1768 Jonathan  
 1770 Abner  
 1772 Samuel  
 1778 Manasses  
 1774 Josias  
 1775 Gulielmus  
 1777 Ephraimus  
 1777 Aaron  
 a 1780 Johannes  
 m 1790 Nathan  
 1790 David  
 1800 Manasses  
 1804 Josephus-Emerson  
 1805 Jacob-Shaefe  
 1805 Robertus  
 a 1807 Johannes-Adams  
 a 1807 Jeremias  
 1807 Gulielmus  
 1808 Samuel-Emerson  
 a 1808 Carolus  
 a 1808 Nath'l-Ruggles  
 1809 Henricus-Barney  
 a 1810 Samuel-Stanhope  
 1811 Edwinus  
 1811 Gulielmus  
 1817 Gulielmus  
 m 1819 Jesse  
 1819 Jonathan  
 1820 Gulielmus-Rufus  
 1824 Calv.-Stephanus  
 m 1825 Georgius-M.  
 m 1825 Isaacus-P.  
 1828 Ludovicus  
 1829 Samuel-Franciscus  
 Snell  
 1735 Josephus  
 1740 Nathanael  
 1789 Bezer  
 1797 Issachar  
 Snelling  
 1813 Samuel  
 1819 Georgius-Henricus  
 Snow  
 1830 Theodorus-Gul.  
 Sohler  
 1781 Edvardus  
 1805 Gulielmus-Davies  
 1829 Edvardus-Dexter  
 Soley  
 1828 Edvardus  
 Soule  
 1832 Richardus  
 Southmayd  
 1697 Johannes  
 a 1768 Gulielmus  
 Southworth  
 1826 Edvardus  
 Spalding  
 a 1794 Lyman  
 1798 Matthias  
 Sparhawk  
 1689 Johannes  
 1715 Nathanael  
 1723 Johannes  
 1731 Johannes  
 1763 Edvardus-Perkins  
 1755 Thomas  
 1766 Ebenezer  
 1765 Nathanael  
 1771 Samuel-Hirst  
 1777 Georgius  
 1789 Gulielm.-Pepperell  
 m 1838 Thomas  
 Sparks  
 1815 Jared  
 Spaulding  
 1732 Samson  
 a 1791 Asa  
 Spear  
 1715 Samuel  
 1817 Samuel-Perkins  
 Spencer  
 1783 Philippus  
 1783 Ambrosius  
 Spofford  
 m 1816 Richardus-S.  
 Spooner  
 1776 Johannes-Jones  
 1778 Gulielmus  
 1813 Gulielmus  
 1817 Johannes-Phillips  
 Sprague  
 1730 Johannes  
 1737 Johannes  
 1765 Johannes  
 1768 Laurentius  
 1770 Edvardus  
 1772 Johannes  
 1792 Josephus  
 a 1796 Peleg  
 1799 Samuel-Johannes  
 1804 Josephus-E  
 1812 eleg  
 a 1829 Carolus  
 Spring  
 1729 Ephraimus  
 1762 Marshall  
 1812 Marshall-Binney  
 Stacey  
 1719 Josephus  
 1784 Georgius  
 Stackpole  
 1798 Gulielmus  
 1824 Jos.-Ludovicus  
 Stacy  
 1725 Edvardus  
 1781 Samuel  
 1765 Philemon  
 Staniford  
 1738 Daniel  
 1772 Daniel  
 1790 Daniel  
 Stanton  
 1712 Robertus  
 Star  
 1647 Consolantius  
 Starr  
 1768 Ebenezer  
 1789 Ebenezer  
 1804 Johannes  
 Stearns  
 1728 David  
 1751 Josias  
 1770 Jonathan  
 1770 Gulielmus  
 1773 Carolus  
 1776 Gulielmus

- 1791 Luther  
 1794 Samuel  
 1797 Asahel  
 1807 Asa  
 1808 Oliver  
 m 1812 Thomas  
 1820 *Guliel.-Lawrence*  
 1823 Samuel-Horatus  
 1824 Gulielmus-Gordon  
 1826 *Oliver*  
 m 1826 Georgius  
 1827 *Guliel.-Augustus*  
 1830 Jonathan-French  
 1833 Edvardus-Josias  
**Stebbins**  
 1771 Gad  
 m 1826 Johannes-B.  
**Stedman**  
 1712 Johannes  
 1726 Jonathan  
 1765 Johannes  
 1765 Ebenezer  
 1784 Gulielmus  
 m 1828 Car.-Harrison  
**Steel**  
 1730 Thomas  
 a 1743 Samuel  
**Steell**  
 1819 Johannes-Falcon  
**Stephens**  
 1810 Thomas  
**Stephenson**  
 1819 Thomas  
 m 1832 Ezra  
**Stetson**  
 1822 *Caleb*  
 m 1832 Aaron  
**Steuart**  
 1734 Johannes  
**Stevens**  
 1687 *Timotheus*  
 1703 *Josephus*  
 1727 Johannes  
 1734 *Phineas*  
 1740 *Benjamin*  
 1766 Johannes  
 1809 Samuel  
 1810 Josephus-Lowe  
 1819 Gulielmus  
**Stevenson**  
 1815 Gulielmus-Thomas  
 1816 Jonathan-Greely  
 1826 Josua-Thomas  
**Steward**  
 1760 *Antipas*  
**Stewart**  
 1820 Enos  
**Stickney**  
 1804 Johannes  
**Stiles**  
 a 1764 *Exra*  
 1778 Ezra  
**Stillman**  
 a 1761 *Samuel*  
**Stimpson**  
 1720 *Josephus*
- 1759 *Daniel*  
 1804 Jeremias  
**Stimson**  
 1824 Caleb-Morton  
**Stirk**  
 1646 Georgius  
**Stockbridge**  
 1755 Josephus  
 a 1783 Carolus  
**Stoddard**  
 1662 *Solomon*  
 1697 *Antonius*  
 1697 Antonius  
 1701 Johannes  
 1701 *Samson*  
 1726 Simeon  
 1730 Samson  
 1763 Samson  
 1765 Vyiing  
**Stone**  
 1653 Johannes  
 1690 *Nathanael*  
 1724 *Jacobus*  
 1726 *Nathan*  
 1758 *Eliab*  
 1762 *Nathan*  
 1770 *Isaacus*  
 1776 Benjamin  
 1790 *Micah*  
 1791 *Daniel*  
 1795 *Nathanael*  
 1797 Daniel  
 m 1824 Ebenezer  
 m 1826 G.-M.  
 1833 Johannes-Osgood  
**Storer**  
 1720 *Sethus*  
 1745 Josephus  
 1745 Johannes  
 1747 Ebenezer  
 1779 Carolus  
 1783 Georgius  
 a 1818 *Joh.-P.-Boyd*  
 m 1825 D.-Humphreys  
**Storrow**  
 1829 Carolus-Storer  
**Storrs**  
 a 1765 *Andreas*  
**Story**  
 1793 Isaacus  
 1795 Josephus  
 1811 Horatius-Cullen  
 1832 Augustus  
**Stoughton**  
 1650 Gulielmus  
**Stow**  
 1645 Samuel  
 1716 Samuel  
**Stowers**  
 1798 Josephus  
**Street**  
 1664 *Samuel*  
**Streeter**  
 1831 Sebastianus-Ferris  
**Strong**  
 1764 Caleb
- 1803 Ludovicus  
 a 1805 Simeon  
 1810 Edvardus  
**Stuart**  
 1801 *Georgius-O'Kill*  
 1830 Carolus  
**Sturges**  
 1723 Johannes  
 1795 Josias  
**Sturgis**  
 1725 Samuel  
 1760 Johannes  
 m 1814 Phinney  
**Sullivan**  
 a 1780 Johannes  
 a 1780 Jacobus  
 1766 Jacobus  
 1790 Johannes  
 1790 Jacobus  
 1790 Georgius  
 1792 Gulielmus  
 1798 Richardus  
 a 1807 Joh.-Langdon  
 1801 Gulielmus-Bant  
 1801 Georgius  
 1817 *Thomas-Russell*  
 m 1832 Jacobus-Swan  
**Sunner**  
 1723 Johannes  
 1739 Nathanael  
 1767 Crescentius  
 1778 Job  
 a 1792 *Samuel*  
 1793 Fred.-Augustus  
 1796 Carolus-Finckney  
 1799 Gulielmus-Hyslop  
 1803 Fred.-Haldimand  
 a 1814 *Josephus*  
 1826 Thomas-Hubbard  
 1830 Carolus  
**Swain**  
 1744 *Josephus*  
**Swan**  
 1689 Thomas  
 1698 Henricus  
 1733 Josias  
 1739 Caleb  
 1781 Timotheus  
 1799 Samuel  
 1802 Jacobus-Keadie  
 1803 Daniel  
 1814 Caleb  
 1818 Jacobus  
**Sweat**  
 a 1790 *Moses*  
**Sweetman**  
 1677 Samuel  
**Sweetser**  
 1722 Sethus  
 1815 Gulielmus  
 1827 Sethus  
**Swett**  
 1771 Johannes-Barnard  
 1800 Samuel  
 1814 Edvardus-Sprague  
 1823 Benjamin  
 1828 Gulielmus-Gray
- 1828 Johannes-Applem  
**Swift**  
 1697 Johannes  
 1733 Johannes  
 1735 Samuel  
 1762 Johannes  
 1807 *Sethus-Freeman*  
 1809 Gulielmus  
 a 1812 Jos. Gardner  
 m 1830 Georgius-Bair  
**Sylvester**  
 1738 Josephus  
**Symmes**  
 1657 *Zecharias*  
 1698 *Thomas*  
 1733 *Timotheus*  
 1750 Gulielmus  
 1780 Gulielmus  
**Symonds**  
 1663 Samuel  
**Taft**  
 1751 *Moses*  
 1774 Moses  
 1783 Eleazar  
 1788 Josephus  
 1789 Phineas  
 1704 Bezaleel  
**Tailer**  
 1735 Gillan  
**Talcot**  
 1659 Samuel  
**Talley**  
 1708 Richardus  
**Tappan**  
 1691 *Christophorus*  
 1720 Edmundus  
 1722 Bezaleel  
 1742 *Benjamin*  
 1758 *Amos*  
 1771 *David*  
 1788 Amos  
 1790 *Johannes*  
 1801 Enoch-Sawyer  
 1804 David  
 1805 *Benjamin*  
**Tarbell**  
 a 1810 Grosvenor  
 1820 Joh.-Grosvenor  
 1828 Johannes-Parke  
 1832 Johannes-Adams  
**Taylor**  
 1815 Benjamin-Ogle  
**Taylor**  
 1659 *Josephus*  
 1671 *Edvardus*  
 1699 Johannes  
 1721 Johannes  
 1721 *Barnabas*  
 1759 Ebenezer  
 1765 Josephus  
 1770 *Hezekias*  
 1786 Johannes  
 1803 Johannes-Man  
 1828 Carolus-Joseph  
 1829 Jacobus  
 1829 Georgius-Ang.

- Yebbetts  
 1799 Samuel  
 Yennent  
 1763 *Gulielmus*  
 Yenny  
 1768 *David*  
 1772 Samuel  
 815 *David*  
 Yerriere  
 Yide Laterriere  
 Yerry  
 1710 *Samuel*  
 Yhacher  
 671 *Petrus*  
 696 *Petrus*  
 698 Oxenbridge  
 706 *Petrus*  
 733 *Rolandus*  
 737 *Petrus*  
 738 Oxenbridge  
 769 *Petrus*  
 775 *Thomas*  
 776 *Georgius*  
 790 *Thomas-Cushing*  
 796 *Petrus-Oxenbridge*  
 804 *Samuel-Cooper*  
 1808 *Jacobus*  
 812 *Georgius*  
 832 *Jos.-S.-Buckminster*  
 Yhatcher  
 798 Samuel  
 798 Ebenezer  
 Yhaxter  
 714 Samuel  
 741 *Johannes*  
 743 Samuel  
 768 *Josephus*  
 774 *Johannes*  
 798 *Robertus*  
 812 *Ezekiel*  
 814 *Johannes*  
 Yhayer  
 709 *Ebenezer*  
 763 *Ebenezer*  
 764 *Esra*  
 767 *Elisæus*  
 789 *Nathanael*  
 795 *Eben.-Coddington*  
 798 *Gideon-Latimer*  
 803 *Andreas-Eliot*  
 1807 *Sylvanus*  
 810 *Amasa*  
 824 *Christoph.-Tappan*  
 826 *Johannes-Holbrook*  
 828 *Norton*  
 1831 *Henricus-White*  
 Yhomas  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1751 *Nathanael-Ray*  
 1765 *Johannes*  
 1772 *Josua*  
 1774 *Nathanael*  
 1778 *Jacobus*  
 1780 *Jesse*  
 1786 *Josephus*  
 1789 *Nehemias*  
 1790 *Thomas*  
 1806 *Johannes-Boies*  
 1807 *Gulielmus*  
 m 1810 *Josua*  
 1822 *Alexander*  
 a 1824 *Calvinus*  
 1825 *Samuel-Peyre*  
 1825 *Isaias*  
 1828 *Thomas-Kemble*  
 1829 *Franciscus*  
 Yhompson  
 1756 *Ezra*  
 1786 *Thomas-W.*  
 1803 *Jonathan*  
 1816 *Ebenezer*  
 1817 *Thomas*  
 1822 *Johannes*  
 m 1825 *Absalom*  
 a 1826 *Abrahamus-R.*  
 m 1826 *Thomas-H.*  
 Yhomonson  
 1765 *Johannes*  
 1813 *Henricus*  
 Yhordike  
 1782 *Larkin*  
 a 1807 *Georgius*  
 1813 *Gulielmus*  
 1816 *Augustus*  
 Ythroop  
 1721 *Amos*  
 Ythurber  
 a 1826 *Daniel*  
 Ythurston  
 1749 *Abija*  
 1774 *Benjamin*  
 1807 *Johannes*  
 1829 *Jacobus*  
 1829 *Johannes-Rogers*  
 Yticknor  
 a 1814 *Georgius*  
 Ytidmarsh  
 1749 *Gulielmus*  
 Ytilden  
 1799 *Jacobus*  
 Ytileston  
 1774 *Onesiphorus*  
 Ytilghman  
 1806 *Tench*  
 a 1814 *Gulielmus*  
 1831 *Carolus-Henricus*  
 Ytillinghast  
 a 1807 *Nicolaus*  
 Ytilton  
 1790 *Daniel*  
 1796 *Nathan*  
 1797 *Josephus*  
 1821 *Johannes-Furness*  
 Ytisdale  
 1749 *Nathan*  
 Ytitcomb  
 1801 *Guliel.-Starkey*  
 Ytoby  
 1733 *Samuel*  
 1743 *Elisæus*  
 Ytolman  
 a 1822 *Thomas*  
 Ytompkins  
 m 1828 *Silas*  
 Ytompson  
 1653 *Gulielmus*  
 1662 *Benjamin*  
 1684 *Edvardus*  
 1710 *Samuel*  
 1718 *Gulielmus*  
 1752 *Ebenezer*  
 Ytopliff  
 1795 *Samuel*  
 Ytoppan  
 1757 *Thomas*  
 1796 *Edmundus*  
 Ytorrey  
 1698 *Josias*  
 1741 *Josias*  
 1806 *Gulielmus-Turner*  
 1808 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Carolus*  
 1822 *Ebenezer*  
 1824 *Augustus*  
 1833 *Rufus-Campbell*  
 1833 *Henricus-Warren*  
 Ytorry  
 1728 *Josephus*  
 Ytoulmin  
 a 1794 *Josua*  
 Ytower  
 1806 *Benjamin-Hatch*  
 1830 *Carolus-magnus*  
 Ytownsend  
 1692 *Jacobus*  
 1698 *Penn*  
 1716 *Jonathan*  
 1727 *Nathan*  
 1735 *Solomon*  
 1741 *Jonathan*  
 1741 *Gulielmus-Blair*  
 1770 *David*  
 1783 *Horatius*  
 1799 *David*  
 1802 *Alexander*  
 1809 *David-S*  
 1810 *Carolus*  
 1811 *Solomon-Davis*  
 1820 *Horatius*  
 1829 *Samuel-Ripley*  
 Ytracy  
 1769 *Nathanael*  
 1771 *Johannes*  
 1806 *Thomas*  
 Ytrail  
 1777 *Gulielmus*  
 Ytrain  
 1805 *Carolus*  
 Ytrapier  
 1790 *Paulus*  
 1825 *Paulus*  
 Ytrask  
 1742 *Nathanael*  
 a 1814 *Israel-Eliot*  
 Ytreadwell  
 1754 *Daniel*  
 1758 *Johannes*  
 1788 *Johannes-Dexter*  
 1825 *Johannes-Goodhue*  
 a 1829 *Daniel*  
 Ytreat  
 1669 *Samuel*  
 1694 *Salmon*  
 1832 *Jacobus-Augustus*  
 Ytrecothick  
 1773 *Jacobus*  
 Ytrevelt  
 1804 *Samuel-Russell*  
 1808 *Robert.-Wormsted*  
 Ytrott  
 1730 *Lemuel*  
 Ytrowbridge  
 1710 *Caleb*  
 1728 *Edmundus*  
 Ytrue  
 1750 *Henricus*  
 1780 *Jacobus*  
 1882 *Carolus-Kittridge*  
 Ytrumball  
 1774 *Timotheus*  
 Ytrumbull  
 1727 *Jonathan*  
 1756 *Josephus*  
 1759 *Jonathan*  
 1773 *Johannes*  
 Ytucke  
 1723 *Johannes*  
 1758 *Johannes*  
 Ytucker  
 1741 *Johannes*  
 1744 *Nathanael*  
 1774 *Johannes*  
 1778 *Jesse*  
 1779 *Barnard*  
 1782 *Jedidias*  
 1783 *Ebenezer*  
 1791 *Ichabod*  
 1820 *Gideon*  
 1821 *Benjamin*  
 m 1824 *Simeon*  
 1824 *Carolus-Church-*  
 1832 *Alanson [Chandler*  
 1833 *Nathanael-Saville*  
 Ytuckerman  
 1798 *Josephus*  
 Ytudor  
 1769 *Gulielmus*  
 1796 *Gulielmus*  
 1800 *Johannes-Henricus*  
 1810 *Henricus-Jacobus*  
 1824 *Henricus-Samuel*  
 Ytufts  
 1701 *Thomas*  
 1708 *Johannes*  
 1724 *Simon*  
 1732 *Thomas*  
 1736 *Josua*  
 1744 *Simon*  
 1749 *Cotton*  
 1767 *Simon*

- 1777 Cotton  
 1789 Cotton  
 1790 Abija  
 1794 Hall  
 1807 Josephus  
 1818 Georgius-Aaron  
 1827 Marshall  
**Turell**  
 1721 *Ebeneser*  
 1745 Samuel  
**Turnbull**  
 1797 Robertus  
 1821 Andreas  
**Turner**  
 1718 *David*  
 1782 *Carolus*  
 1767 Gulielmus  
 1771 *Edvardus-Kitchen*  
 1788 Carolus  
 1791 Benjamin  
 1813 Royal  
 1826 Georgius-Franklin  
**Tuttle**  
 1743 Jacob  
 1787 Samuel  
 1757 Samson  
 1796 Johannes-Leighton  
**Tyler**  
 1730 Thomas  
 1733 Gulielmus  
 1738 *Andreas*  
 1748 Royall  
 1771 Daniel  
 1776 Dean  
 1776 Royall  
 1779 Nathan  
 1786 Johannes  
**Tyley**  
 1783 Samuel  
**Tyng**  
 1691 Johannes  
 1712 Eleazar  
 1725 Johannes  
 1781 Dudley-Atkins  
 1817 *Steph.-Higginson*  
 1822 Georgius  
**Underwood**  
 1735 Josephus  
 1788 *Nathan*  
 1815 Jonas  
**Upham**  
 1734 *Edvardus*  
 1744 *Caleb*  
 1768 Josua  
 1768 *Timotheus*  
 1776 Benjamin-Allen  
 1785 Jabez  
 1789 Georgius-Baxter  
 1819 Henricus  
 1821 *Car.-Wentworth*  
**Upton**  
 1797 Daniel-Putnam  
 1802 Elias  
 1822 *Wheelock-Samuel*  
**Usher**  
 1719 Johannes  
 1743 Johannes  
**Valentine**  
 m 1832 *Johan.-Gulielmus*  
**Valnais**  
 a 1779 *Josephus-de*  
**Vance**  
 m 1819 Gulielmus  
**Van der Kemp**  
 a 1820 *Franciscus-A.*  
**Vanhorne**  
 1744 Johannes  
**Varney**  
 1725 *Jacobus*  
**Varnum**  
 1798 Johannes  
**Vassall**  
 1695 Samuel  
 1728 Ludovicus  
 1732 Johannes  
 1733 Gulielmus  
 1757 Johannes  
 1760 Ludovicus  
 1771 Gulielmus  
**Vaughan**  
 1696 Georgius  
 1722 Gulielmus  
 a 1807 Benjamin  
**Veazie**  
 1693 *Gulielmus*  
 1700 Johannes  
 1786 Samuel  
 1800 Samuel  
**Vergnies**  
 a 1817 *Franciscus*  
**Vernon**  
 1780 Fortescue  
**Vinal**  
 1789 *Gulielmus*  
 1751 Jonathan  
 1771 Gulielmus  
**Vinton**  
 1795 Benjamin  
**Vose**  
 1787 Solomon  
 1790 Rogerus  
 1822 Fredericus  
**Wade**  
 1693 Johannes  
 1822 Henricus-S.  
**Wadsworth**  
 1690 Benjamin  
 1708 Compensantius  
 1728 Johannes  
 1762 Johannes  
 1769 Benjamin  
 1769 Peleg  
 1800 Johannes  
**Waight**  
 1818 Robertus  
**Wainwright**  
 1686 Franciscus  
 1707 Franciscus  
 1709 Johannes  
 1711 Johannes  
 1784 Johannes  
 1742 Johannes  
 1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*  
**Waite**  
 1829 *Josias-Kendall*  
**Wakeman**  
 1697 *Jabes*  
**Walcot**  
 1698 Samuel  
**Walcott**  
 1819 Samuel-Baker  
**Waldo**  
 1741 Josephus  
 1743 Samuel  
 1747 Franciscus  
 1787 Johannes-Jones  
 1818 Johannes-Milton  
**Waldron**  
 1719 Richardus  
 1717 *Gulielmus*  
 1738 Richardus  
**Wales**  
 1726 *Atherton*  
 1728 *Johannes*  
 1768 Ephraimus  
 1795 Thomas-Beale  
 m 1828 Bradford-L.  
**Walker**  
 1725 *Timotheus*  
 1756 Timotheus  
 1757 Edvardus  
 1789 Carolus  
 1790 Samuel  
 1810 Gulielmus-Johnson  
 1814 Julius-Henricus  
 1814 *Jacobus*  
 1818 Carolus  
 1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly  
 1825 Sears-Cook  
 1826 Timotheus  
 m 1826 Carolus  
 1830 Henricus-Augustus  
 1832 Josephus-Brewster  
**Wallack**  
 a 1807 Richardus  
**Wallcut**  
 1817 *Robertus-Folger*  
**Walley**  
 1734 Johannes  
 1826 Samuel-Hurd  
**Wallingford**  
 1795 Geo.-Washington  
**Walsh**  
 a 1803 Michael  
 1814 Johannes  
 a 1819 Robertus  
**Walter**  
 1684 *Nehemias*  
 1711 Crescentius  
 1718 *Thomas*  
 1729 *Nathanael*  
 1756 *Gulielmus*  
 1817 Lynde-Minshull  
**Walton**  
 1729 Benjamin  
 1791 Johannes  
**Walver**  
 1647 *Abrahamus*  
**Wanton**  
 1751 Josephus  
**Ward**  
 1645 Jacobus  
 1719 *Robertus*  
 1728 Thomas  
 1736 Enoch  
 1748 Artemas  
 1763 *Ephraimus*  
 1765 Nathanael  
 1783 Artemas  
 1791 Henricus-Dan  
 1808 Andreas-Henshr  
 1816 Artemas-Henric  
 1816 Henricus-Dan  
 1816 Gulielmus  
 1829 Josua  
 m 1832 Henricus-Ar  
**Ware**  
 1785 *Henricus*  
 1790 Jonathan  
 1804 Ashurus  
 1812 *Henricus*  
 1813 Johannes  
 1816 *Gulielmus*  
**Warland**  
 1770 Owen  
 1786 Johannes  
 1804 Owen  
 1827 Johannes-Henric  
 1832 Gulielmus  
 1832 Theodorus  
**Warner**  
 1754 Gulielmus  
 1815 Gul.-Augustus  
**Warren**  
 1725 Johannes  
 1745 Jacobus  
 1769 Josephus  
 1760 Johannes  
 1771 Johannes  
 1776 Jacobus  
 1782 Carolus  
 1784 *Moses*  
 1786 Josephus  
 1790 *Josephus*  
 1795 Silas  
 1797 Johannes-Collins  
 1800 Ebeneser-Tucker  
 1805 Isaacus  
 1813 Winslow  
 1813 Henricus  
 1815 Pelham-Winslow  
 1817 Georgius-Gilbert  
 1817 Carolus-Henricus  
 1826 Edvardus  
 a 1829 Samuel  
 1830 Geo.-Washington  
 1832 Jacobus-Sullivan  
 m 1832 Jonathan-Moss  
**Washburn**  
 1816 Gul.-Rounsvelt  
 m 1817 Sethus [Pierc  
 a 1817 Reuben  
**Washington**  
 a 1776 Georgius

## Waterhouse

1774 Benjamin  
810 Andreas-Oliver  
811 Joh.-Fothergill  
817 Benjamin

## Waterman

763 Samuel  
789 Foster  
799 Jotham

## Waters

1788 Cornelius  
790 Josias  
816 Josephus-Gilbert

## Watson

661 Caleb  
738 Johannes  
751 Gulielmus  
766 Johannes  
771 Abrahamus  
800 Ben.-Marston  
805 Gulielmus  
815 Johannes-Lee  
820 Adolph.-Eugenius  
823 Abrahamus-Andros  
n 1824 Hiram  
1828 Henricus  
1833 Winslow-Marston

## Watts

1738 Samuel  
1739 Richardus  
1822 Franciscus-Osborn

## Wayland

1829 Franciscus

## Veare

735 Meshech  
778 Nathanael

## Vebb

684 Josephus  
708 Johannes  
715 Benjamin  
726 Nathan  
743 Benjamin  
754 Jonathan  
764 Nathan  
828 Stephanus  
n 1824 Thomas-H.  
824 Stephanus-Palfrey

## Veber

784 Samuel  
815 Samuel

## Webster

696 Nicolaus  
736 Grant  
737 Samuel  
762 Samuel  
769 Nathanael  
792 Stephanus-Peabody  
1804 Daniel  
804 Moses  
811 Johannes-White  
812 Ezekiel  
833 Daniel-Fletcher

## Veed

800 Samuel  
807 Jared

## Weeks

1758 Josua-Wingate  
1772 Clemens  
1775 Gulielmus

## Welch

1887 Nathanael  
1787 Franciscus  
1803 Jacobus  
1833 Carolus-Alfred

## Weld

1650 Edmundus  
1661 Daniel  
1671 Thomas  
1701 Thomas  
1723 Abija  
1723 Thomas  
1738 Thomas  
1756 Eleazar  
1789 Ludovicus  
1811 Benjamin-Lincoln  
1816 Carolus  
1823 Daniel  
1826 Stephanus-Minot  
1833 Christoph.-Minot

## Welles

1744 Samuel  
1745 Arnold  
1780 Arnold  
1782 Johannes  
1790 Samuel  
1796 Samuel  
1800 Benjamin  
1827 Arnold.-Franciscus  
1830 Benjamin-Pratt

## Wellford

1828 Gulielmus-Nelson

## Wellington

1727 Ebenezer  
1770 Palgrave  
1802 Carolus  
1806 Timotheus  
1839 Guliel.-Williamson

## Wells

a 1703 Thomas  
a 1756 Jonathan  
1760 Nathanael  
1764 Rufus  
1796 Gulielmus  
1817 Johannes-Doane  
a 1818 Gulielmus  
1828 Geo.-Wadsworth

## Welman

1744 Jacobus

## Welsh

1772 Thomas  
1774 Jacob  
1798 Thomas

## Welsteed

1716 Gulielmus  
1729 Henricus

## Wendell

1733 Jacob  
1747 Johannes-Mico  
1780 Johannes  
1753 Oliver  
1781 Edvardus

## Wensley

1684 Richardus

## Wentworth

1715 Benning  
1723 Johannes  
1728 Samuel  
1755 Johannes  
1758 Thomas  
1768 Johannes  
a 1792 Carolus-Maria

## West

1780 Thomas  
1754 Samuel  
1761 Samuel  
1768 Benjamin  
a 1771 Benjamin  
1788 Samuel  
1792 Nathan-Plimpton  
1807 Nathanael  
1813 Johannes  
1814 Edvardus  
m 1831 Samuel  
1882 Gulielmus-Henricus

## Weston

1795 Daniel  
1811 Hiram  
1829 Ezra

## Wetmore

1770 Gulielmus  
1797 Gulielmus  
1814 Thomas

## Whately

a 1831 Richard

## Wheatland

1816 Stephanus  
1818 Richardus  
1819 Benjamin  
1824 Georgius  
1832 Henricus

## Wheaton

1769 Georgius  
1774 Laban  
1791 Daniel  
a 1802 Henricus  
1814 Georgius  
1820 Henric.-Goodwin

## Wheeler

1755 Gulielm.-Willard  
1757 Josephus  
1771 Samuel  
1810 Jonas  
1826 Crescenc.-Sumner  
1831 Abnerus-Bennett

## Wheelwright

1736 Jeremias  
1745 Johannes  
1811 Josephus  
1824 Gulielmus-Wilson

## Whipple

1720 Josephus  
1749 Gulielmus  
1766 Oliver  
1774 Bela  
1779 Enoch  
1806 Gul.-Jennison

## Whitaker

1730 Nathanael

1797 Jonathan

1820 Daniel-Kimball

## Whitcomb

1793 Elihu

## White

1646 Nathanael  
1686 Johannes  
1692 Ebenezer  
1698 Johannes  
1704 Ebenezer  
1712 Edvardus  
1720 Timotheus  
1722 Silvanus  
1722 Daniel  
1725 Nathanael  
1731 Samuel  
1733 Ebenezer  
1738 Benjamin  
1740 Samuel  
1741 Samuel  
1744 Benjamin  
1751 Johannes  
1759 Thomas-Welles  
1763 Jonathan  
1765 Johannes  
1771 Johannes  
1772 Phillips  
1780 Jacob  
1787 Leonard  
m 1795 Jonathan  
1797 Daniel-Appleton  
1805 Johannes  
1811 Benj.-Aspinwall  
1812 Nath.-Whitworth  
1817 Aaron  
1833 Josephus

## Whiting

1663 Johannes  
1663 Samuel  
1657 Johannes  
1661 Josephus  
1685 Johannes  
1690 Josephus  
1700 Johannes  
1769 Samuel  
1775 Thomas  
1791 Calvin  
1814 Martinus  
1816 Augustus  
1833 Gulielmus

## Whitman

1668 Zecharias  
1698 Samuel  
1776 Samuel  
1779 Levi  
1785 Kilborn  
1805 Johannes  
1807 Zecharias-Gardaer  
1808 Levi  
1808 Isaacus-Winslow  
1809 Nathanael  
m 1816 Josias  
1825 Jason  
1827 Johannes-Winslow  
m 1881 Caleb-Strong

## Whitmarsh

1723 Ezra

## Whitmore

1744 Gulielmus

**Whitney**

- 1737 *Aaron*  
 1758 *Job*  
 1759 *Phineas*  
 1762 *Petrus*  
 1766 *Eliasus*  
 1772 *Paulus*  
 1773 *Abel*  
 1787 *Richardus*  
 1791 *Petrus*  
 1798 *Nicolaus-Bowes*  
*a* 1802 *Josias*  
 1818 *Simon*  
 1824 *Georgius*  
 1827 *Josias-Quincy*  
 1828 *Benjamin-Duick*  
 1831 *Alexander*  
 1831 *Warrenus-Jacob*  
 1833 *Frederic.-Augustus*
- Whittemore**  
 1784 *Aaron*  
 1751 *Samuel*  
 1755 *Gulielmus*  
*m* 1822 *Jacobus-M.*  
 1832 *Josephus-J.-Lloyd*

**Whittier**

- 1759 *Johannes*

**Whittingham**

- 1660 *Gulielmus*  
 1689 *Richardus*

**Whittlesey**

- a* 1732 *Samuel*

**Whitledge**

- m* 1815 *Josua-Baker*  
 1818 *Thomas-Cook*  
*m* 1819 *Johannes*

**Whitridge**

- a* 1823 *Gulielmus*

**Whitwell**

- a* 1762 *Gulielmus*  
 1790 *Benjamin*  
 1815 *Joh.-Sprague*  
 1824 *Gul.-Augustus*

**Whitworth**

- 1772 *Miles*

**Wibird**

- 1722 *Richardus*  
 1728 *Thomas*  
 1747 *Antonius*

**Wickham**

- 1822 *Jacobus-McClurg*  
*a* 1825 *Johannes*

**Wier**

- 1788 *Robertus*

**Wigglesworth**

- 1651 *Michael*  
 1707 *Samuel*  
 1710 *Edvardus*  
 1749 *Edvardus*  
 1752 *Samuel*  
 1781 *Edvardus*  
 1789 *Edvar.-Stephanus*  
 1798 *Thomas*  
 1823 *Edvardus*  
 1831 *Samuel*  
 1838 *Thomas*

**Wight**

- 1721 *Jabez*  
 1721 *Johannes*  
 1776 *Ebenezer*  
 1782 *Henricus*  
 1784 *Job*  
 1815 *Danforth-Phipps*  
*a* 1816 *Johannes-B.*

**Wikoff**

- 1822 *Daniel*

**Wild**

- 1804 *Jonathan*  
 1809 *Abrahamus*  
 1814 *Carolus*

**Wilde**

- a* 1810 *Samuel-Sumner*  
 1832 *Jacobus*

**Wilder**

- 1823 *Fredericus*  
 1829 *Jac.-Humphredus*

**Wildes**

- 1777 *Sylvanus*

**Wilkins**

- 1736 *Daniel*  
 1764 *Johannes*  
 1818 *Johan.-Hubbard*

**Willard**

- 1659 *Samuel*  
 1690 *Johannes*  
 1695 *Simon*  
 1698 *Josias*  
*a* 1723 *Josephus*  
 1723 *Samuel*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1752 *Abel*  
 1765 *Josephus*  
 1765 *Josephus*  
 1767 *Samuel*  
 1773 *Solomon*  
 1774 *Thomas-Rice*  
 1775 *Levi*  
 1776 *Jonathan*  
 1784 *Josephus*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 1788 *Josephus*  
 1793 *Augustus*  
 1798 *Sidney*  
 1803 *Samuel*  
 1809 *Benjamin*  
 1816 *Josephus*  
 1817 *Paulus*  
*m* 1832 *Franciscus-Alex.*

**Williamson**

- a* 1890 *Gulielmus-D.*

**Willing**

- 1825 *Carolus*

**Willis**

- 1653 *Samuel*  
 1735 *Eliakim*  
 1740 *Benjamin*  
 1778 *Zephanias*  
 1813 *Gulielmus*

**Williston**

- 1799 *Josephus*

**Willoughby**

- 1726 *Gulielmus*

**Wilson**

- 1642 *Johannes*  
 1705 *Johannes*  
 1733 *Johannes*  
 1741 *Johannes*  
 1749 *Josephus*  
 1789 *Jacobus*  
 1799 *Johannes*  
 1814 *Alexander-Baron*  
 1815 *Georgius*  
 1816 *Azarias*

**1747 Solomon**

- 1751 *Gulielmus*  
 1751 *Johannes*  
 1757 *Thomas*  
 1758 *Leonard*  
 1760 *Ebenezer*  
 1761 *Samuel*  
 1764 *Elija*  
 1765 *Lemuel*  
 1765 *Sethus*  
*a* 1769 *Joh.-Chester*  
*a* 1769 *Simcon*  
 1769 *Johannes*  
 1769 *Nehemias*  
*a* 1771 *Eliphalet*  
 1772 *Jonathan*  
 1773 *Robertus*  
 1776 *Johannes*  
 1777 *Joh.-Chandler*  
 1780 *Samuel*  
 1783 *Eben.-Hinsdale*  
 1784 *Thomas*  
 1784 *Timotheus*  
*a* 1785 *Johannes*  
*a* 1787 *Jonathan*  
 1787 *Samuel*  
 1792 *Johannes*  
 1796 *Franciscus*  
 1797 *Johannes-Shirley*  
 1798 *Gulielmus*  
 1801 *Nathanael*  
 1811 *David-Pearce*  
*a* 1815 *Reuel*  
 1818 *R.-Breck-Garven*  
 1820 *Johannes-Adams*  
 1820 *Franc.-Henricus*  
*a* 1822 *Elias-Gulielmus*  
*a* 1822 *Elisæus*  
 1822 *Elija*  
 1824 *Samuel*  
*m* 1828 *Jacobus-B.*  
 1830 *Josephus-Barney*  
 1831 *Josephus-Ricketson*

**1787 Jonathan****1787 Samuel****1792 Johannes****1796 Franciscus****1797 Johannes-Shirley****1798 Gulielmus****1801 Nathanael****1811 David-Pearce****a 1815 Reuel****1818 R.-Breck-Garven****1820 Johannes-Adams****1820 Franc.-Henricus****a 1822 Elias-Gulielmus****a 1822 Elisæus****1822 Elija****1824 Samuel****m 1828 Jacobus-B.****1830 Josephus-Barney****1831 Josephus-Ricketson****Williamson****a 1890 Gulielmus-D.****Willing****1825 Carolus****Willis****1653 Samuel****1735 Eliakim****1740 Benjamin****1778 Zephanias****1813 Gulielmus****Williston****1799 Josephus****Willoughby****1726 Gulielmus****Wilson****1642 Johannes****1705 Johannes****1733 Johannes****1741 Johannes****1749 Josephus****1789 Jacobus****1799 Johannes****1814 Alexander-Baron****1815 Georgius****1816 Azarias****Winchell**

- 1818 *Abrahamus*

**Winchester**

- 1737 *Jonathan*  
 1744 *Ebenezer*  
 1764 *Isaacus*

**Windship**

- 1771 *Amos*  
 1793 *Carolus-Willus*  
 1809 *Joh.-Cravath-May*  
*m* 1829 *Carolus-Mry*

**Wingate**

- 1728 *Paine*  
 1744 *Johannes*  
 1759 *Paine*  
 1795 *Josua*  
 1796 *Georgius*

**Winn**

- 1795 *Timotheus*

**Winship**

- 1762 *Josias*

**Winslow**

- 1721 *Josias*  
 1727 *Issacus*  
 1786 *Edvardus*  
 1741 *Edvardus*  
 1753 *Pelham*  
 1762 *Isaacus*  
 1765 *Edvardus*  
 1776 *Samuel*  
 1829 *Benjamin-Polk*

**Winter**

- 1765 *Franciscus*

**Winthrop**

- 1668 *Adamus*  
 1694 *Adamus*  
 1700 *Johannes*  
 1724 *Adamus*  
 1732 *Johannes*  
 1765 *Johannes*  
 1767 *Adamus*  
 1769 *Jacobus*  
 1770 *Gulielmus*  
 1770 *Johannes*  
 1780 *Thomas-Lindall*  
 1796 *Johannes*  
 1800 *Adamus*  
 1807 *Thomas-Lindall*  
 1815 *Johannes-Temple*  
 1817 *Franciscus-Guliel.*  
 1825 *Geo.-Edvardus*  
*a* 1827 *Grenville-Temple*  
 1828 *Robertus-Carolus*

**Wirt**

- a* 1824 *Gulielmus*

**Wise**

- 1673 *Johannes*  
 1700 *Jeremias*  
 1717 *Henricus*  
 1728 *Josephus*  
*m* 1816 *Johannes*

**Wisner**

- m* 1831 *Barnet-Norris*

**Wiswall**

- 1701 *Samuel*  
 1702 *Peleg*



- 1725 Ichabod  
1749 *Johannes*  
1816 *Gulielmus-Daniels*
- Witham**  
1718 Daniel
- Withers**  
1790 Franciscus
- Withington**  
1732 Mather  
1821 *Gulielmus*  
a 1828 Geo.-R.-Minot  
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell
- Woart**  
1828 *Jonathan-Loring*
- Wolcott**  
1721 Johannes
- Wood**  
1727 Josua  
1731 Johannes  
1745 Samuel  
1767 *Abrahamus*  
1797 Benjamin  
1814 David  
1821 Nathanael  
1827 Horatius  
m 1829 Jacobus
- Woodbridge**  
1642 *Benjamin*  
1664 *Johannes*  
1675 *Timotheus*  
1694 *Johannes*  
1694 *Dudley*  
1696 *Dudley*  
1701 *Samuel*  
1701 *Ephraimus*  
1710 Johannes  
1724 Dudley  
1731 Benjamin  
a 1789 *Gulielmus*  
1816 Thomas-March
- Woodbury**  
1735 *Gulielmus*  
1823 *Jacobus-Trask*
- Woods**  
1739 Benjamin  
1795 Daniel  
1796 *Leonard*  
1817 *Alva*
- Woodward**  
1693 *Johannes*  
1748 *Samuel*  
1776 *Samuel*  
1776 *Petrus*
- m 1821 *Theodorus*  
m 1823 *Ebenezer*
- Woolson**  
1760 *Ephraimus*
- Worcester**  
a 1818 *Noah*  
1818 *Thomas*  
a 1820 *Jos.-Emerson*  
1822 *Sam.-Melancthon*  
1823 *Taylor-Gilman*  
1830 *Samuel-Thomas*  
1831 *Frederic.-Augustus*  
1832 *Noah*  
m 1832 *Jonathan-Fox*
- Workman**  
m 1825 *Gulielmus*
- Wragg**  
1790 *Samuel*
- Wright**  
1772 *Phineas*  
1796 *Luther*  
1808 *Nathanael*  
1817 *Johannes-Bruce*  
1823 *Johannes*  
1826 *Winslow-Warren*  
1831 *Fredericus*  
1831 *Hezekias-Hartley*
- Wyborne**  
m 1820 *Howard*
- Wyer**  
1758 David
- Wyeth**  
1760 *Johannes*  
1786 *Tapley*  
1792 *Jacob*  
1820 *Jacob*
- Wyman**  
1721 *Johannes*  
1731 *Ebenezer*  
1799 *Rufus*  
1814 *Samuel-Wheeler*  
1825 *Zacchæus-Brooks*  
1833 *Morrill*  
1833 *Jeffries*
- Yale**  
m 1829 *Leroy-M.*
- Yates**  
1822 *Gulielmus*
- Young.**  
1798 *Jonathan*  
1810 *Gulielmus*  
1820 *Alexander*  
1829 *Gulielmus*  
1833 *Richardus-Sharpe*

e indicat Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

m ——— Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.

l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL. B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.



